BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06543 213 8

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/proceedingsofsch1963bost

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

1963

CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PRINTING SECTION
1963

6350.5
1963

SCHOOL COMMITTEE
1963

Terms Expire January, 1963

Louise Day Hicks
Thomas S. Eisenstadt
Arthur J. Gartland
Joseph Lee
William E. O'Connor

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Jan. 7, 1963

The meeting for organization of the School Committee of the City of Boston for the current municipal year was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:35 a. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

ELECTION OF CHAIRMAN

Chairman: I am sitting here because under the regulations the member present whose service on the School Committee began at the earliest date will preside during the election of a chairman. It is better to get to the business of choosing this year's chairman now.

Under the regulations, each member, as his name is called, will state the name of the person he wishes to be elected chairman.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Eisenstadt

Mr. Gartland: Mrs. Louise Day Hicks

Mrs. Hicks: Mrs. Hicks

Mr. O'Connor: Mrs. Louise Day Hicks

Mr. Lee: I don't know whether Mr. Eisenstadt wants to change his vote. I will vote for Mr. Eisenstadt.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I would like to move to make the election unanimous, Mr. Chairman.

Mr. Lee: The election is unanimous. Please make that note, Mr. Winter.

(Applause)

—

STATEMENT OF NEWLY ELECTED CHAIRMAN

Mrs. Hicks: May I thank my colleagues most sincerely for the honor they have conferred upon me today. To be elected chairman of this honorable body is to be invested with a tremendous responsibility. It is a responsibility which I should hesitate to accept were it not for the wonderful spirit of dedication which my colleagues and the personnel of the Boston Public Schools have manifested in working together during the past year to enrich educational opportunities for the children and adults of our city.

It is without hesitancy that I state that this is a great system of education that we have here in the Boston school system and I am convinced that it has been ably administrated by a conscientious and dedicated School Committee of which I am proud to state I am a member .

The members of this committee have worked with one another, with city and state officials, with parents and other adult citizens, and with administrators, teachers, and other personnel to strengthen and to advance the Boston Public Schools. The accomplishments are many. Recruitment and retention of teachers has been facilitated by the establishment of a salary schedule to meet the competition of other communities, requirements for certification of candidates for original appointment and for promotion within the service have been eased without impairment of standards. The results of these and other measures have been indicated in the reactions of permanent staff members and in the record number of candidates who tock the examinations last month.

The Committee has also demonstrated alertness, willingness, and skill in meeting and solving budgetary problems and in improving instructional and special service programs.

However, the major effort of this Committee has been concentrated, on the fundamental need of a strong educational system, namely, the recruitment and the retention of competent teachers.

These are accomplishments in which all may take pride. They have breathed new life into our school system, and they

have strengthened our sinews for the tasks that lie ahead.

During the coming year I know that all members of the Committee will work to hold the gains already made for our personnel and to make whatever further adjustments may be necessary to maintain an instructional program of the highest quality.

To effectuate this goal I shall recommend and work for the enrichment of such programs as the following to provide equal and excellent opportunities for every child in our school system.

I shall recommend and work for an increase in the number of remedial reading classes. Ability to read at least at grade level is essential to success in all subjects, and every child who lacks such competence in reading is entitled to receive help. Although we presently conduct 48 classes in remedial reading, more are urgently needed. I shall see to it that every effort is made to encourage qualified candidates to take the examinations which are to be held on March 3, 1963, for teachers of remedial reading.

I shall recommend and work for an increase in guidance services in the high schools to meet present state standards and for the establishment of guidance services in the Junior High School where such services are greatly needed to assist every child to select and prepare for the High School courses best adapted to the maximum development of his potential for a life of service and satisfaction.

I shall recommend and work for a greater concentrated effort to the drop-out problem. Additional guidance services, particularly in the junior high schools, will aid substantially in increasing the holding power of the schools. Yet greater flexibility must be provided in the selection of courses related to individual needs and occupational opportunities to reduce the number of boys and girls who leave school before completing a high school course.

I shall also support our continued participation in the programs of action for Boston community development and the great cities projects to gain additional assistance in solving the problems of drop-outs and in equalizing educational opportunities for all.

I shall recommend and work for an early and complete evaluation of the Sargent Report on Boston Schools, which was recently submitted to the School Committee, and I shall maintain close cooperation with the Boston Redevelopment Authority to the end that our school building program may be culminated in the shortest possible time.

May I at this time also assure the wonderful teachers in our system that the long overdue sick leave program recently obtained by them shall not be abandoned but that we shall join with them in seeking a favorable verdict in the courts of this Commonwealth.

As we consider these recommendations and others which I am sure my colleagues will make from time to time, it is my hope that we shall have the benefit of the suggestions and cooperation of our personnel and of the parents and other adult citizens of Boston. To facilitate a fruitful exchange of ideas, I want all to know that my office will always be open to all our personnel, academic, non-academic, teacher organization, representatives of the Boston Home and School Association and to any interested person in our city. The exchange of ideas I firmly believe, will build bridges of understanding and mutual respect between the schools and the various publics whom they serve.

To maintain and expand our current programs and to introduce such improvements as needed, I realize that adequate financial sup-

port must be provided. In his inaugural address Governor Endicott Peabody expressed his intention to recommend a plan for increased state aid to education. You may be sure that we shall cooperate with him to the fullest extent in the attainment of this vital goal.

Yet increased state aid alone will not guarantee that the Boston School Committee will obtain the funds it needs to carry out its programs. It is necessary that the limitation of the appropriating power of the Boston School Committee be removed by the Legislature in order that this committee may have the same tools that all other school committees in the Commonwealth possess to carry out the legislatively-imposed duty, namely, "To have general charge of all the schools." I shall do all in my power to remove this limitation, and I shall welcome active assistance of parents and other adult citizens of this city in this effort.

I enter upon my task as Chairman of the Boston School Committee with full confidence that I shall have the support and cooperation of my colleagues, of the personnel of the Boston Public Schools, and of all citizens of Boston. I am sure that we shall work together with pride in the great educational traditions of our city and state and with the determination and the will to conduct a program of educational leadership in accordance with those great traditions.

—

Mr. Gartland: Madam Chairman, I think we would be remiss not to have noted on our official record the thanks of the Committee on the chairmanship of Mr. Lee. As a person who talks a great deal I respect the fact that he has not gaveled me into silence on any single occasion, but I think it does give notice to me and perhaps to a lot of others, as often as we may have differed, Mr. Lee has never undertaken any movement to inhibit free discussion of any subject presented to us.

Mr. Lee: Thank you very much, Mr. Gartland. The members have been so interesting I could not have brought myself to try to hold them in any case.

Mrs. Hicks: We are all in accord, Mr. Lee.

Mr. Lee: Thank you very much indeed.

—

ELECTION OF TREASURER

On roll call, the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt—Mr. Eisenstadt
Mr. Gartland—Mr. Eisenstadt
Mrs. Hicks—Mr. Eisenstadt
Mr. O'Connor—Mr. Eisenstadt
Mr. Lee—Mr. Eisenstadt

—

RULES AND REGULATIONS INVOLVING THE EXPENDITURE OF MONEY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Rules of the School Committee and the Regulations of the Public Schools of last year which involve the expenditure of money, are hereby adopted for the present year unless otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the rules of the public schools of last year which do involve the expenditure of money are hereby adopted for the present year unless otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

EXTENSION OF CONTRACTS, APPROVAL OF SUMMARIZED REQUISITIONS ON CITY AUDITOR, AND OTHER ITEMS

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Jan. 7, 1963, recommending the passage of the following four orders:

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That during the fiscal year 1963 any member of the School Committee is hereby authorized to approve summarized requisitions and special drafts on the City Auditor prepared by the Business Manager and which cover all payrolls, vouchers and other documents calling for the expenditure of money, each of which has been previously approved in writing by the Business Manager as required under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, which reads in part as follows: "The Business Manager shall in writing approve and transmit to the auditor of said city all vouchers, payrolls and other documents calling for the expenditure of money, together with summarized requisitions on said auditor, approved by the Committee or by any authorized member thereof, and requesting said auditor to place said vouchers, payrolls, and other documents on his draft for payment by the treasurer of said city."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That during the fiscal year 1963 the Chairman of the School Committee is hereby authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, contracts for equipment, supplies and other items, each contract having been prepared by the Business Manager and previously approved by him in writing as required under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the Deputy Business Manager, or in his absence, the Principal Accountant, shall act as Business Manager during the current fiscal year, only during the time that the Business Manager is absent or otherwise unable to act, and shall, during such time, exercise all the powers and perform all the duties of said Business Manager.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the School Committee acknowledges the valuable assistance rendered by the Sealer of Weights and Measures in checking the weights of coal delivered by contractors in the several school buildings during the past year and hereby requests the Sealer of Weights and Measures to check the weights of coal to be delivered to the several school buildings during the current year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

SECRETARY PRO TEMPORE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, the Assistant Secretary to the School Committee shall act as Secretary pro tempore

at the School Committee conferences and meetings during the current calendar year when the Secretary is absent or otherwise unable to act.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Jan. 10, 1963

A conference of the School Committe of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, from 7:08 p.m. to 11:35 p.m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:36 p.m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

LANGUAGE LABORATORIES AT BOSTON LATIN SCHOOL

The following communication, offered by Mrs. Hicks, was ordered spread upon the public record:

BOSTON LATIN SCHOOL
Avenue Louis Pasteur
Boston 15, Massachusetts.

January 10, 1963

Dr. Frederick J. Gillis,
Superintendent
Boston Public Schools
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Dr. Gillis:

In regard to the comments in the Boston Traveler of this date, I categorically deny that the Language Laboratories of the Boston Latin School are not in use.

With the increasing availability to us of tapes used in this work, we find that the laboratories have increasing value as a teaching aid especially in the field of Modern Language studies. This year, they have been used extensively.

It is a source of amazement that anyone can make such a statement of error; particularly in view of the fact that a visit to the school at any time would prove their information incredible and unfounded to say the least.

Very truly yours,
(signed) JOHN J. DOYLE
Headmaster

Placed on file.

MR. O'CONNOR'S REPLY TO BOSTON TRAVELER ON TEACHER RECRUITMENT

I would like to speak about another article in the Boston Traveler. I think it needs a little clarification. I am particularly worried about those who are college seniors anticipating their degrees in June who were admitted to our examinations in December. I would like to have it publicly known that:

1. Every other city and town in Massachusetts fills vacancies in exactly the same way as Boston—by appointing "rookie" teachers with this exception —Boston is the only city or town that insists on a written examination. This examination is required in order that there be no political influence in the appointment of teachers; they are appointed on merit from an examined list.

2—The three-year internship has not been dropped. If, after one year, teachers' services are not satisfactory, they are dropped. They do not get tenure until the completion of three years' service. This is true of all other cities and towns.

3—All college graduates with an educational degree have had, during their senior year, six weeks of practice teaching under the guidance of a teacher in the school and the supervision of their college professor of education. They are really not coming out without any experience whatsoever, as the article seemed to indicate.

4—Eliminating the classroom demonstration before final approval was done very specifically by this Committee. The classroom demonstration took only forty minutes, yet it held up the examination list until the end of May. We lost the best of the college graduates. A personal interview by two principals was substituted, plus the recommendation of the training teacher who observed the teacher for six weeks and not a forty-minute visit by one of our ex-

aminers. This training teacher is an expert in a special field, whereas our examiners have only a limited knowledge of an individual field with a broad knowledge of teaching in general.

5. The other point that perhaps might be questioned was that the new testing program would have to be evolved each September. I do not see why this has to be done after we appoint teachers in September. We should know by February, when the list is established, whether or not they are qualified and, if not, they should not be appointed. The first year will be a trial period. Many positions in business are filled by college graduates and they, too, must go through a period of training. Every city and town must accept teachers under that category.

I am fearful that the newspaper article may give the impression to some of our citizens that we are picking up a lot of inexperienced teachers and that they will be of no value. We will attract the same quality of teacher that every other city and town appoints. We hope by this program to appoint the best college graduates.

I have raised these points to make it clear in the minds of our citizens that we are doing the best we can to get the best teachers.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of Dec. 27, 1962, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read:

"Department of Home Economics — May Fordan Ross, teacher of clothing, elementary (tenth year salary—$6900—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of Dec. 7, 1962, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Termination of Temporary Transfer—should read "ORDERED, That effective Feb. 1, 1963, etc."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 29, 1962, of Ernest L. Sullivan, senior instructor, Boston School of Business Education, who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 24, 1962, of Anna T. Kelley, assistant, South Boston High School, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 29, 1962, of Etta G. Clarke, teacher, elementary, Thomas Gardner District, who had been retired on pension.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him to be in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date stated was presented:

(BY PROMOTION)
Principal

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Paul H. Donovan principal (from assistant principal, James J. Chittick District) Jan. 21, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

Assistant Principals — Dudley District—Helen D. Watson, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, John Marshall District), Jan. 21, 1963.

Jefferson District—John R. Coakley, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School), Jan. 21, 1963.

Julia Ward Howe District —Peter A. Mangraviti, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Rice-Franklin District), Jan. 21, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—William M. McGovern, Jan. 3, 1963, shop instructor.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 10, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

High Schools

Assistants — Edward J. Grant, John R. Green, Anne C. Taylor, Jan. 3, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan, 10, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

Elementary Schools

Assistant — Frederick M. Sliney, Jan. 9, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 10, 1963, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63:

(To take effect Jan. 7, 1963)

Re-assignment
Manager

William L. Hughes

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 10, 1963, reporting, subject

to the approval of the School Committee, that he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63:

(To take effect Jan. 2, 1963)

Assignment
Club Leader
Joseph DiLorenzo

Assignment
General Helper
Owen W. McCarey, to take effect Jan. 9, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 10, 1963, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63:

(To take effect Jan. 7, 1963)

Assignment
Club Leader
Paul M. Beichel

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 10, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to William H. Ohrenberger, Deputy Superintendent and Charles O. Ruddy, Assistant Superintendent, for ten days, Jan. 7 to 18, 1963, in order that they may participate in a visitation program conducted by the Action for Community Development.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Jan. 10, 1963, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence without pay granted to Louise G. Dunn, teacher of clothing, Department of Home Economics, to take effect Jan. 20 1963.

The communication was placed on file and the discontinuance of leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 10, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

James D. Supple, assistant principal, Jefferson District, to the same position in the James J. Chittick District, Jan. 21, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Jan. 10, 1963 ,reporting that sub-

ject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following - named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Jan. 1, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — George B. Lynch, teacher, junior high, to the English High School.

Dept. of Home Economics —May Fordan Ross, teacher of clothing, elementary, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 10, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—John T. Peyton, assistant principal, as acting principal, Dec. 14, 1962; John P. Clougherty, teacher, junior high, as assistant principal (vice J. Stanley Curran, absent on leave), Dec. 3, 1962.

South Boston High School —M. Louise Dooley, teacher, high school, as acting head of department (vice Daniel J. Donovan, absent on leave), Dec. 12, 1962.

Dept. of Music — Joseph A. Trongone, Associate Director of Music, as acting Director, Jan. 2, 1963.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts— Edwin M. Luippold, shop instructor, as acting shop foreman (vice Daniel J. Sullivan, absent on leave), Nov. 29, 1962.

Placed on file.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Helen M. Moran, Director, Department of Distributive Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Convention National Retail Merchants Association, to be held in New York City, Jan. 6 to 11, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred thirty-five dollars ($135).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Jan. 10, 1963, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William J. Gorman, Assistant Business Manager and James S. Reardon, Schoolhouse Custodian, on their attendance at the Convention of the Association of School Business Officials, held in Dallas, Texas, Oct. 13 to 19, 1962, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named personnel be authorized to attend the conference for Directors of Vocational Education to be held Jan. 9 and 10, 1963, at Westfield, Massachusetts, at an expense not to exceed $30 each:

Thomas M. Dowell, coordinator, Brighton High School.

Albert F. Hanrahan, coordinator, Boston Technical High School.

Walter J. Barry, coordinator, Dorchester High School.

Joseph D. Mahoney, coordinator, East Boston High School.

John P. Doyle, coordinator, Hyde Park High School.

Stephen T. Reilly, coordinator, South Boston High School.

Martin E. Keane, coordinator, Charlestown High School.

Thomas A. Roche, Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

Freeman D. Shepherd, Assistant Director, same department.

Edward Terrenzi, Head Master, Boston Trade High School.

James B. McDonough, Shop Superintendent, Boston Trade High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

HONORARY TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of his many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Boston School System be granted the honorary title indicated, to take effect July 1, 1962:

Horace Mann School for the Deaf- -N. than P. Harris, principal emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENT, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Jan. 10, 1963, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Margaret Rasmusen to the position of senior clerk and typist, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, by transfer from the Hospital Department, City of Boston, to take effect January 9, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Margaret Rasmusen, senior clerk and typist, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, is hereby established at the rate of seventy-three dollars and seventy-five cents ($73.75) a week, to take effect January 9, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF PILOT CLASS IN FRENCH

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That a pilot class in French for Grades IV, V and VI, be established in the Patrick F. Lyndon District, in the school year 1963-64.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

NAMING OF SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the new elementary school in the Warren District be named the Warren-Prescott School.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the school department:

Charles Sumner District—Kathleen B. Mahoney, teacher, elementary, Jan. 13, 1963.

Supply Room — John F. O'Meara, storekeeper, Jan. 9, 1963

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Latin School — David Miller, head of department (from master), Feb. 1, 1963

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Donald McKay - Samuel Adams District — Ernest Vozella, teacher, elementary (fifth year salary—$5700—anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 25, 1963

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 23, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

Elementary Schools

First Assistant—Ralph E. Mann, Jan. 15, 1963.

Assistant — Richard F. Canavan, Jan. 15, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

TRADE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 23, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the State Department of Education he has appointed Sophia Pidacks as Instructor of Powerstitching, Type C Program, Trade High School for Girls, for the period November 26, 1962, to February 8, 1963, at the rate of $5.00 per hour, not to exceed 300 hours.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 23, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Elihu Greenwood District—Mary A. Bellamy, teacher, kindergarten, Dec. 1, 1962 to Nov. 30, 1963

Roslindale High School—Elizabeth A. Harrington, teacher, Feb. 1, 1963 to Jan. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 23, 1963, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Agassiz District — Mary F. Feeney, teacher, elementary, Jan. 2, 1963.

Bennett District—Evelyn C. Alden, teacher, elementary, Jan. 7, 1963.

Dearborn District—Elizabeth J. Babine, teacher, junior high, Jan. 2, 1963.

Jefferson District — Ann M. Barden, teacher, primary, Nov. 26, 1962; Mary F. MacIver, teacher, elementary, Jan. 4, 1963

Julia Ward Howe District —Helen M. Kinsey, teacher, elementary, June 12, 1961; Marilyn B. Rose, teacher, primary, Oct. 16, 1962

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 23, 1963, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Mary E. Fitzpatrick, teacher, Girls' High School, to take effect Apr. 14, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Oct. 31, 1962, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Nov. 1, 1962, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 23, 1963, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Lydia K. Karagianis, teacher, elementary, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to take effect July 19, 1961, has been terminated to take effect Nov. 29, 1962, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on Nov. 30, 1962, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 23, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned to the following-named teacher, as indicated, without change of rank of salary, to take effect on the date stated, and

to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Rosella Kenny Donlan, teacher, to Day School for Immigrants, Jan. 15, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 23, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

Dwight District — Doris A. Warner, assistant principal, as acting principal, Jan. 15, 1963.

Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District — Ann M. Carnes, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Grace M. May, absent on leave), Jan. 2, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

PERSONNEL BOARD

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED,

1. That a Personnel Board be established to consist of the Assistant Superintendent in charge of personnel, who will be the chairman; the Business Manager; the Secretary to the School Committee; and the director of the department concerned.

2. That the Board hear and report to the School Committee on all Civil Service matters, except those involving custodians, referred to it by the School Committee, by department heads and by employees seeking redress of grievances or who have requested temporary transfers to vacant positions.

3. That the Board be established as a standing salary committee for the hearing of grievances and petitions and to advise the School Committee annually, of their recommendations for non-academic salaries.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Jan. 2, 1963, Grace K. Cunniff, senior account clerk, Business Manager's Office, be allowed and paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2.00) per day, for such days as she shall serve as cashier, in place of Catherine C. Freeley, retired.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

PRINTING OF SUPPLEMENT TO SCHOOL MANUAL

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That 5,000 copies of a supplement to the 1960 School Manual be printed at a cost not to exceed $100.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 23, 1963, submitting the following appointment to Advisory Committee for the term ending Aug. 31, 1965:

BOSTON TRADE HIGH SCHOOL

Joseph A. DeMambro, Owner, DeMambro Radio Supply Company, 1095 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15.

Placed on file.

—

PUBLIC SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 23, 1963, submitting a statement of the numbers belonging to the Boston public day schools, exclusive of Continuation Classes on Sept. 30, 1962, together with a comparative statement of the number belonging on Sept. 30, 1961, as prepared by the Division of Statistics and Publicity.

BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	Sept. 30, 1961	Sept. 30, 1962	Increase 1962
Membership	91,192	92,793	1,601

TABLE OF INCREASES AND DECREASES

September 30, 1962

	Increase	Decrease
Boston School of Business Education	71	—
Latin and Day High Schools	298	—
Day Elementary and Junior High Schools:		
Grades VII to IX	198	—
Grades I to VI	930	—
Kindergartens	118	—
Special Schools	—	14
	1615	14

September 30, 1962 Net Increase 1601

An analysis of the changes in membership for 1961 and 1962 is shown by the following table:

	1961		1962	
	Inc.	Dec.	Inc.	Dec.
Boston School of Business Education	44	—	71	—
Latin and Day High Schools	420	—	298	—
Day Elementary & Junior High Schools:				
Grades VII to IX	—	265	198	—
Grades I to VI	1150	—	930	—
Kindergartens	320	—	118	—
Special Schools	1	—	—	14
	1935	265	1615	14

1961—Net Increase 1,670

1962—Net Increase 1,601

GENERAL SUMMARY

	1961	1962	Inc.	Dec.
Boston School of Business Education	476	547	71	—
Latin and Day High Schools	20,289	20,587	298	—
Day Elementary and Junior High Schools:				
Grades VII to IX	15,577	15,775	198	—
Grades I to VI	44,768	45,698	930	—
Kindergartens	9,904	10,022	118	—
Special Schools	178	164	—	14
	91,192	92,793	1,615	14

SUMMARY BY SECTIONS

	1961	1962	Inc.	Dec.
Boston School of Business Education	476	547	71	—
Latin and Day High Schools	20,289	20,587	298	—
Junior High and Elementary Schools:				
East Boston	4,755	4,736	—	19
Charlestown	2,118	2,096	—	22
North End	542	543	1	—
West End	252	135	—	117
City Proper	1,671	1,596	—	75
South End	1,861	1,927	66	—
South Boston	5,102	5,293	191	—
Roxbury	13,390	13,494	104	—
Brighton	4,455	4,395	—	60
West Roxbury	10,437	10,941	504	—
Dorchester	21,515	22,042	527	—
Hyde Park	4,151	4,297	146	—
Special Schools	178	164	—	14
	91,192	92,793	1,908	307

STATEMENT BY SCHOOLS AND DISTRICTS

A—Boston School of Business Education. High and Latin Schools

	1961	1962	Inc.	Dec.
Boston School of Business Education	476	547	71	—
Latin and Day High Schools:				
Boston Latin	2,600	2,108	—	492
Girls' Latin	1,529	1,520	—	9
Boston Technical High	1,517	1,634	117	—
Boston Trade High	1,209	1,150	—	59
Brighton	1,128	1,187	59	—
Charlestown	744	730	—	14
Dorchester	1,044	1,140	96	—
East Boston	1,109	1,202	93	—
English High	2,027	2,104	77	—
Girls' High	744	810	66	—
Hyde Park	1,320	1,434	114	—
Jamaica Plain	777	841	64	—
Jeremiah E. Burke	1,507	1,537	30	—
Roslindale	1,292	1,405	113	—
South Boston	1,411	1,475	64	—
Trade High for Girls	331	310	—	21
	20,289	20,587	893	595

JUNIOR HIGH AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

B District	1961	1962	Inc.	Dec.
East Boston				
Blackinton-J. Cheverus	1,059	1,035	—	24
Chapman	714	687	—	27
D. McKay-Samuel Adams	818	853	35	—
Emerson	729	709	—	20
Joseph H. Barnes	604	598	—	6
Theodore Lyman	831	854	23	—
	4,755	4,736	58	77
Charlestown				
C. R. Edwards	560	544	—	16
Harvard	844	851	7	—
Warren	714	701	—	13
	2,118	2,096	7	29
North End				
Michelangelo	542	543	1	—
West End				
Wendell Phillips-Wm. Blackstone	252	135	—	117
City Proper				
A. Lincoln-Quincy	762	716	—	46
Prince	909	880	—	29
	1,671	1,596	—	75
South End				
Dwight	625	696	71	—
Rice-Franklin	1,236	1,231	—	5
South Boston	1,861	1,927	71	5
Bigelow	514	798	284	—
Hart-Gaston-Perry	1,683	1,501	—	182
John A. Andrew	917	992	75	—
Norcross	801	840	39	—
Patrick F. Gavin	1,187	1,162	—	25
	5,102	5,293	398	207
Roxbury				
Dearborn	1,319	1,332	13	—
Dillaway	1,060	948	—	112
Dudley	525	619	94	—
Ellis Mendell	941	950	9	—
H. L. Higginson	1,385	1,473	88	—
Hugh O'Brien	708	737	29	—
Hyde-Everett	727	628	—	99
James P. Timilty	702	729	27	—
Jefferson	887	875	—	12
Julia Ward Howe	1,557	1,581	24	—
Lewis	690	673	—	17
Martin	943	974	31	—
Sherwin	833	777	—	56
Wm. Lloyd Garrison	1,113	1,198	85	—
	13,390	13,494	400	296
Brighton				
Bennett	738	695	—	43
James A. Garfield	1,042	1,079	37	—
T. A. Edison	573	562	—	11
Thomas Gardner	583	610	27	—
Washington Allston	979	928	—	51
Wm. Howard Taft	540	521	—	19
	4,455	4,395	64	124
West Roxbury				
Agassiz	1,184	1,211	27	—
Beethoven	1,068	1,214	146	—
Charles Sumner	1,311	1,370	59	—
Francis Parkman	999	1,030	31	—
Longfellow	1,452	1,520	68	—
Lowell	795	811	16	—
Mary E. Curley	1,019	1,107	88	—
Patrick F. Lyndon	994	1,031	37	—
R. G. Shaw	613	644	31	—
Washington-Irving	1,002	1,003	1	—
	10,437	10,941	504	—
Dorchester				
Christopher Gibson	1,018	1,108	90	—
E. P. Tileston	871	834	—	37
Edward Everett	850	911	61	—
*E. A. Fifield-G. Stuart	1,324	—	—	1,324
E. A. Fifield	—	1,166	1,166	—
Grover Cleveland	1,040	1,020	—	20
John Marshall	1,602	1,619	17	—
John Winthrop	1,194	1,196	2	—
Mary Hemenway	1,100	1,130	30	—
Mather	1,349	1,423	74	—
Minot	742	965	223	—
O. W. Holmes	668	767	99	—
Patrick T. Campbell	802	747	—	55
Paul A. Dever	1,197	1,168	—	29
Phillips Brooks	1,060	1,081	21	—
R. T. Paine	726	773	47	—
Roger Wolcott	1,600	1,557	—	43
Solomon Lewenberg	1,063	1,074	11	—
Wm. E. Endicott	1,195	1,327	132	—
Wm. E. Russell	1,130	1,135	5	—
Woodrow Wilson	984	1,041	57	—
	21,515	22,042	2,035	1,508

*Name of District changed to E. A. Fifield, July 2, 1962

Hyde Park				
Elihu Greenwood	1,583	1,592	9	—
Henry Grew	982	1,040	58	—
James J. Chittick	702	730	28	—
Wm. Barton Rogers	884	935	51	—
	4,151	4,297	146	—
Grand Totals, Junior High and Elementary Schools	70,249	71,495	1,246	—
C. SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
	1961	1962	Inc.	Dec.
Horace Mann	104	95	—	9
M. Gertrude Godvin	74	69	—	5
	178	164	—	14
D. DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS AND CONTINUATION CLASSES				
Day School for Immigrants	150	197	47	—
Continuation Classes	32	12	—	20
	182	209	47	20

Pupils between the ages of fourteen and sixteen whose parents request a working certificate or home permit are assigned to the Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District for the equivalent of a Continuation School education.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 23, 1963, reporting the resignation of Michael J. Hart, Jr., junior building custodian Edmund P. Tileston and Woodrow Wilson Junior High Schools, to take effect January 7, 1963.

Accepted.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mayo Schmidt, junior building custodian, is hereby granted thirty days leave of absence, without loss of pay, because of personal illness, from January 21, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 28, 1963

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston from 7:35 p. m. to 11:05 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:10 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of Sept. 27, Oct. 4, 17 and 29, Nov. 8, 16 and 29, 1962 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 27, 1962, as amended at the meeting of Jan. 10, 1963, are hereby further amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List—The following item on that list is hereby amended to read:

"Department of Home Economics — May Fordan Ross, teacher of clothing, elementary (eleventh year salary—$7140 —anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Jan. 21, 1963, of Daniel J. Jameson, cooperative instructor, South Boston High School.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

RESIGNATIONS

The Superintendent respectfully reported the resignations of the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates stated:

Dillaway District—Patricia M. Cavanaugh, teacher, elementary, Jan. 1, 1963.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Kenneth F. Gray, teacher, elementary, Jan. 2, 1963.

Accepted.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—John P. McKernan, shop instructor, Jan. 21, 1963.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

—

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

HIGH SCHOOLS

Assistants — Joseph W. Hopkinson, Jan. 15, 1963, Frances A. Colson, Jan. 8, 1963.

Clerical Assistants — Dorothy H. Flaherty, Anna L. MacMillan, Jan. 17, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 23, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

HIGH SCHOOLS

Toolkeepers—Charles D. Sudhalter, Jan. 3, 1963. Ronald E. Farley, Jan. 17, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 28, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated: Dorothy Lenihan, January 2; and Anarita Murtagh, January 7, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 28, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Marie Penta for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect January 10, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

A communication was rereived from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 28, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has discontinued the leave of absence without pay granted the following-named person at the meeting of Nov. 29, 1962, to take effect on the date stated:

Office of the Superintendent — Anne L. Flaherty, principal clerk and typist (temporary), Jan. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the discontinuance of leave of absence was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 28, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignment of a teacher, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Jan. 25, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Ellis Mendell District — Charles P. O'Neill, teacher, elementary, to Department of Practice and Training.

The communication was

placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

HONORARY TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of his many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Boston School System be granted the honorary title indicated, to take effect Jan. 1, 1963:

Department of Music — Daniel D. Tierney, director emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 28, 1963, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teacher has reported that she was married on the date indicated:

Mather District — Kathleen M. Young, teacher, kindergarten, married July 14, 1962, new name Kathleen Young Connolly.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Edward Terrenzi, Head Master, Boston Trade High School, is hereby authorized to attend the National Convention of the National Association of Secondary School Principals, to be held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Feb. 9 to 13, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred and five dollars ($205).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 28, 1963, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Thomas A. Roche, Director, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, on his attendance, together with members of his Department, at the annual mid-winter conference for Directors of Vocational Education, held in Westfield, Massachusetts, Jan. 9 and 10, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION, RESCINDED

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order authorizing the payment of two dollars ($2.00) per day to Grace M. Cunniff, senior account clerk, for each day she serves as cashier, submitted and passed at the meeting of Jan. 23, 1963, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

NOT VOTING—Mr. Lee—1

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Grace K. Cunniff, Senior Account Clerk, Salary Grade No. 13, Business Manager's Office, be temporarily transferred to the position of Cashier, Salary

Grade No. 16, in the Business Manager's Office to take effect January 2, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

NOT VOTING—Mr. Lee —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary B. Hanley, clerk and typist, Salary Grade No. 8, be temporarily transferred to the position of Administrative Secretary, Salary Grade No. 19, in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, to take effect January 30, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

NOT VOTING—Mr. Lee —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Anne L. Flaherty, clerk and typist, Salary Grade No. 8, be temporarily transferred to the position of Principal clerk - school secretary, Salary Grade No. 15, in the Emily A. Fifield School, to take effect February 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

NOT VOTING—Mr. Lee —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary A. O'Brien, clerk and stenographer, Salary Grade No. 8, be temporarily transferred to the position of principal clerk-school secretary, Salary Grade No. 15, in the Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School, to take effect February 15, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

NOT VOTING—Mr. Lee —1

—

APPOINTMENTS ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Jan. 28, 1963, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Nancy O'Brien to the position of senior clerk and typist, Department of Apprenticeship Journeyman Classes, by transfer from the Hospital Department, City of Boston, to take effect January 29, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Nancy O'Brien, senior clerk and typist, Department of Apprenticeship Journeyman Classes, is hereby established at the rate of seventy-three dollars and seventy-five cents ($73.75) a week, to take effect January 29, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Jan. 28, 1963, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Theresa F. McSheffrey to the position of Principal Statistical Machine Operator, Business Manager's Office, by transfer from Mass. Department of Public Health, to take effect Feb. 6, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Theresa F. McSheffrey, principal statistical machine operator, Business Manager's Office, is hereby established at the rate of one hundred and five dollars ($105.) a week, to take effect Feb. 6, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Jan. 28, 1963, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Agnes M. Klein to the position of clerk and stenographer, Department of Special Classes, by transfer from the Registry of Motor Vehicles, to take effect January 8, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Agnes M. Klein, clerk and stenographer, Department of Special Classes, is hereby established at the rate of sixty dollars ($60.) a week, to take effect January 8, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 28, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list and who have been approved by the Director of School Hygiene, as junior building custodians, to take effect January 30, 1963:

Thomas F. Donahue
Eugene F. Simpson
Edward J. McLaughlin
Francis J. Gorski
Leo F. Sheehan
Frank Pasquine
Francis E. Boyle

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt —1

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 28, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect January 23, 1963:

Thomas F. Duff, from Mary E. Curley Junior High to South Boston High School.

Ralph A. Meyer, from Abraham Lincoln to Girls' High School.

Fred C. Kiessling, from William E. Channing to Robert G. Shaw Junior High School.

Bernard J. Farren, from Jefferson to Horace Mann School.

Charles W. Taylor, from Roger Clap to Ellis Mendell School.

Francis A. Condon, from Choate Burnham to John Winthrop School.

Thomas F. Carew, from John D. Philbrick to Patrick F. Lyndon School.

Patrick F. Doherty, from Henry L. Higginson to William Bradford School.

Robert F. Ridge, from Oliver Holden to Gaston School.

Charles J. Belliveau, from Unassigned to Philip Sheridan School.

Gerard V. Fitzgerald, from Unassigned to Oak Square School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 28, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following - named senior building custodian, who by seniority and merit, stands at the head of his respective list, be transferred to the school indicated, to take effect February 1, 1963:

Romeo W. Godin, from Dudley to Julia Ward Howe School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Feb. 7, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, from 7:15 p. m. to 10:45 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A regular meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 10:50 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

DESIGNATION OF DISTRICT FOR NEW HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Agassiz District is hereby designated as the school district within which land should be taken to provide for a high school; and that the Secretary of the School Committee be, and hereby is, authorized to send to the Superintendent of Construction the following letter:

Mr. William A. McPherson
Superintendent of Construction
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. McPherson:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 202 of the Acts of 1897, as affected by Chapter 473 of the Acts of 1901, and Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929, the School Committee respectively requests that you take the necessary steps to secure desirable land in the Agassiz District containing a minimum of fifteen acres, to provide for a high school.

The Agassiz District is bounded as follows:

Beginning at the junction of Centre and Boylston streets; thence by the rear of the southwesterly side of Boylston street, the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to a point opposite Cornwall street extended, Cornwall street, extended, the center of Cornwall street, the rears of the westerly side of Washington street, the northerly side of the Arborway, the centers of South, Bussey, Walter, Centre and Allandale streets, the Brookline line, the centers of Chestnut and Perkins streets and the Jamaicaway, and the rear of the southerly side of Moraine street to the point of beginning.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) Edward J. Winter,
Secretary.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I find, if I may make this statement, that I find myself in a difficult position. I recognize the need for a new high school and by voting in public meeting affirmatively on the order that Mr. O'Connor introduced, I would want this to be in no way interpreted as preclusion in my mind to the possibility that we will not have in the City of Boston a campus type high school as engendered in the Sargent Report.

The only thing I can do now is vote Yes.

Mr. Gartland: Yes.
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: Yes.

And I might like to add a statement that the order in no way commits us to any type of high school, only a high school, and it doesn't either approve or disapprove any type of high school.

Chairman: Yes.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Feb. 4, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, from 2:15 p. m. to 6:15 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A regular meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 6:15 p. m. the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES

The following communication was presented:

Department of School Buildings, City of Boston, 26 Norman Street, Boston.

February 1, 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, School Committee
of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of January 23, 1963, you forwarded the following draft or proposed expenditures to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

"In compliance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929—An Act to Establish a Board of Commissioners of School Buildings and a Department of School Buildings in the City of Boston—the School Committee herewith submits a draft of proposed expenditures for 1963 for land and buildings to be forwarded to the Mayor, under the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Administration Expenses, Salaries	$ 85,000.
Rent of Hired Accommodations	1,200.
Expenses in connection with sales of school properties	5,000.
Portable buildings	150,000.
Land and buildings for Department of School Buildings and/or School Committee Supply Room	300,000.
Reserve for such items of land, plans and construction as are or may finally be approved	172,329.
Total	$713,529.

The Committee has included in these proposed estimates a balance from the appropriation of 1962."

The Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has voted to report adversely on the aforementioned draft of proposed expenditures for 1963 for Land and Buildings submitted by the School Committee.

After a detailed study of the budgetary needs of the Department, we have come to the conclusion that the Department would best be served if the following draft of proposed expenditures were adopted by the School Committee:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Administration Expenses, Salaries	$ 85,000.
Rent of Hired Accommodations	1,200.
Total	$ 86,200.
Less balance	190.
From Tax Levy	$ 86,010.

This action of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is in accordance with Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
BOARD OF
COMMISSIONERS OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
(Signed)
By James F. Dineen,
For the Board

Placed on file.

—

The following communication was presented:

February 1, 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, School
Committee of the City
of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of January 23, 1963, you forwarded the following draft of proposed expenditures to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

"In compliance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929—An Act to Establish a Board of Commissioners of School Buildings and a Department of School Buildings in the City of Boston, — the School Committee herewith submits a draft of proposed expenditures for 1963 for alterations and repairs to be forwarded to the Mayor, under the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

Administration Expenses:	
Salaries	$300,000
Workmen's Compensation	600
Retired Veterans' Roll	34,000
Administration Expenses:	
Office Expenses and Other Items	35,000
Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	150,000
General Alterations and Repairs	1,977,187
Total	$2,496,787

The Committee has included in these proposed estimates a balance from the appropriation of 1962.

The Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has voted to report adversely on the aforementioned draft of proposed expenditures for 1963 for alterations and repairs submitted by the School Committee.

After a detailed study of the budgetary needs of the Department, and keeping in mind the supplemental money to be expended from the Bond Issue for Extraordinary Repairs, we have come to the conclusion that the Department would best be served if the following draft of proposed expenditures were adopted by the School Committee:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses:	
1. Salaries	$300,000.00
2. Workmen's Compensation	600.00
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	34,000.00
B. Administration Expenses: Office Expenses and other items	35,000.00
C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	80,000.00
E. General Alterations and Repairs	1,550,400.00
	$2,000,000.00
Less balances	71,435.74
From Tax Levy	$1,928,564.26

This action of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is in accordance with Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings
(Signed)
By James F. Dinneen
For the Board

Placed on file.

—

It was agreed by the School Committee that the following letter, embodying the estimates of proposed expenditures for school purposes for the fiscal year 1963 be forwarded to His Honor, the Mayor, John F. Collins.

February 4, 1963
Honorable John F. Collins
Mayor of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Mayor:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945 and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and subject to favorable action of the General Court on the petition of the School Committee for increased appropriating power, the School Committee submits its estimates of the proposed expenditures for school purposes for the fiscal year 1963 as follows:

Construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use and for rent of hired school accommodations $713,529

The above sum of $713,529 may be obtained in part by the appropriation of an unexpended balance from 1962 of approximately $190.

—

Alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards 2,496,787

The above sum of $2,496,787 may be obtained

in part by the appropriation of unexpended balances from 1962 totaling approximately $71,435.

—

General School Purposes . . . $40,276,323
The above sum of $40,276,323 may be obtained in part by the appropriation of unexpended balances totaling approximately $384,000 and estimated income totaling approximately $1,400,000.
In addition to the estimated income, the School Committee will receive credit for approximately $1,835,923 which is the estimated amount to be received by the City and credited to the School Committee in 1963 in order to reduce the amount to be raised by taxation for the support of schools, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70.
Total . . . $43,486,639

Respectfully yours,
(Signed) Edward J. Winter
Secretary

In connection with the foregoing communication, the Secretary was directed to call the roll on the three different categories listed therein.

—

On roll call, the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows on the item of $713,529 for Construction and Furnishing of New School Buildings:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

On roll call, the members, as their names were called, respectively voted as follows on the item of $2,496,787 for Alterations and Repairs:

YEAS — Messrs, Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

On roll call, the members, as their names were called, respectively voted as follows on the item of $40,276,323 for General School Purposes:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee and Mrs. Hicks —3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Jan. 26, 1963, of Susan A. McKenna, Wendell Phillips District, who had been retired on pension.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named person who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Loretta J. Curran, principal emerita, Agassiz District, Jan. 26, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 5, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect, Jan. 31, 1963, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston Latin School—Frank A. Gilbert, master.

Julia Ward Howe School —Horace C. Chessman, senior building custodian.

Placed on file.

—

The following was ordered spread upon the public record:

RETIREMENT OF FRANK A. GILBERT

Mr. Gartland: I would like to make note for the record of the retirement, as of January 31, of Frank Asaph Gilbert. This is a man of whom, I think, some small word deserves to be said.

I had him as a school teacher in 1926 at Boston Latin School, both for home and for mathematics. He was, at that time, a badly crippled person who never missed a day and, I think, was never late; and it is extraordinary that with the physical disabilities that he suffered, he served so long and so well.

I consider him among the most effective teachers I have ever had in my whole lifetime and would not want his retirement to go without some notice which I know will be echoed by his associates, the head master and by countless hundreds of pupils who have had the benefit of his instruction.

Supt.: What Mr. Gartland said is true, Madam Chairman. I think that besides Mr. Gilbert's excellence in teaching, his example under suffering to the pupils deserves particular mention and he is deserving of high commendation.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 4, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63:

(To take effect Feb. 6, 1963)

Assignment—General Helper.

John C. Dwyer

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, Superintendent and William J. Cunningham, Assistant Superintendent, are hereby authorized to attend the A A S A Convention, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Feb. 16 to 20, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred fifty dollars ($150) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 4, 1963, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Helen M. Moran, Director of Distributive Education, on her attendance at the National Retail Merchants Association Convention, held in New York City, Jan. 6 to 11, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 4, 1963, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teacher has reported that she was married on the date indicated:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Mary Jane Young, provisional teacher, married Jan 19, 1963, new name Mary Young Galloway.

Placed on file.

—

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM	
Instruction, Elementary Schools, Salaries	$80,000.00
TO	
Instruction, Physical Education, Other Expenses	40,000.00
Instruction, Stores and Other Expenditures, National Defense Education Act	40,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Operation of Plant, Office of Schoolhouse Custodian, Salaries	$600.00

TO

Operation of Plant, Office of Schoolhouse Custodian, Other Expenses	600.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Approiation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Operation of Plant, Custodians, Salaries	$3,000.00

TO

Operation of Plant, Other Expenses Except Utilities	3,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Fixed Charges, Salaries Pupil Transportation	$13,000.00

TO

Services, Other Expenses	13,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Community Services, Salaries	$3,000

TO

Maintenance of Plant, Other Expenses	3,000

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Jan. 31, 1963, of John E. Foley, senior building custodian, Asa Gray School.
Placed on file.

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Feb. 15, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, from 7:13 p.m., to 12:02 p.m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:03 p.m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

JUDGE JOHN F. GILMORE AUDITORIUM

By unanimous vote the following communication was ordered spread upon the public record:

Boston Public Schools
School Committee
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Mass.
February 6, 1963

Mrs. John E. Hicks
Chairman
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Mrs. Hicks:

Re: Warren-Prescott School, Charlestown, Mass.

By a recent vote of the School Committee we named the new Charlestown school with due regard for the historic tradition embodied in the names.

In the school is an assembly hall, the naming of which I should like to have considered by the School Committee. In keeping with the practice of naming public works both as a reward of community service and an inspiration to the citizenry, I submit the name of the late Judge John F. Gilmore, who sat on the Charlestown District Bench for a good many years. The Honorable James Mellen, associate of the late judge on the Charlestown Bench, speaking for citizens of the community, recommends this action highly, as a suitable memorial to an esteemed resident of Charlestown.

Cordially yours,
(Signed)
ARTHUR J. GARTLAND

Placed on file.

—

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That the assembly hall in the Warren-Prescott School be known as the Judge John F. Gilmore Auditorium.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

By unanimous vote the following statement by Mrs. Hicks was ordered spread upon the public record:

The Honorable John F. Gilmore, late presiding Justice of the Charlestown District Court, was born in Charlestown on December 8, 1896. He was graduated from the Frothingham School in 1910, attended Charlestown High School for two years, left to go to work in an insurance office, and attended night schools in our Boston Public School system. He was graduated from Suffolk Law School in 1921, was a practicing attorney until 1943 when he represented the Charlestown District in the House of Representatives from 1943-44. In March 1944 he was appointed Associate Judge in the Charlestown Court and in October of the same year he was appointed Presiding Justice.

All who knew him observed the unfolding of his kindly philosophy of life, that which so often revealed his sympathy for the problems and sorrows of his fellow men.

In his career on the bench he manifested from the outset a deep interest in the misfortunes and the failings of the Juvenile offenders. For his disposition of their cases many have had occasion to thank him for his understanding and the kindly advice which showed the path of usefulness, the

growth of sound character and good citizenship. He well knew that "the boy is father of the man" and that "as the twig is bent the tree's inclined."

Judge Gilmore was intensely loyal to Charlestown and its people and was steeped in the traditions of its patriotism. The name of this kindly magistrate whose life was so full of good works will impart a benign and wholesome character to this auditorium and the boys and girls who participate in its activities will be reminded of the kindly traits of his character which we who knew him always associate with his name.

—

NEW ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

RESOLVED, That the new high school to be constructed shall be known as the English High School, and that upon its completion the present school be removed to the new site.

On roll call, the resolution passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

Mr. Lee: I presume Mr. Gartland's letter goes in as his argument in favor of his resolution. I take it that is printed next. I take it there is unanimous consent. Then Mr. Eisnstadt may speak up.

Secretary: Mr. Eisenstadt has an amendment to add the words "campus-style high school as embodied in the Sargent Report of 1962" after the word "new."

On roll call, Mr. Eisenstadt's motion failed of passage by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt and Mrs. Hicks—2

NAYS— Messrs. Gartland, Lee, and O'Connor—3

—

On roll call, Mr. Gartland's resolution passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

The following was ordered spread upon the public record:

Feb. 14, 1963

Mrs. John E. Hicks
Chairman
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Mrs. Hicks:

At its last meeting on February 6, 1963, the School Committee passed an order describing the bounds of an area within which the Superintendent is to designate the location of a new high school. Presently it is considered that such a facility should provide for the instruction of approximately 3000 students.

The first high school in the United States is Boston English High School from which have been graduated thousands of men. The quality of its faculty and the accomplishments of the students have molded a stamp of excellence for which this school is well known. Such a worth-while tradition is not merely of historical note, but also a source of inspiration to present and future generations.

To benefit the students who will be educated in the proposed high school through the inspirational values of a rich tradition, as well as to memorialize in a pleasing way the alumni and faculties of English High School. I recommend that the School Committee resolve that the new school shall be known as the English High School, and that upon its completion the present school be removed to the new site.

Cordially yours,
(Signed)
ARTHUR J. GARTLAND

Placed on file.

—

Mr. Lee: I move that the Superintendent be requested to report and recommend as to the student composition and also the educational plan, organization, and curriculum of this proposed new high school.

Chairman: You wish to have a written report?

Mr. Lee: A written report.

Mr. O'Connor: No objection.

Chairman: You don't need a vote on it, Mr. Lee. It is perfectly all right.

Mr. Lee: Just as a point of personal privilege to clarify my position, you will notice that there is no wording in that request of mine saying that this should be or should not be a campus-type high school.

Chairman: I understand that, Mr. Lee.

Mr. Lee: It leaves the door open—hands untied.

Chairman: Absolutely.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $700,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for acquiring land, demolition, and plans for a high school.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

LOAN ORDER FOR NEW HIGH SCHOOL

The following offered:

ORDERED, That, under the provisions of Section 10, Chapter 44, the School Committee request His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Council for a $10,000,000 loan order for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, a high school, including originally equipping and furnishing such a schoolhouse.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I want to amend this order by striking the words "a schoolhouse" and inserting in their stead the words "high school."

Mr. Lee: May I suggest doing it so it reads "equipping and furnishing."

Mr. Eisenstadt: Eliminate three words, "such a schoolhouse," and add instead "thereof."

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.

Mr. Gartland: No.

Mr. Lee: Yes.

Mr. O'Connor: No.

Chairman: No.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following letter was offered for transmittal to the Mayor:

Honorable John F. Collins
Mayor of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor Collins:

In order to finance the purchase of land, the preparation of architectural plans, the complete construction, and the equipment of a new high school, the School Committee hereby respectfully requests that your Honor recommend to the City Council that it originate an additional $10,000,000 loan order, under the provisions of Sect. 10, ch. 44, for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses and additions, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses and additions.

The School Committee will seek to have the new school approved by the Massachusetts School Building Assistance Commission under Mass. St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, and thereby obtain a State grant of approximately 30 per cent of the cost of each school and addition including architectural fees and furnishings to help meet the payments on the loan.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed)
Louise Day Hicks
Chairman

Mr. Eisenstadt: What I wanted to do was amend the letter here by striking the word "complete" in the second line of the first paragraph.

Let me move to amend the letter addressed to His Honor, the Mayor, requesting the granting of this $10 million bond issue by himself and the City Council by striking the word "complete" in the second line of the first paragraph because I am fearful that the inclusion of this word may possibly preclude this Committee from voting for the construction of a campus-style complex as engendered in the Sargent Survey of 1962 which I strongly and enthusiastically support, and certainly the elimination of this word will not prejudice in any way the accomplishment of the ideas of any other member as to the erecting in its stead the commonplace single-unit high school that we have in the City.

Mr. O'Connor: Madam Chairman, I might say, speaking on this amendment, that, unless you plan to complete the construction of a new high school and provide for complete construction, you only have half a school building or a quarter or two-thirds, as I read the letter, because it says: "In order to finance the purchase of land, the preparation of architectural plans, the complete construction and equipment of a new high school."

If it doesn't say "other buildings," then it doesn't mean "other buildings"; it just means the one main building; and, if you don't authorize the complete construction, then you will have a building half completed.

Mr. Eisendstadt: We do want the complete construction of a high school, but this letter, like every other letter or every other act has reference to some previous act. This phrase, "the complete construction of a high school," has reference to our previous act of signing an order submitted by the Superintendent of Schools requesting the erection of a high school.

Mr. O'Connor: That's right.

Mr. Eisenstadt: So the implication is quite clear that "complete construction of a high school" means the complete construction of the high school that we voted to build after we eliminated from the order the words "campus-style."

Mr. O'Connor: That's right.

Mr. Eisenstadt: By eliminating that word "complete" I don't see how we are going to prejudice——

Mr. O'Connor: You are prejudiced to this point. Whatever high school you put up can't be completed.

Mr. Eisenstadt: If we say "for the construction of a high school," I think it is implicit.

Mr. O'Connor: It isn't implicit.

Mr. Eisenstadt: The adding of the word "complete" is much more than surplusage. It can create an erroneous impression and possibly preclude us from embarking on this new campus-style complex idea.

Mr. O'Connor: In very simple language it indicates that on the high school that you are planning to build you are authorizing the financing of the complete construction, not one floor or not two floors or three, but a complete new high school; one building is only referred to in this program.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Once we do erect the high school, then anybody can make reference back to this letter and say, "Well, obviously, the Committee intended this to have been the end of construction on this site."

Mr. Gartland: Whatever the intention a vote of the Committee to build another building will stand on its own feet.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I would like to move that we amend this letter by striking the word "complete." I don't see how it's going to prejudice anybody else's position, and it may possibly—prejudice my position, and this is why I beg and ask the indulgence of the Committee and hope that the amendment will be acted upon favorably.

Chairman: Dr. Gillis, will it prejudice the completion of the building in any way?

Superintendent: It's the customary way of requesting it, and I think that Mr. Eisenstadt, in his anxiety, is facing a shadow. I can't see that it would prevent the construction of other buildings there or nearby or at all.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Then it would be a harmless thing to eliminate reference to "complete."

Mr. Gartland: No, it might be harmful because it's very imporatnt that the authorization be understood as for the construction of a complete building.

Superintendent: The writing of the letter wasn't to make it campus-type or not; the writing of the letter was to make sure that the building authorized and for which we asked the money would be finished completely.

Mr. Eisenstadt: When you propose to build a high school or build an elementary school or a bank or anything else, implied in indicating your intentions to do so is the element here of completeness. Certainly, anybody hearing you will understand that you are going to build a high school, not three rooms and a half, a toilet, and three window shades or three windows instead of four where you have room for four, and so on and so forth.

Superintendent: I am not voting, but I think your fears are unfounded.

Mr. Eisenstadt: They may very well be, but I am not going to take any chances.

Mr. Lee: I am on Mr. Eisenstadt's side, and I think normal construction would have been to leave out the word "complete," and I think the presence of the word "complete" does imply a limit so you could never add an annex.

Again, it does no harm to leave the word out. You don't say you are going to marry a whole girl; it is implied that you are going to marry a whole girl.

Mr. O'Connor: You may want four floors, and you may end up with only three floors; it's not the complete building.

Mr. Lee: It is pretty hard to build a portion of a building.

Mr. Gartland: It is well to remember that we do not build the building, and it is anticipated that the building will be constructed in complete detail.

Mr. Eisenstadt: How much does the Sargent Survey estimate the cost of this building to be?

Superintendent: $20 million.

Mr. Eisenstadt: It says here that we are going to complete a high school at the cost of some $10 million, so it's obvious that if we are going to completely construct a building of $10 million, it is not going to be like the high school suggested by the Sargent Survey.

Mr. Gartland: But Dr. Sargent himself didn't expect that the whole appropriation would have to be at once, but rather recommended that it be undertaken in stages between the present and 1968.

Mr. Eisenstadt: This could be in no way regarded as a stage if you have a specific amount of money and the words "complete construction" above it modifying it or qualifying it. I think it is a serious limitation.

Mr. O'Connor: Where Dr. Gillis points out that somebody from the Law Department must have brought forth this as the proper phraseology to pass the order, it must be right. They must have had something in mind when they made it.

As Mr. Eisenstadt said, a word is so unimportant. I am only anxious to leave it in there, not that it necessarily would force anybody into the campus high school or out of it, but simply because it's evidently what has been passed on from the Law Department as the proper phraseology for such an order, and that is why I would like to see the word "complete" stay in there.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I will walk eighty miles to Provincetown if the Law Department would declare that

this order is null and void because of the elimination of the word "complete" from it.

The Superintendent has said it's a harmless word, that its elimination would be harmless.

Mr. O'Connor: He also said its a shadow in your mind.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I think my fears are justified. Words are very important. I have tried to bring before the Committee the logic of my position. No harm is going to be done to anybody else on this Committee, but possibly harm may be done to the position of myself.

Chairman: Why don't we call the roll?

Mr. Eisenstadt: Why don't we have my amendment either voted up or down?

Superintendent: After the vote is taken, Mr. Winter could consult the Law Department as to the proper phraseology.

Chairman: If the word is necessary in order for us to build a complete building—

Mr. Eisenstadt: The Law Department will be anxious to reply to this order with a statement as to its legality, its proper form, or its lack of proper form. We don't have to request a decision and stir up a controversy that is only going to take a lot of people's time. I want to eliminate the word "complete," but, like everything else up here, we waste a lot of time over simple things.

Mr. O'Connor: You are a master of it.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I don't speak as lengthily as others up here.

Secretary: On Mr. Eisenstadt's amendment.

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.

Mr. Gartland: No.

Mr. Lee: Yes.

Mr. O'Connor: No.

Chairman: Yes.

Secretary: The word "complete" is eliminated.

On roll call, the communication as amended was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks 5.

NAYS—0.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nomination by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date indicated, was presented:

FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Mary E. Curley Jr. High School, William P. Finn, teacher, junior high, third year salary,$5220, anniversary date Mar. 1. Mar. 18, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Charles M. Doherty, shop instructor, Feb. 4, 1963.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

High Schools

Assistant — Philip F. Mackey, Jan. 31, 1963.

Elementary Schools

Assistant—Ralph C. Galeota, Jan. 31, 1963.

Mary P. Visconti, Feb. 5, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63:

(To take effect Feb. 2, 1963)

Assignment
Attendant-Gym
George J. Shdeed

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63:

(To take effect Feb. 11, 1963)

Assignment
Club Leader
Joseph M. Lovett

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence for study, study and travel, or for rest, be granted to the following-named teachers for the period specified:

Dearborn District—Warren I. Brown, teacher elementary, Feb. 25 to May 17, 1963, inclusive, for study.

Dorchester High School—Paul DeCristoforo, co-operative instructor, Mar. 1 to Apr. 11, 1963, inclusive, for rest.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1963, reporting, that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect on the date indicated:

Blythe M. McNamee, teacher, elementary, Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District, Mar. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignment of a teacher, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Feb. 8, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Henry L. Higginson District — Elizabeth Kohler Dorion, teacher, primary, to Henry Grew District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll

call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — John P. Breen, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice Mortimer F. Reardon, absent on leave), Jan. 25, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named persons, the only two on the list certified by Civil Service and willing to accept, are hereby appointed part-time male School Physicians in this department, to take effect February 1, 1963:

William S. Weisman

Sol Freedman

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named persons, the first two on the list certified by Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of clerk and stenographer in the departments indicated:

Anna J. Doyle, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, to take effect Feb. 27, 1963.

Eileen E. Cunniff, Office of the Superintendent, to take effect Jan 17, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That the salaries of Anna J. Doyle and Eileen E. Cunniff, clerk and stenographers, are hereby established at the rate of sixty dollars ($60)) a week, to take effect as indicated:

Anna J. Doyle—to take effect Feb. 27, 1963.

Eileen E. Cunniff — to take effect Jan. 17, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

—

ORDERED, That the following named persons, the first two on the list certified by Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of clerk and typist in the office of the departments indicated:

Anna L. MacMillan, Office of the Business Manager, to take effect Jan. 18, 1963.

Anna L. MacPhee, Department of Practice and Training, to take effect Feb. 12, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salaries of Anna L. MacMillan and Anna L. MacPhee, clerk and typists, are hereby established at the rate of sixty dollars ($60) a week, to take effect as follows:

Anna L. MacMillan—Jan. 18, 1963.

Anna L. MacPhee—Feb. 12, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Daniel A. Doyle, the first on the list certified by Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of clerk and messenger in the Business Manager's Office, to take effect Feb. 20, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Daniel A. Doyle, clerk and messenger, Business Manager's Office, is hereby established at the rate of sixty dollars ($60) a week, to take effect Feb. 20, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Feb. 15, 1963, reporting, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Catherine G. Donahue to the position of clerk and stenographer, Brighton High School, by transfer from the City of Boston Welfare Department, to take effect Feb. 27, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Catherine G. Donahue, clerk and stenographer, Brighton High School, is hereby established at the rate of sixty-eight dollars and ninety-seven cents ($68.97) a week to take effect Feb. 27, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

SCHOOL SECRETARY

The following was offered:

Ordered, That the Principal Clerk School Secretary in the Harvard and Warren Districts, part-time in each, be re-assigned full-time to the Warren District, to take effect Mar. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.
NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

JACOBS COMPENSATION PLAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective Mar. 1, 1963, each school physician; each supervisor of attendance; each attendant, cerebral palsy classes; be placed on that step of the Jacobs Compensation Plan to which his years of employment under Civil Service entitle him, provided that no such employee shall receive an increase of more than thirty dollars and forty-five cents ($30.45) per month.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective Mar. 6, 1963, each cafeteria manager, each cafeteria attendant, and each school medical aide, be placed on that step of the Jacobs Compensation Plan to which her years of service entitle her, provided that

no such employee shall receive an increase of more than seven dollars ($7) per week.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SALARY SCHEDULE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following salary schedule be adopted for the ranks listed below in connection with the December 1962 Examinations for Certificates of Qualification, said salary schedule to continue until otherwise ordered:

	Rate per Day
Interviewers	$30.00
Drill Hall Proctors	$30.00
Corridor "	$30.00
Room "	$20.00
Oral, Commercial, Music, and Science Proctors	$20.00
Special Music Examiner — (High School, Vocal, Instrumental, and Bands and Orch.) ½ day	$15.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DISCONTINUANCE OF USE OF SCHOOL PROPERTIES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Prescott School and the James A. McDonald buildings in the Harvard District be discontinued for school purposes, and that the pupils therein be transferred to the Warren-Prescott School, to take effect at the close of school on Feb. 6, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following preamble and order were offered:

WHEREAS, The following-named school property is now vacant and not in actual use for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906, as amended:

Prescott School, Elm Street, Charlestown: Land and building containing approximately 20,237 square feet.

James A. McDonald School, Polk Street, Charlestown: Land and two buildings, containing approximately 19,343 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

BOUNDARY LINES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the boundary lines of the following-named districts are hereby amended to read as follows:

HARVARD DISTRICT

Beginning at the Mystic River on the boundary line between Charlestown and Somerville; thence by the Mystic River to a point opposite North Mead Street extended, the rear of the southeasterly side of North Mead Street including Grants Court, the center of Bunker Hill Street, the southeasterly side of Mead Street, the centers of Main and Warren Streets, the southeasterly side of Cordis Street, the center of High Street, to a point opposite Monument Street extended, the center of Monument Street, Monument Street extended to the Mystic River, thence by the Mystic River, the United States Navy Yard, the Charles river, the Somerville line to the point of beginning.

WARREN DISTRICT

Beginning at the Mystic River at a point opposite the southeasterly side of North Mead Street, including

Grants Court, the center of Bunker Hill street, the southeasterly side of Mead Street, the centers of Main and Warren Streets, the southeasterly side of Cordis Street, the center of High Street to a point opposite Monument Street extended, the center of Monument Street, Monument Street extended to the Mystic River, the Mystic River to the point of beginning.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEST THE TEENS PROGRAM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Boston public high schools be permitted to participate in the "Test the Teens" program to be conducted by Station WBZ-TV.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC MEET

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Leon Coleman, Boston Trade High School; Albert Smith and Robert Donahue, English High School; Michael Dunn of Boston Technical High School be authorized to represent the Boston Public Schools at the National Interscholastic Meet in New York City on Feb. 23, 1963, and that three coaches be authorized to accompany them, at a total cost to the city not to exceed $280.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SUSPENSION OF CLASSES IN VARIOUS HIGH SCHOOLS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That classes be suspended at Boston Technical High School on Mar. 12, 1963; and at Boston Latin School and Girls' Latin School on Mar. 26, 1963, in order that entrance examinations may be held in those buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Feb. 28, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, from 7:25 p. m., to 11 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:05 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of Dec. 7, 18 and 27, 1962 and Jan. 7, 10, 23 and 28, 1963 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of Jan. 28, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Temporary Transfers—Mary A. O'Brien, clerk and stenographer, to take effect Feb. 15, 1963—should read "Mary A. O'Brien, clerk and stenographer, to take effect Mar. 1, 1963."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of Feb. 4, 1963, authorizing Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, Superintendent and William J. Cunningham, Assistant Superintendent, to attend the A.A.S.A. Convention, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Feb. 16 to 20, 1963, inclusive, is hereby amended by deleting the name of Dr. Frederick J. Gillis.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the School Department:

Boston Latin School—Leo J. McCarthy, master, Feb. 21, 1963

Rice-Franklin District —Catherine F. McCabe, teacher, elementary, Feb. 14, 1963

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System:

Boston Technical High School — John J. Brennan, Feb, 22, 1963

Boston Trade High School —Charles G. Benard, Feb. 20, 1963

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the School Department who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—John J. Mahoney, principal emeritus, Feb. 22, 1963

English High School, — John E. Bowler, Feb. 12, 1963

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement — Elizabeth M. Laurie, Feb. 20, 1963

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teacher who had been retired on pension:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Abigail A. Scannell, Feb. 6, 1963

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of con-

dolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 28, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher which was presented and approved at the meeting of Dec. 17, 1962:

Lowell District — Rose Messina Conlon, teacher, primary (fourth year salary—$5460 anniversary date Jan. 1) Jan. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

South Boston High School —James J. McLoughlin, cooperative instructor (eighth year salary—$6420—anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 22, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superin- 28, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated: Mary W. Crowley, January 25; and Ruth P. Kenyon, January 25, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 28, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: Thomas L. Collins, January 30; and Peter Clark, January 30, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee at the meeting of June 14, 1962, granting the following leaves of absence, is hereby rescinded:

Washington Allston District — Margaret M. Maguire, assistant principal, Feb. 1 to Aug. 31, 1963, for rest

Brighton High School — Madeleine J. Maguire, assistant, Feb. 1 to Aug. 31, 1963, for rest

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superin-

tendent under date of Feb. 28, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Elizabeth H. Gilligan, Director, Department of Fine Arts, for five days, Mar. 11 to 15, 1963, inclusive, in order that she may attend the 1963 National Art Education Association Conference, in Kansas City, Missouri.

On roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 28, 1963, recommending, that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

James J. Chittick District — Arlene M. Weremey, teacher, elementary, Jan. 7, 1963

Julia Ward Howe District—Patricia C. Samodelov, teacher, elementary, Jan. 22, 1963

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Ann G. Dionisio, teacher, junior high, Nov. 19, 1962

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Joan S. Heywood, teacher, primary, Jan. 2, 1963

Rice Franklin District — Catherine M. Parker, teacher, elementary, Jan. 2, 1963

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Barbara M. Victoriano, teacher, junior high, Jan. 2, 1963

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were terminated and the further leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 28, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Dudley District—Mary F. Hanlon, teacher, special class, Feb. 11, 1963 to Feb. 10, 1964, inclusive

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Paula W. Garrity, teacher, junior high, Feb. 25, 1963 to Feb. 24, 1964, inclusive

James A. Garfield District — Marlene Swotinsky, teacher, elementary, Mar. 1, 1963 to Feb. 29, 1964, inclusive

Department of School Hygiene — Kathryn C. Callahan, school nurse, Feb. 25, 1963 to Feb. 24, 1964, inclusive

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 28, 1963, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to Barbara H. Powers, teacher, elementary, Julia Ward Howe District, to take effect Feb. 3, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the discontinuance of leave of absence for maternity was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 28, 1963, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Helen M. Kinsey, teacher, elementary, Julia Ward Howe District, to take effect June 12, 1961, has been terminated to take effect July 19, 1962, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on July 20, 1962, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 28, 1963, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Anne M. Casey, teacher, elementary, Agassiz District, to take effect July 27, 1961, has been terminated to take effect Oct. 13, 1962, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on Oct. 14, 1962, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 28, 1963, reporting that the leave of absence without pay granted to Sandra C. Levine, teacher, junior high, Washington Irving Junior High School, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Jan. 16, 1963, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Jan. 17, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 28, 1963, reporting that the leave of absence without pay granted to Christine L. Kelley, assistant, Dorchester High School, to take effect Oct. 1, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Nov. 22, 1962, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Nov. 23, 1962, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months,

The communciation was placed on file and on roll

call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 28, 1963 reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee:

Boston Trade High School —Harold G. Dubrow, senior instructor, to Hyde Park High School, Feb. 25, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 28, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

Boston Latin School—Wallace M. Clark, master, as acting head of department (vice Emmet T. Morrill, absent on leave), Jan. 23, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Feb. 28, 1963, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Ellen A. Donahue, teacher, junior high, married June 30, 1962, new name Ellen Donahue Coughlin.

Minot District—Nancy R. Sullivan, provisional teacher, married Feb. 16, 1963, new name Nancy Sullivan Peterson.

Department of School Hygiene—Kathryn C. Yager, school nurse, married Feb. 23, 1963, new name Kathryn Yager Callahan.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Deputy Superintendent, William J. Cunningham, Charles O. Ruddy, Assistant Superintendents, Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Arthur J. Gartland, and Louise Day Hicks, School Committee Members, are hereby authorized to attend the 14 Great Cities Conference, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Mar. 8 to 10, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred dollars ($200) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Garltand, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—O.

—

APPOINTMENTS, TEMPORARY TRANSFERS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Feb. 28, 1963, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified the following named persons as eligible to fill the positions of Senior Clerk and Typist as the result of a competitive promotional examination: Anna L. Harding, Susan E. McCarthy, Josephine M. Reid, Mary B. Hanley, Catherine F. Osborne, Catherine C. Noonan, Helen

E. Hill, Ellen B. Wallace, Mary C. Larkin.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named candidates certified by the Division of Civil Service are hereby appointed to the position of Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect Feb. 15, 1963:

Anna L. Harding, Josephine M. Reid, Mary B. Hanley, Catherine F. Osborne, Catherine C. Noonan, Helen E. Hill, Ellen B. Wallace, Mary C. Larkin.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salaries of the following named persons, promoted to senior clerk and typist, are hereby established as indicated to take effect Feb. 15, 1963:

Anna L. Harding—$80. a week, Josephine M. Reid—$86. a week, Mary B. Hanley—$89. a week, Catherine F. Osborne—$77. a week, Catherine C. Noonan—$86. a week, Helen E. Hill—$83. a week, Ellen B. Wallace—$80. a week, Mary C. Larkin—$83. a week.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstate, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Feb. 28, 1963, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified the following named persons as eligible to fill the positions of Senior Account Clerk as the result of a competitive promotional examination:

J. Paul Cavanaugh, Donald L. Monroe, John E. McGee, Thomas B. Connelly.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named candidates certified bv the Division of Civil Service are hereby appointed to the position of Senior Account Clerk, to take effect Feb. 13, 1963:

J. Paul Cavanaugh, John E. McGee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salaries of the following named persons, promoted to senior account clerk, are hereby established as indicated to take effect Feb. 13, 1963:

J. Paul Cavanaugh—$77. a week, John E. McGee—$83. a week.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—O.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the temporary transfer of Mary C. Larkin, Clerk and Typist, to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary be terminated to take effect Feb. 14, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary C. Larkin, Senior Clerk and Typist, be granted a temporary transfer to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, to take effect Feb. 16, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the temporary transfer of Catherine F. Osborne, Clerk and Stenographer, to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary be terminated to take effect Feb. 14, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—O.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service Catherine F. Osborne, Senior Clerk and Typist, be granted a temporary transfer to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, to take effect Feb. 16, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED. That the temporary transfer of Mary B. Hanley, Clerk and Typist, to the position of Administrative Secretary be terminated to take effect Feb. 14, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was of fered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service Mary B. Hanley, Senior Clerk and Typist, be granted a temporary transfer to the position of Administrative Secretary, to take effect Feb. 16, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS--Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—O.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the temporary transfer of Anna L. Harding, Clerk and Typist, to the position of Principal Clerk-School secretary be terminated to take effect Feb. 14, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service Anna L. Harding, Senior Clerk and Typist, be granted a temporary transfer to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, to take effect Feb. 16, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Mar. 15, 1963, the temporary transfer of Mary J. Curran, Clerk and Typist, to the position of Senior Clerk and Typist be terminated.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—O.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary J. Curran, Clerk and Typist, Department of Practice and Training, is hereby temporarily transfered to the position of Senior Clerk and Typist in that office to take effect Mar. 16, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That effective Mar. 13, 1963, the temporary transfer of William H. McKendry, clerk and messenger to the position of senior account clerk be terminated.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary T. Haley, clerk and stenographer, Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement, be temporarily transferred to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Office of the Superintendent, to take effect Mar. 4, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Eileen M. Rowley, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, be temporarily transferred to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Office of the Superintendent, to take effect Mar. 4, 1963.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ANNUAL STATISTICS
1961-62

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 28, 1963, submitting the Annual Statistics for the Boston Public Schools for the school year 1961-62, being School Document No. 17, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

CHARLESTOWN
FREE SCHOOL FUND

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Charlestown Free School Fund for the year ending December 31, 1962, as submitted by the Treasurer of the Corporation for that year, Mrs. Louise Day Hicks, was presented, the balance to new account being $10,750.00.

Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify the sums and securities belonging to said Fund and in the possession of the Treasurer.

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Mr. Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Treasurer of the School Committee of the City of Boston, shall have the right of access to Safe No. 6238 in the vaults of the Fiduciary Trust Company, standing in the name of the School Committee of the City of Boston.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the Chairman of this Committee, as President of the Corporation, is hereby authorized to certify to the transfer of the custody of bank books, and cash belonging to the Charlestown Free School Fund, amounting to $10,750.00 from the former Treasurer, Mrs. Louise Day Hicks, to the present Treasurer, Mr. Thomas S. Eisenstadt.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES DEC. 31, 1962

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Feb. 28, 1963, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the fiscal year 1962, the expenditures for the fiscal year 1961 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Robert Fagin, junior building custodian, is hereby granted thirty days leave of ab- because of personal illness, from Mar. 11, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Mar. 11, 1963.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, from 7:15 p. m., to 10:50 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 10:50 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 17, 1962, are hereby amended to read:

Under Leave of Absence to Custodian, Russell E. Noyes,—by striking out "without loss of pay, for thirty additional days, from Jan. 16, 1963, because of personal illness" and substituting in place thereof "without pay for thirty additional days from Jan. 16, 1963."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Minutes of the Meeting of Feb. 15, 1963, are hereby amended to read as follows:—

Under Appointments, Administrative Offices: the appointment and salary order of Catherine G. Donahue to the position of clerk and stenographer, Brighton High School, should read: clerk and stenographer, Office of the Secretary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPROVAL OF STATE-AIDED WORK

A communication was received from Walter J. Markham, Director, Division of Vocational Education, Massachusetts Department of Education, under date of Mar. 1, 1963, reporting that the State-aided vocational school work, conducted in the Boston School Department during the school year 1961-62 under the supervision of the Division of Vocational Education, is hereby approved and that reimbursement in the statutory amount—50 per cent of the net maintenance sum (in agricultural department, two-thirds of the salary of instructors)—has been recommended to the Commissioner of Education.

Placed on file.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teacher:

Mather District—Alice P. Bransfield, teacher, elementary, Mar. 6, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths on the dates indicated of the following-named teachers who had been retired under the State-Boston Retirement System:

Washington-Allston District—Margareta M. Muldoon, Feb. 23, 1963.

Dept. of Home Economics —Madalene Curry, Feb. 18, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Feb. 27, 1963, of Michael L. Bonoccorso, M. D., school physician, Department of School Hygiene.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named

teachers who had been retired on pension:

Jamaica Plain High School — Harriet E. Ells, Mar. 2, 1963.

Dept. of Home Economics —Ernestine Y. Cox, Feb. 13, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 11, 1963, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Henry L. Higginson District — Dorothy P. Trefler, teacher, elementary, Feb. 28, 1963.

Jefferson District — Dorothy M. Freeley, teacher, elementary, Feb. 28, 1963.

Prince District — Rhoda H. Thomas, teacher, special class, Feb. 26, 1963.

Accepted.

—

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated were presented:

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Charles F. Rothera, shop instructor, Feb. 7, 1963.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 11, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

High Schools

Assistant — Carolyn L. Lewis, Feb. 12, 1963.

Elementary Schools

Assistant — Leo M. Howard, Feb. 14, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(Extended Use)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 11, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63:

(To take effect Jan. 23, 1963)

Assignment

Club Leader

Daniel J. Nolan

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High School

(To take effect March 11, 1963)

Baseball

Boston Latin School — J. Stephen Patten.

Boston Technical High School — John F. Keane.

Boston Trade High School — George P. Ryan.

Brighton High School — Charles W. Sharkey.

Charlestown High School — Jeffrey J. Keating.

Dorchester High School — Jerome C. Buckley.

East Boston High School — Julius J. Vennochi.

English High School — William J. Stewart, Jr.

Hyde Park High School— Francis G. Power.

Jamaica Plain High School —William J. Bond.

Roslindale High School — James C. Murphy.

South Boston High School —Joseph A. Crowley.

On roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES

High School

(To take effect March 11, 1963)

Baseball

Boston Latin School — Edward C. Lambert.

Boston Technical High School — Thomas E. Moran.

Boston Trade High School — Walter D. Fitzgerald.

Brighton High School — Robert V. McCabe.

Charlestown High School — Peter F. Kondos.

Dorchester High School — Francis O. Tracy.

East Boston High School — Rocco A. Jesso.

English High School — William F. Duffy.

Hyde Park High School — Robert J. Artick.

Jamaica Plain High School — Edward J. Murphy.

Roslindale High School — Michael A. Donato.

South Boston High School — Joseph F. Callahan.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSE)

Department of School Hygiene—Mary O'Leary Torchio, Feb. 11, 1963.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 11, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named teacher for the term specified:

Lewis Junior High School — Leo F. Driscoll, teacher, junior high, Mar. 4 to Aug. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 11, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to Mary D. Lappin, principal clerk and stenographer, Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, for a period of six months from Mar. 5, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 11, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to Margaret R. McNamee, principal clerk—school secretary, Norcross and William E. Endicott Districts, for a period of three months from Mar. 11, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 11, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that

leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Alice F. Casey, Guidance Counselor, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, for four days, Apr. 8 to 11, 1963, inclusive, in order that she may attend the American Personnel and Guidance Convention to be held in Boston.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 11, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Grace M. Toland, principal, Mary Hemenway District, for six days, Mar. 29 to Apr. 5, 1963, in order that she may attend the Annual Meeting, Principals' Association of the National Education Association, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 11 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Department of School Lunches — Dorothy M. Smith, cafeteria attendant, Feb. 9 to Aug. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 11, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Feb. 7, 1963:

Helen H. Duffy, teacher, kindergarten; Ruth L. Darville, Helen V. Gill, Helen F. Hegarty, Mary T. Martin, Harold G. Robinson, Alice V. Slater, Mary T. Sullivan, Daniel F. Tarpey, and Ellen V. Whelan, teachers, elementary; Bernadette C. Kinsella, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, from Harvard District, to the same position in the Warren District.

Winifred E. Bromley, teacher kindergarten; Irene A. Collins, Bernadette U. Driscoll, Mary W. Dunlevy, John J. Healey and Irene E. Kiely, teachers, elementary, from Warren District to the same position in the Harvard District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 11, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Warren District — Daniel F. Tarpey, teacher, elementary, to English High School, Feb. 7, 1963.

James A. Garfield District — Eleanor Cunningham, teacher, elementary, to Harvard District, Feb. 7, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 11, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Cecilia A. O'Shea, research assistant, as acting director (vice Mary B. Cummings, absent on leave), Feb. 11, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joanna T. Daly, Director of Elementary Supervisors, is hereby authorized to attend the Sixth Conference for Supervisors of Elementary Education in Large Cities, to be held in Washington, D. C., Mar. 26 to 29, 1963, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred forty-five dollars ($145).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Catherine H. McDonagh, Principal, Julia Ward Howe District, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Meeting, Principals' Association of the National Education Association, to be held in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Mar. 20 to Apr. 5, 1963, at an expense to the city not to exceed three hundred ninety dollars ($390).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 11, 1963, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William J. Cunningham, Assistant Superintendent, on his attendance at the A A S A Convention, held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Feb. 16 to 20, 1963, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENT, TRANSFERS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Mar. 11, 1963, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Charles E. Cherry, Jr. to the position of Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, from Department of Public Works, City of Boston, to take effect February 25, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Charles E. Cherry, Jr., clerk and typist, Office of the Business Manager, is hereby established at the rate of sixty-one dollars and twenty-five cents ($61.25) a week, to take effect Feb. 25, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Josephine M. Reid, Senior Clerk and Typist, be temporarily transferred to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Office of the Business Manager, to take effect March 11, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Josephine M. Ponde, Statistical Machine Operator, be temporarily transferred to the position of Principal Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, to take effect March 11, 1963.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Catherine G. Donahue, clerk and stenographer, Salary Grade 8, Office of the Secretary, is hereby temporarily transferred to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Salary Grade 15, Brighton High School, to take effect Feb. 28, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

ANNUAL REPORT PERMANENT SCHOOL PENSION FUND

The fifty-fifth annual report of the Board of Trustees of the Permanent School Pension Fund for the year ending December 31, 1962, was received, from which it appears that the total amount appropriated for pensions from all sources during the year was $336,297.47; paid for pensions during the year $332,078.23; and unexpended balance $4,219.24. Total value of Principal Account, Dec. 31, 1962, $68,281.77. Total number of teachers drawing pensions, December 31, 1962, 164.

Placed on file.

—

LAURA FISHER TAUSSIG MEMORIAL FUND

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Laura Taussig Memorial Fund for the year ending Dec. 31, 1962, as submitted by the Treasurer of the Corporation, Mr. Thomas S. Eisenstadt, was presented, the balance to new account being $2,620.95.

Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify the sums and securities belonging to said Fund and in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

MABEL E. ADAMS-HANNAH T. OSGOOD BEQUEST

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Mabel E. Adams-Hannah T. Osgood Bequest for the year ending Dec. 31, 1962, as submitted by the Treasurer of the Corporation, Mr. Thomas S. Eisenstadt, was presented, the balance to new account being $9,697.40.

Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify the sums and securities belonging to said Fund in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

PRINTING OF COURSES OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study — Cabinetmaking, Trade Industrial Education, Boston Trade High School, Grades IX, X, XI, and XII is hereby adopted and that three hundred (300) copies be printed as School Document No. 1 — 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study — Printing, Trade Industrial Education, Boston Trade High School, Grades IX, X, XI, and XII is hereby adopted, and that three hundred (300) copies be printed as School Document No. 2 — 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study — Sheet Metal Work, Cooperative Course, South Boston High School, Grades X-XI-XII is hereby adopted, and that three hundred (300) copies be printed as School Document No. 3 — 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Industrial Arts, Graphic Arts, Grades VII-VIII-IX is hereby adopted, and that three hundred (300) copies be printed as School Document No 4 — 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Industrial Arts — Sheet Metal Work — Grades VII-VIII-IX is hereby adopted and that three hundred (300) copies be printed as School Document No. 5 — 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Curriculum Guide in Ancient History for Secondary Schools is hereby adopted, and that eight hundred (800) copies be printed as School Document No. 6 — 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 11, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list, be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect March 13, 1963:

James F. Griffin
Conrad H. Ohman

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 11, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect March 6, 1963:

Harold F. Page, from Trade High School for Girls to Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

John R. Donlon, from Joseph J. Hurley to Abraham Lincoln School.

Kenneth F. Shute, from Prescott to Warren-Prescott School.

Paul E. Burke, from Franklin D. Roosevelt to William E. Channing School.

James E. Finnegan, from Prince to Jefferson School.

John J. Callahan, from Rochambeau to Roger Clap School.

Paul A. Arno, from Unassigned to Dudley School.

Edward W. Adams, from Ira Allen to Henry L. Higginson School.

Roger S. Pushee, from Unassigned to John D. Philbrick School.

William J. Newton, from Unassigned to Oliver Holden School.

William P. Quirk, from Unassigned to Asa Gray School.

Michael J. Kane, from Unassigned to Choate Burnham School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisentadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mr. Hicks—5.

—

CHANGE IN SALARY GRADE OF BOSTON LATIN SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective forthwith, the Salary Grade of the Boston Latin School be changed from 25 to 27, for custodial purposes.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 21, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:17 p. m., and recessed at 12:25 a. m., Mar. 22, 1963. Resumed at 3:30 p. m., on Mar. 22, 1963 and recessed at 5:45 p. m., to 3 p. m., on Mar. 25, 1963.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, on Mar. 22, 1963, at 5:48 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

STATUTORY LIMITATION ON APPROPRIATING POWER

Mrs. Hicks offered the following statement which was ordered spread upon the public record:

When I assumed the chairmanship of the Boston School Committee, I considered it a mandate that the limitation of the appropriating powers of the Boston School Committee be removed by the Legislature in order that this School Committee might have the same tools that all other School Committees in the Commonwealth possess to carry out the legislatively imposed duty namely,—"To have general charge of all the schools."

The Boston School Committee filed legislation to accomplish this, but because this bill affects the City's tax rate, it required the approval of the Mayor and the Boston City Council, or the suspension of Rule 7B of the General Court before it can be heard.

Unable to acquire the necessary approval I appealed to the President of the Senate, John E. Powers, and through his intercession the Boston School Committee was afforded an opportunity to appear before the Legislature's Joint Committee on Rules on March 20, 1963. After hearing testimony, the Committee voted to suspend Rule 7B and permitted this bill to be assigned to the Legislative Committee for hearing.

Removal of this discriminatory limitation will give the Boston School Committee the fiscal independence that all other School Committees have enjoyed throughout the Commonwealth. It is unfair to charge the Boston School Committee with the legal responsibility of schools and at the same time deprive the Committee of the right to appropriate the sums necessary to discharge its obligations and maintain the programs it deems necessary and essential to the most efficient functioning of the Boston Public Schools.

The present ceiling of $21 million dollars was established fourteen years ago. As a result, the Boston Public Schools have suffered greatly in being deprived of money for expansion of essential educational services, to mention only a few, such as, remedial reading, guidance, and work with retarded children and with the gifted child.

I am most grateful to the Joint Committee on Rules for suspending Rule 7B to allow the Boston School Committee to present its case and to show that the present ceiling is entirely unrealistic and detrimental to the best interests of the Boston School System.

Placed on file.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Mar. 13, 1963, of John C. Brodhead, Assistant Superintendent Emeritus, who has been retired under the Boston Retirement System.

Placed in file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Mar. 8, 1963, of Cecelia A. Bergin, Theodore Lyman

District, who had been retired on pension.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 22, 1963, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Dudley District — Mary Nolan Hanlon, teacher, special classes, Mar. 11, 1963.

John Marshall District — Mary B. Leach, teacher, kindergarten, Feb. 11, 1963.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston Latin School — Emmet T. Morrill, head of department, Mar. 13, 1963.

East Boston High School —Rosario Folino, master, Mar. 7, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

English High School — Walter J. Casey, head of department (from master, Boston Latin School), Apr. 1, 1963. Herbert Kopins, head of department (from master), Apr. 1, 1963. Robert B. Russell, head of department (from master), Apr. 1, 1963.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Marie L. Paraboschi, head of department (from teacher, high school, Girls' Latin School), Apr. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Mr. O'Connor: I wish to congratulate our Superintendent for improving the situation at the high school level by providing us with more supervision that our students may be better prepared for their life problems. I am very happy to approve these recommendations.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

High Schools

Assistants — Francis S. Murphy, Mar. 5, 1963; Katherine M. Blessington, Mar. 12, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

(Toolkeepers)

South Boston High School —Coleman Nee, Mar. 19, 1963.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PLAY TEACHERS

High School

(To take effect—Spring: Apr. 22 through June 7, 1963. Fall: Sept. 16 through Oct. 11, 1963.)

Rowing

Boston Latin School—Carmine A. Vara.

Boston Technical High School—John M. Gray.

Boston Trade High School—John C. Tragakis.

English High School — Matthew J. Ruggiero.

Department of Physical Education—Victor J. Campbell.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Julia Ward Howe District—John R. Vacirca, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, to Department of Practice and Training, Mar. 14, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Apr. 1, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

English High School — Frederick J. Gillis, Jr., master, physical education, as teacher in charge of the English High School Annex, Theodore Roosevelt Building.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1963, reporting the designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Dorothy M. Ellis, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Francis E. Harrington, absent on leave), Feb. 25, 1963.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Margaret R. Scully, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Margaret L. Sullivan, absent on leave), Feb. 4, 1963.

Dept. of School Lunches—Priscilla M. Richards, assistant director, as acting director (vice Eleanor D. Westfall, absent on leave), Jan. 31, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1963, reporting that, in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teacher has reported that she was married on the date indicated:

Phillips Brooks District—Rosalind G. Olim, teacher, elementary, married Jan. 22, 1963, new name Rosalind Olim Pearlmutter.

Placed on file.

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION, SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That school physicians, serving at the Science Fair in the Boston Latin School, Mar. 29 and 30, 1963, be paid at the rate of ten dollars ($10) per hour.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENT, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Mar. 22, 1963, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Mary Sorgman to the position of Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, from the Boston City Hospital, to take effect Mar. 20, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Mary Sorgman, Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, is hereby established at the rate of seventy-six dollars and twenty - five cents ($76.25) a week, to take effect Mar. 20, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFERS TERMINATED

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Mar. 13, 1963, the temporary transfer of Thomas B. Connelly, clerk and messenger to the position of senior account clerk be terminated.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor—3.

NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt and Mrs. Hicks—2.

—

The following was offered.

ORDERED, That effective Mar. 13, 1963, the temporary transfer of Donald L. Monroe, clerk and messenger to the position of senior account clerk be terminated.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—3.

NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt and Mrs. Hicks—2.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Mar. 15, 1963, the temporary transfer of Susan E. McCarthy, clerk and typist, to the position of senior clerk and typist be terminated.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

COMMENDATION OF CONTEST AMONG HEARST NEWSPAPER BOYS

Mrs. Hicks offered the following preamble and resolution:

WHEREAS, The security of our country depends, in great measure, upon maintaining cordial relations with friendly nations throughout the world, and

WHEREAS, The Hearst Corporation and the Qantas Airways have seen fit to promote the spirit of good will between our own country and the Commonwealth of Australia; therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the Boston School Committee commends the Boston Record-American, the Sunday Advertiser, the American Weekly and the Qantas Airways for their joint sponsorship of a contest among the newspaper boys of the Hearst newspapers which will allow two boys to be junior ambassadors of good will on a two-week trip to the Commonwealth

of Australia. This undertaking will be of great educational value to the winners of the contest and, through the exchange of ideas, will help to continue the already happy relationship we enjoy with that great nation down under; and be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of this Resolution be inscribed on the permanent records of the Boston School Committee and that a copy be sent to the Hearst Corporation and the Qantas Airways.

On roll call, the preamble and reloution were adopted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The Superintdent offered the following which was ordered spread upon the record:

Chapter 142. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-three

AN ACT increasing the amount of money which may be expended annually by the School Committee of the City of Boston for Travelling and certain other expenses.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

Section 4 of chapter 274 of the acts of 1914, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 236 of the acts of 1955, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:—The school committee of the city of Boston may expend annually, from the appropriations for the support of the public schools, an amount not exceeding eight thousand dollars to defray the travelling and other necessary expenses incurred under the provisions of section three of this act.

House of Representatives, March 7, 1963.

Passed to be enacted, John F. Thompson, Speaker.

In Senate, March 12, 1963.
Passed to be enacted, John E. Powers, President.
March 15, 1963. Approved,
Endicott Peabody
Governor

Placed on file.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Mar. 25, 1963

The conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston that recessed at 5:45 p. m., on Mar. 22, 1963, resumed at 3:15 p. m., Mar. 25, 1963, and recessed at 5:10 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 5:15 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

SUSPENSION OF SECTION 14 OF THE RULES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Section 14 of the Rules of the School Committee, requiring not less than twenty-four hours' notice for calling a meeting, be suspended.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

ELIGIBLE LISTS

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of Mar. 25, 1963, transmitting a list of successful candidates of the examinations of December, 1962.

These names do not constitute separate Eligible Lists, but should be inserted in School Document No. 14 ,1962—Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers—at the places indicated by the respective ratings.

1962
DECEMBER

ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

IV. HIGH SCHOOL—IV.A.
HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

ALGEBRA

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
	Men	
957	*Bronis J. Martus	June 30, 1966
905	*Samuel Feldman	June 30, 1966
874	**Herschel Malick	June 30, 1966
835	**Harry E. Hewes	June 30, 1966
955	Francis P. Kelley	June 30, 1966
949	Ralph A. Wellings	June 30, 1966
926	John P. Page	June 30, 1966
920	Eric A. Roy	June 30, 1966
895	Kenneth Dieter	June 30, 1966
829	Timothy O'Connell	June 30, 1966
818	Thomas R. Deveney	June 30, 1966
773	William Themistocles	June 30, 1966
	Women	
906	Claire M. Lafferty	June 30, 1966
835	Jane W. Birmingham	June 30, 1966
811	Dorothy A. Tolini	June 30, 1966
781	Margaret A. Gilmore	June 30, 1966

BIOLOGY

	Men	
764	*George C. Margosis	June 30, 1966
862	**Bernard C. Reddy	June 30, 1966
750	**Richard H. Carlson	June 30, 1966
776	Robert B. Kautz	June 30, 1966
	Women	
918	Marie R. Tierney	June 30, 1966
885	Joan D. Hill	June 30, 1966
852	Judith Cohn	June 30, 1966
851	Susan J. Levine	June 30, 1966
850	Mary M. McLaughlin	June 30, 1966
846	Marjorie A. Donovan	June 30, 1966
829	Cecelia K. Reddy	June 30, 1966
788	Diane L. Leshefsky	June 30, 1966
780	Elizabeth A. Van Tassell	June 30, 1966
763	Maryanne T. O'Donnell	June 30, 1966

BOOKKEEPING

	Men	
862	**Daniel P. Foley	June 30, 1966
800	**Raymond P. Gerrior	June 30, 1966
844	Harry Halperin	June 30, 1966
796	John H. McGrann	June 30, 1966
	Women	
777	Sandra V. Morian	June 30, 1966

CHEMISTRY

791	*John F. Healey	June 30, 1966

CLOTHING

948	**Lois F. Woods	June 30, 1966
789	May F. Ross	June 30, 1966

COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY

	Men	
783	*Barnett A. Salzberg	June 30, 1966
	Women	
830	Patricia M. Colbert	June 30, 1966

EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT

786	*Paul J. Keane	June 30, 1966
888	**Philip D. Capernaros	June 30, 1966

ELECTRICITY

829	*Peter F. Prodan	June 30, 1966

ENGLISH

Men

933 **Kevin J. Roche
June 30, 1966
854 **Charles F. Ray
June 30, 1966
842 **Charles H. Andrews
June 30, 1966
776 **John P. Doherty
June 30, 1966
761 **Robert F. Baum
June 30, 1966
889 Russell A. Langley
June 30, 1966
830 Paul W. McGuire
June 30, 1966
807 Jayson M. Berger
June 30, 1966
805 Robert L. Dennehy
June 30, 1966

Women

923 Jane E. Hurley
June 30, 1966
872 Brenda M. Crowley
June 30, 1966
858 Gail M. O'Reilly
June 30, 1966
856 Alice M. Fellows
June 30, 1966
846 Martha A. Walsh
June 30, 1966
843 Eleanor S. Burtman
June 30, 1966
837 Barbara L. Shea
June 30, 1966
837 Marguerite C. Tobin
June 30, 1966
834 Esther H. Lodge
June 30, 1966
815 Barbara A. Byrne
June 30, 1966
792 H. Elaine Halkopoulos
June 30, 1966
790 Anita M. Markunas
June 30, 1966
786 Deborah Ham
June 30, 1966
780 Dorothea M. Conway
June 30, 1966
779 Carolyn E. Center
June 30, 1966

FOODS

903 Irene B. Gerry
June 30, 1966
891 Shirley L. Cohen
June 30, 1966

FREE-HAND DRAWING

Men

912 **Joseph A. Fournier
June 30, 1966
900 **Roger M. Beattie
June 30, 1966
898 **Robert J. Gallo
June 30, 1966
936 Vincent P. Frattasio

Women

906 Dorothy P. Dolan
June 30, 1966
903 Patricia M. Conant
June 30, 1966
899 Jane F. Collins
June 30, 1966
896 Genevieve C. Mazur
June 30, 1966
891 Mary C. Fenton
June 30, 1966
866 Nancy R. Leppert
June 30, 1966
850 Catherine A. Sullivan
June 30, 1966

FRENCH

Men

860 *Benjamin T. Eisenstadt
June 30, 1966

Women

883 Gianna S. Sweeney
June 30, 1966
831 Louise A. Morante
June 30, 1966

GENERAL SCIENCE

Men

820 **Leonard Marshall
June 30, 1966
783 **William J. Clarke
June 30, 1966
851 James F. Mullan
June 30, 1966

Women

850 Grace H. Johnson
June 30, 1966
849 Doris D. Jones
June 30, 1966
848 Madeleine D. Andrews
June 30, 1966

GEOMETRY

Men

802 **Francis X. Hayes
June 30, 1966
928 Leonard Bornstein
June 30, 1966

Women

815 Ellen M. Connolly
June 30, 1966

GERMAN

905 **Archie H. Silver
June 30, 1966

HEALTH EDUCATION

862 Anthony E. Tamoosh
June 30, 1966

HISTORY

Men

829 *James J. Buckley
June 30, 1966
921 **Robert M. Spector
June 30, 1966
905 **Harry G. McCrone
June 30, 1966
896 **Philip J. Gibbons
June 30, 1966
847 **Frederick F. Meagher
June 30, 1966
825 **Mark J. Mulkern
June 30, 1966
824 **Kenneth G. Caldwell
June 30, 1966
818 **David J. Fuller
June 30, 1966
810 **George B. Lynch
June 30, 1966
804 **Robert Myerson
June 30, 1966
802 **Charles J. McCabe
June 30, 1966
782 **Elton R. Avery
June 30, 1966
779 **Joseph L. Day
June 30, 1966
769 **John P. Conley
June 30, 1966
768 **Frederick P. Pond
June 30, 1966
760 **Robert H. Reagan
June 30, 1966
750 **John W. Lynch
June 30, 1966
912 Bernard B. Pheeny
June 30, 1966
875 Cornelius J. Holland
June 30, 1966
836 Peter F. Waldron
June 30, 1966
828 Francis A. Lattarulo
June 30, 1966
826 Christopher F. Hughes
June 30, 1966
815 Richard Arisian
June 30, 1966
782 Anthony T. DiIeso
June 30, 1966
780 Daniel J. Leary
June 30, 1966
763 Karl M. Stone
June 30, 1966

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST—
Re-Entrant

888 **John S. Bowes
June 30, 1966

Women

879 Judith A. King
June 30, 1966
840 Catherine M. Driscoll
June 30, 1966
837 Lucille A. Bruno
June 30, 1966
831 Marina J. Galarneaux
June 30, 1966
818 Susan K. Mulvanity
June 30, 1966
812 Eleanor D. Sullivan
June 30, 1966
800 Kathryn D. Ritzen
June 30, 1966
755 Nancy O'Neill
June 30, 1966

LATIN

Men

821 Thomas F. Galvin
June 30, 1966
814 James V. Golden
June 30, 1966
760 Robert A. Daley
June 30, 1966

Women

811 Gertrude D. Drey
June 30, 1966
785 Cathleen M. Cannon
June 30, 1966

MACHINE SHOP

938 Joseph V. D'Avella
June 30, 1966

MERCHANDISING
Men
863 **Wilfred L. Hynes
June 30, 1966
Women
836 Marguerite T. Erickson
June 30, 1966
MUSIC (Vocal)
813 **Aurelio J. Greselin
June 30, 1966
PHONOGRAPHY AND TYPEWRITING
804 Anna L. Fisher
June 30, 1966
800 Deborah Shulman
June 30, 1966
789 Helen A. Monahan
June 30, 1966
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
Men
795 **James E. Kelley
June 30, 1966
784 Carmen J. Scarpar
June 30, 1966
Women
875 Elizabeth O. Hartnett
June 30, 1966
842 Joan M. Dazzi
June 30, 1966
775 Mary E. Moloney
PHYSICS
803 **John J. Diggins
June 30, 1966
895 Charles E. Jacob
June 30, 1966
RUSSIAN
764 Joan M. Papa
June 30, 1966
SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT
Men
891 *Andrew K. Ahern
June 30, 1966
808 *Lionel H. Buckley
June 30, 1966
795 *Edward J. Marshall
June 30, 1966
832 Joseph E. Fitzgerald
June 30, 1966
Women
866 Jean M. Oxley
June 30, 1966
825 Estelle Katz
June 30, 1966
SPANISH
921 Franca Celli
June 30, 1966
858 Jeannette T. O'Donnell
June 30, 1966
WELDING
950 *Joseph M. Zdanovich
June 30, 1966
XXXIII. JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE
CLOTHING
877 Margaret A. Cornish
June 30, 1966
837 Eleanor F. Flynn
June 30, 1966
SUPPLEMENTARY LIST—
Re-Entrant
832 Ivy G. Beckles
June 30, 1966
DRAWING
882 June J. Rubin
June 30, 1966
867 Genevieve O. Mazur
June 30, 1966
857 Marie C. Monahan
June 30, 1966
852 Carolyn J. Bliss
June 30, 1966
848 Nancy R. Leppert
June 30, 1966
841 Catherine A. Sullivan
June 30, 1966
823 Marilyn K. Swanson
June 30, 1966
800 Frances J. MacDonald
June 30, 1966
ENGLISH
Men
881 **Charles H. Andrews
June 30, 1966
802 **Harvey S. Horwitz
June 30, 1966
845 Paul W. McGuire
June 30, 1966
767 Owen M. Quilty
June 30, 1966
Women
856 Margaret A. McLaughlin
June 30, 1966
848 Sophia A. Savini
June 30, 1966
846 Diane P. DeVine
June 30, 1966
842 Beverly R. Deraney
June 30, 1966
795 Bernardine J. Banks
June 30, 1966
790 Linda M. Gray
June 30, 1966
785 Elizabeth A. Buckley
June 30, 1966
784 Joan T. Larner
June 30, 1966
775 Annette M. Stavros
June 30, 1966
761 Ellen M. King
June 30, 1966
760 Jean F. MacPhee
June 30, 1966
757 Mary P. Cashman
June 30, 1966
750 Anne P. Cooney
June 30, 1966
750 Antonia J. Merrill
June 30, 1966
750 Will Ella B. Brown
June 30, 1966
FOODS
888 Mildred W. Moncy
June 30, 1966
877 Hilda S. Phillips
June 30, 1966
861 Florence G. Soltys
June 30, 1966
818 Erika K. Fickeisen
June 30, 1966
832 Dorothy A. Leydon
June 30, 1966
829 Patricia C. Malloy
June 30, 1966
FRENCH
Men
909 *Benjamin T. Eisenstadt
June 30, 1966
822 Edward J. Zawaki
June 30, 1966
802 George A. Smith
June 30, 1966
784 Vincent J. Shimkis
June 30, 1966
Women
810 Annette L. Ravreby
June 30, 1966
806 Ann Mullaney
June 30, 1966
796 Rita M. Giso
June 30, 1966
GENERAL BUSINESS
Men
873 **Daniel P. Foley
June 30, 1966
844 **Raymond T. Neary
June 30, 1966
784 **Earl F. Chisholm
June 30, 1966
781 **Thomas K. Lydon
June 30, 1966
781 **Henry J. McMahon
June 30, 1966
752 Richard D. O'Neil
June 30, 1966
Women
908 **Marjorie B. Dillon
June 30, 1966
GEOGRAPHY
Men
785 **Joseph L. Ippolito
June 30, 1966
799 William T. Abbott
June 30, 1966
Women
795 Valerie D. Barlow
June 30, 1966
HISTORY
Men
839 *James M. Stewart
June 30, 1966
824 *Thomas E. O'Brien
June 30, 1966
788 *Richard D. DeLello
June 30, 1966
857 **Frederick F. Meagher
June 30, 1966
842 **David J. Fuller
June 30, 1966
842 **John J. Lapsley
June 30, 1966
835 **John P. Conley
June 30, 1966
810 **Frank H. Inzirillo
June 30, 1966
806 **Hugh F. McGourty
June 30, 1966
804 **Martin V. Foley
June 30, 1966
803 **Joseph L. Day
June 30, 1966
802 **Arthur H. Mitchell
June 30, 1966
797 **William T. Power
June 30, 1966
789 **Gerald Hill
June 30, 1966

781 **Norton C. O'Brien
June 30, 1966
890 Hugh T. McDonagh
June 30, 1966
839 Francis A. Lattarulo
June 30, 1966
836 Joseph J. Sarro
June 30, 1966
810 Paul J. Collins
June 30, 1966
807 Charles H. Gibbons
June 30, 1966
798 Joseph F. McLean
June 30, 1966
771 Edward F. Mullane
June 30, 1966
767 Daniel J. Browne
June 30, 1966
750 Richard Yorra
June 30, 1966
750 Erwin R. Lehrer
June 30, 1966

Women

814 Susan K. Mulvanity
June 30, 1966
802 Elena M. Flynn
June 30, 1966
799 Mary M. Walsh
June 30, 1966
783 Irene M. Davis
June 30, 1966
758 Kathleen M. Fitzgerald
June 30, 1966
750 Joanne C. Vacca
June 30, 1966

LATIN

Men

807 Robert A. Daley
June 30, 1966

Women

877 Gertrude D. Drey
June 30, 1966
787 Mary A. Shea
June 30, 1966

MATHEMATICS

Men

806 **Robert Donovan
June 30, 1966
808 Richard H. Bailey
June 30, 1966
760 John J. Culhane
June 30, 1966

Women

867 Linda A. Liston
June 30, 1966
795 Dorothy A. Tolini
June 30, 1966
776 Eileen M. Conners

MUSIC

892 Gloria E. Ward
June 30, 1966
834 Doshia C. Dockett

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST—

Re-Entrant

813 Alice Campbell Deveney
June 30, 1966

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Men

849 **James E. Kelley
June 30, 1966
843 **Harold E. Barron
June 30, 1966
779 **Robert B. Gillis
June 30, 1966

Women

812 Eleinore W. Page
June 30, 1966

SCIENCE

Men

863 **Richard E. Pearl
June 30, 1966
847 **William E. Horner
June 30, 1966
808 **Leonard Marshall
June 30, 1966
883 Gerald K. O'Neil
June 30, 1966
883 Robert A. Glennon
June 30, 1966
842 Richard J. Hart
June 30, 1966
799 James F. Mullan
June 30, 1966
772 Robert B. Kautz
June 30, 1966

Women

887 Barbara J. Bauer
June 30, 1966
876 Christina C. Capernaros
June 30, 1966
852 Madeleine K. Andrews
June 30, 1966
851 Mary C. Dever
June 30, 1966
841 Patricia M. Anderson
June 30, 1966

811 Virginia E. Leahy
June 30, 1966
775 Nadene A. Smith
June 30, 1966

SPANISH

Men

784 Harold A. DeSantis

Women

788 Lorraine J. Carcerano
June 30, 1966

VIII. ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, GRADES IV-VI CERTIFICATE

MEN

879 *Robert E. Casey
June 30, 1966
853 *Samuel White
June 30, 1966
890 **Donald T. DeGrandis
June 30, 1966
858 **Paul G. Gibbons
June 30, 1966
818 **Gerald E. McGrath
June 30, 1966
841 **George Bray
June 30, 1966
838 **Robert F. Bailey
June 30, 1966
811 **Edwin H. King
June 30, 1966
809 **John F. Monahan
June 30, 1966
803 **David A. Nicholson
June 30, 1966
803 **Joseph V. Scaduto
June 30, 1966
803 **James W. Henry
June 30, 1966
801 **Walter R. Ducharme
June 30, 1966
792 **Peter D. Mortimer
June 30, 1966
791 **William A. Handy
June 30, 1966
790 **Howard J. Landers
June 30, 1966
789 **Richard L. Curtin
June 30, 1966
779 **Michael J. Fiorillo
June 30, 1966
769 **Thomas D. Horan
June 30, 1966
766 **Joseph A. Niosi
June 30, 1966
753 **Alan A. Varteresian
June 30, 1966
894 Robert W. Holland
June 30, 1966
894 John J. Coakley
June 30, 1966
855 Clifford F. Pearl
June 30, 1966
845 Theodore G. Clarke
June 30, 1966
842 John L. Spadazzi
June 30, 1966
841 John W. Powers
June 30, 1966
838 Ivan R. Ashley
June 30, 1966
836 Thomas E. Clegg
June 30, 1966
818 Robert L. Salamone
June 30, 1966
816 John LoConte
June 30, 1966
804 Francis E. Casey
June 30, 1966
794 John F. O'Meara
June 30, 1966
781 Edmund J. Sheehan
June 30, 1966
780 James W. Keenan
June 30, 1966
778 Richard J. Riley
June 30, 1966
762 Patrick F. Contilli
June 30, 1966
750 John L. Vaupel
June 30, 1966
750 Joel Goldstein
June 30, 1966

Women

947 Cynthia M. Mullen
June 30, 1966
928 Florence M. Thorp
June 30, 1966
921 Vivian M. Lorenzoni
June 30, 1966
917 Marie C. Devlin
June 30, 1966
908 Mary C. Saya
June 30, 1966
907 Margaret S. Wiseman
June 30, 1966
901 Geneva C. Murray
June 30, 1966

899 Judith H. Cohen
June 30, 1966
895 Carolyn F. Cooney
June 30, 1966
893 Carol F. Pusen
June 30, 1966
892 Anna B. Robison
June 30, 1966
890 Catherine F. Bergen
June 30, 1966
889 Deborah A. Mellon
June 30, 1966
888 Ann T. McCabe
June 30, 1966
885 Susan F. Birmingham
June 30, 1966
885 Sylvia P. Shapiro
June 30, 1966
879 Barbara A. Deveney
June 30, 1966
873 Diane E. McBrine
June 30, 1966
868 Sandra Dmiterko
June 30, 1966
867 Mary E. Gallagher
June 30, 1966
867 Ann-Winslow Girard
June 30, 1966
865 Barbara Feinberg
June 30, 1966
864 Anne Havey
June 30, 1966
863 Joanne M. Alexander
June 30, 1966
860 Florence R. Walsh
June 30, 1966
859 Maureen M. Cluff
June 30, 1966
857 Marjory A. Miller
June 30, 1966
857 Anne M. McCusker
June 30 1966
854 Clara Hicks
June 30 1966
853 Sheila M. Nickerson
June 30 1966
852 Maureen C. Shields
June 30 1966
851 Judith A. Mehegan
June 30 1966
851 Roberta F. Hurstak
June 30 1966
850 Mary P. Powers
June 30 1966
848 Virginia K. Ball
June 30 1966
848 Marie C. Kelley
June 30 1966
847 Carol-Beth Orsi
June 30 1966
839 Cynthia S. Gould
June 30 1966
833 Mary C. Scally
June 30 1966
829 Sheila F. Levine
June 30 1966
827 Maxine E. Coss
June 30 1966
827 Patricia A. O'Brien
June 30 1966
827 Gail M. O'Neil
June 30 1966
827 Grace A. Garlick
June 30 1966
823 Mary E. Spirito
June 30 1966
818 Mina J. Shub
June 30 1966
816 Alice M. Hallahan
June 30 1966
814 Pamela T. DeMarco
June 30 1966
813 Patricia C. Troy
June 30 1966
805 Patricia A. Hurley
June 30 1966
805 Cecelia Z. MacKenzie
June 30 1966
805 Mary E. Malloy
June 30 1966
803 Dorothy F. Daly
June 30 1966
802 Eileen T. Dwyer
June 30 1966
799 Marilyn T. Turco
June 30 1966
793 Geraldine M. Dunne
June 30 1966
792 Mary E. Dennehy
June 30 1966
786 Francine M. Charbonnier
June 30, 1966
785 Ellen A. Masuret
June 30, 1966
784 Sherrie R. Teplitz
June 30, 1966
784 Pauline M. Morris
June 30, 1966
780 Jayne P. Lapine
June 30, 1966

776 Marion E. Burke
June 30, 1966
776 Theresa A. Boissel
June 30, 1966
776 Sharon E. Murphy
June 30, 1966
774 Barbara A. McKeon
June 30, 1966
773 Elaine T. Shehade
June 30, 1966
771 Ellen P. O'Brien
June 30, 1966
770 Marie R. Cugini
June 30, 1966
770 Eleanor B. Lapon
June 30, 1966
769 Roseleen B. Houton
June 30, 1966
767 Mary P. O'Brien
June 30, 1966
763 Mary E. Walsh
June 30, 1966
757 Carol E. Lawson
June 30, 1966
755 Elinor K. Mostow
June 30, 1966

VIII. PRIMARY SCHOOL, GRADES I-III CERTIFICATE

787 **Phyllis S. Cohen
June 30, 1966
917 Marjorie A. Kashkin
June 30, 1966
888 Cecile M. Bailet
June 30, 1966
877 Eleanor F. Kaplan
June 30, 1966
871 Ellen T. Crotty
June 30, 1966
870 Patricia M. Tangney
June 30, 1966
870 Elizabeth L. Malone
June 30, 1966
869 Patricia C. Cardillo
June 30, 1966
869 Louise T. Moynahan
June 30, 1966
868 Cornelia A. Connors
June 30, 1966
868 Myra J. Grosberg
June 30, 1966
867 Marcia Liebeskind
June 30, 1966
865 Helen T. Morrill
June 30, 1966
862 Katharine M. Duffy
June 30, 1966
861 Charlotte A. Brindamour
June 30, 1966
852 Frances M. O'Connell
June 30, 1966
852 Lois King
June 30, 1966
851 Janet M. O'Neill
June 30, 1966
851 Irene L. O'Donnell
June 30, 1966
851 Joan M. Hanley
June 30, 1966
849 Patricia Stanton
June 30, 1966
847 Mary M. Marcelonis
June 30, 1966
847 Mary C. Higgins
June 30, 1966
844 Annmarie E. Granville
June 30, 1966
844 Ann M. Kelly
June 30, 1966
842 Alice E. Buckley
June 30, 1966
841 Nancy R. Sullivan
June 30, 1966
840 Judith A. Knight
June 30 1966
840 Dorothy Curtin
June 30 1966
839 Gennevieve W. Seletsky
June 30 1966
839 Rosalind A. Ferrante
June 30 1966
836 Maureen F. Kane
June 30 1966
834 Gitta A. Cohen
June 30 1966
834 Sandra R. Driben
June 30 1966
834 Susan A. Dirksmeyer
June 30 1966
833 Barbara A. Thomas
June 30 1966
833 Marilyn F. Kennedy
June 30 1966
832 Amanda B. Amis
June 30 1966
832 Jenny L. Dawson
June 30 1966

831 Andrea S. Bellerose June 30 1966
830 Mary J. Murphy June 30 1966
827 Mary F. Barrett June 30 1966
824 Bernice D. Pollack June 30 1966
823 Mary T. Donahue June 30 1966
821 Winnifred M. Devin June 30 1966
820 Sarah A. Keaney June 30 1966
820 Roberta W. Monastersky June 30 1966
820 Catherine L. Tiernan June 30 1966
819 Laurentina J. Burrell June 30 1966
819 Mary P. O'Connor June 30 1966
819 Jean M. Staropoli June 30 1966
818 Mary B. Carr June 30 1966
817 Anna M. Pizzano June 30 1966
817 Mary M. Harty June 30 1966
816 Mary E. Coakley June 30 1966
815 Marian P. Corsi June 30 1966
815 Janet M. Short June 30 1966
815 Joan P. Doll June 30 1966
815 Eileen W. Oates June 30 1966
815 Ann T. Murphy June 30 1966
814 Carol P. Monroe June 30 1966
814 Sheila G. Gilden June 30 1966
814 Johanne J. Tragakis June 30 1966
813 Elisabeth A. Coderre June 30 1966
812 Patricia A. Rizzo June 30 1966
812 Carole O. O'Blenes June 30 1966
811 Sheila M. Bowes June 30 1966
811 Elizabeth A. Conn June 30 1966
811 Kathleen M. Evans June 30 1966
810 Alice M. Brown June 30 1966
810 Dorothy L. Chamberlain June 30 1966
809 Mary A. True June 30 1966
809 Jean M. Egan June 30 1966
808 Sandra M. Plank June 30, 1966
807 Ann M. Costello June 30, 1966
806 Myrna L. Natol June 30, 1966
806 Helen M. O'Connor June 30, 1966
806 Frances D. Thatcher June 30, 1966
805 Eileen A. Lang June 30, 1966
804 Gloria M. Kaizerman June 30, 1966
804 Helen L. Grindley June 30, 1966
803 Anne M. Doran June 30, 1966
802 Maureen E. Caples June 30, 1966
802 Janice E. O'Leary June 30, 1966
800 Helen C. Clory June 30, 1966
799 Carleen M. daCruz June 30, 1966
798 Bettijane Goldman June 30, 1966
797 Grace M. Cataldo June 30, 1966
797 Margaret M. Sweeney June 30, 1966
796 Virginia F. Bluhm June 30, 1966
796 Ora B. McFarlane June 30, 1966
796 Joan T. Spencer June 30, 1966
796 Margaret D. Crofwell June 30, 1966
796 Frances G. McGee June 30, 1966
796 Joan M. Scala June 30, 1966
796 Elizabeth F. Curran June 30, 1966
795 Eleanor T. Tempone June 30, 1966
794 Mary L. Connor June 30, 1966
794 Anna M. Catalanotto June 30, 1966
794 Marcia W. Werby June 30, 1966
792 Sylvia C. Levinson June 30, 1966
792 Linda J. Foley June 30, 1966
790 Alice M. Cahill June 30, 1966
789 Margaret M. Dooley June 30, 1966
789 Janice B. Williams June 30, 1966
788 Janet Curtis June 30, 1966
788 Carol A. MacDonald June 30, 1966
787 Hazel S. Rickard June 30, 1966
787 Mary C. Hixon June 30, 1966
787 Joan R. Hines June 30, 1966
785 Margaret Rourke June 30, 1966
785 Harriet M. Josephson June 30, 1966
785 Beverly G. Roye June 30, 1966
785 Mary I. Ambrose June 30, 1966
785 Josephine P. Russell June 30, 1966
784 Tillie S. Goldberg June 30, 1966
784 Janet M. Giorgione June 30, 1966
782 Joan M. Micel June 30, 1966
782 Susan M. Nowlan June 30, 1966
782 Brenda A. Dugan June 30, 1966
781 Marcia H. McGinnes June 30, 1966
780 Mary K. Brennan June 30, 1966
780 Mary C. Leonard June 30, 1966
778 Edith R. Mortimer June 30, 1966
778 Patricia F. Logan June 30, 1966
778 Charleen B. Payne June 30, 1966
777 Joanne C. Rantuccio June 30, 1966
777 Jean A. Maier June 30, 1966
776 Roberta M. Alston June 30, 1966
776 Carol A. Coleman June 30, 1966
776 Claire E. Meldrum June 30, 1966
776 Elsie T. Bruce June 30, 1966
775 Carol A. Black June 30, 1966
775 Mary J. O'Rourke June 30, 1966
774 Ann M. Currie June 30, 1966
774 Ruth G. Maibor June 30, 1966
774 Nancy B. Ober June 30, 1966
773 Joanne P. Collins June 30, 1966
773 Melissa Tillman June 30, 1966
773 Alyce V. Donovan June 30, 1966
773 Joan M. Nelson June 30, 1966
773 Ann P. Henry June 30, 1966
771 Nancy A. Driscoll June 30, 1966
768 Jane F. O'Rourke June 30, 1966
767 Jane B. McKenna June 30, 1966
767 Marie Shone June 30, 1966
766 Moira A. Lynch June 30, 1966
765 Louise D. Crosby June 30, 1966

764 Carol J. Boudreau
June 30, 1966
764 Beverly S. Lebowitz
June 30, 1966
763 Mary J. Giuliotti
June 30, 1966
763 Joan E. Seguin
June 30, 1966
761 Barbara J. Eskot
June 30, 1966
759 Margaret A. Killilea
June 30, 1966
757 Joanne S. Bradford
June 30, 1966
756 Judith A. Manning
June 30, 1966
754 Sandra F. Meister
June 30, 1966
752 Kathryn E. Kiely
June 30, 1966
751 Mary F. Ryan
June 30, 1966
750 Venida B. Tidwell
June 30, 1966
750 Marlene S. Rappaport
June 30, 1966
750 Carole B. Pinault
June 30, 1966
750 Ellen P. Ineson
June 30, 1966
750 Patricia A. O'Brien
June 30, 1966
750 Helen M. Geary
June 30, 1966
750 Harriet P. Gens
June 30, 1966

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST—
June 30, 1966

Re-Entrants
June 30, 1966

802 **Joanne Harris Anderberg
June 30, 1966
830 Mary Mullen Collins
June 30, 1966
771 Elizabeth Sullivan Comeau
June 30, 1966
846 Linda S. Goldfarb
June 30, 1966
842 Sara R. Hochberg
June 30, 1966
835 Sheila M. Wall
June 30, 1966
834 Alice T. Sanford
June 30, 1966
834 Mary B. FitzGerald
June 30, 1966
832 Judith J. Barrasso
June 30, 1966
827 Barbara L. Shea
June 30, 1966
827 Constance A. Sinopoli
June 30, 1966
823 Helen S. Bornstein
June 30, 1966
819 Mary L. Fraher
June 30, 1966
810 Mary U. Jones
June 30, 1966
809 Florence C. Brody
June 30, 1966
807 Kathleen M. Casey
June 30, 1966
801 Patricia W. Stone
June 30, 1966
798 Judith A. Matthews
June 30, 1966
797 Patricia A. Doyle
June 30, 1966
797 Judith S. Kirsh
June 30, 1966
795 Jane A. Greenberg
June 30, 1966
794 Doris O. Schneider
June 30, 1966
792 Joanne G. Antanelis
June 30, 1966
786 Helen A. Cameron
June 30, 1966
785 Rosalie A. Ferullo
June 30, 1966
783 Marie F. Inguanti
June 30, 1966
782 Mollie S. Goldblatt
June 30, 1966
780 Anne C. Hartnett
June 30, 1966
780 Elizabeth T. Campbell
June 30, 1966
778 Mary T. Plunkett
June 30, 1966
777 Jane M. Burke
June 30, 1966
772 Eileen M. Graham
June 30, 1966
770 Marlene D. Newton
June 30, 1966
767 Constance M. Kelley
June 30, 1966
766 Mildred C. Hart
June 30, 1966
763 Ellen M. Devereaux
June 30, 1966
763 Muriel L. Bowman
June 30, 1966
757 Janet F. Hickey
June 30, 1966
752 Olympia L. Levinson
June 30, 1966
751 Elaine K. Coill
June 30, 1966
750 Joan Emery
June 30, 1966

XI. SPECIAL: CERTIFICATES VALID IN DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS SHOP INSTRUCTORS

898 *Daniel J. Sullivan
June 30, 1966
822 *James F. Sorrento
June 30, 1966
916 **Joseph A. MacFarlane
June 30, 1966
816 **John F. Stewart
June 30, 1966
810 **James F. Mawn
June 30, 1966
797 **John M. Earley
June 30, 1966
785 **Norman R. MacCormack
June 30, 1966
767 **Elmer J. Henry
June 30, 1966
816 Arsen G. Khachadoorian
June 30, 1966
800 Clement G. O'Brien
June 30, 1966
791 Francis J. Devine
June 30, 1966
786 Francis J. Kennedy
June 30, 1966
780 Bradford S. Chase
June 30, 1966
768 Robert J. Gaura
June 30, 1966
764 Joseph L. McCann
June 30, 1966

SPECIAL CLASSES

Men

826 **Moses P. Ward
June 30, 1966
767 **Francis J. Sullivan
June 30, 1966
839 Richard G. Barke
June 30, 1966
831 James R. McLaughlin
June 30, 1966
818 Alan Clarke
June 30, 1966
781 William J. Doran
June 30, 1966
751 John J. Tumulty
June 30, 1966

Women

863 Shirley E. Eadie
June 30, 1966
862 Barbara B. Owen
June 30, 1966
842 Mary L. Field
June 30, 1966
823 Adeline C. Cannamela
June 30, 1966
821 Mae A. Schley
June 30, 1966
793 Mary M. Moran
782 Rosemary O'Connor
June 30, 1966
780 Theresa M. Romano
June 30, 1966
775 Gwendolyn S. Goodrum
June 30, 1966
758 Esther M. Curran
June 30, 1966

XXXI. DAY AND EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS CERTIFICATES

AUTO MECHANICS

797 **Walter L. McKillop
June 30, 1966
762 Michael P. Lescarbeau
June 30, 1966

BAKING

854 **Norbert F. Steele
June 30, 1966

CARPENTRY

887 *Cesare J. Yannetty
June 30, 1966
819 **Angelo A. DiBenedetto
June 30, 1966

ELECTRICITY

774 *Matthew M. Mallen
June 30, 1966
769 John F. Caples
June 30, 1966

MACHINE SHOP

848 **Vincent Magno
June 30, 1966
796 **Daniel P. Capulli
June 30, 1966

787 **James F. Bernazzani
June 30, 1966
780 Richard F. Clifford
June 30, 1966
PLUMBING
859 **Joseph H. Mulligan
June 30, 1966
PRINTING—COMPOSITION
785 **James R. Thompson
June 30, 1966
PRINTING—PRESSWORK
824 **Robert F. Sliney
June 30, 1966
804 **Joseph H. Riley
June 30, 1966
RADIO
811 **Ralph L. Hall
June 30, 1966
SHEET METAL
805 Albert J. Conte
June 30, 1966
UPHOLSTERY
934 **Mariano R. Comunale
June 30, 1966
XXXV. HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF CERTIFICATE
851 Mildred E. O'Neal
June 30, 1966
XXXVI. SCHOOL LIBRARIAN CERTIFICATE
953 Marie R. Kennedy
June 30, 1966
936 Rhoda Blacker
June 30, 1966
842 Florence K. McCourt
June 30, 1966
XXXVII. DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS CERTIFICATE
935 Helen E. Churchill
June 30, 1966
800 Ruth A. Sokolove
June 30, 1966
XXXVIII. PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN CERTIFICATE
Men
837 Richard A. McGivern
June 30, 1966
Women
875 Helen O. Dunbar
June 30, 1966
875 Joyce M. O'Connor
June 30, 1966
857 Dorothy W. Shapiro
June 30, 1966
846 Katherine Coleman
June 30, 1966
845 Sarah M. Bennett
June 30, 1966
832 Maryanne F. Dolan
June 30, 1966
812 Dorothy A. Maida
June 30, 1966
XXXIX. INSTRUCTORS OF BANDS AND ORCHESTRAL INSTRUMENTS CERTIFICATE
797 **Theodore H. Kirkjian
June 30, 1966
XXXX. SPEECH IMPROVEMENT CERTIFICATE
785 **Margaret F. Regan
June 30, 1966
890 Mary C. Johnston
June 30, 1966
849 Catherine E. Welch
June 30, 1966
835 Marilyn S. Safran
June 30, 1966
789 Lois J. Simmons
June 30, 1966
XXI. SCHOOL NURSE CERTIFICATE
886 *Helen K. Shopa
June 30, 1966
932 **Josephine B. Moynihan
June 30, 1966
869 **Marguerite M. Willis
June 30, 1966
850 **Georgena T. Harding
June 30, 1966
847 **Edith D. Hall
June 30, 1966
837 **Ann E. Donovan
June 30, 1966
819 **Annette T. Carroll
June 30, 1966
817 **Mary P. Shine
June 30, 1966
903 Florence M. Lane
June 30, 1966
869 Mary Q. Trant
June 30, 1966
868 Alice T. Morrison
June 30, 1966
856 Edith B. Sheehan
June 30, 1966
855 Mary S. Lamond
June 30, 1966
853 Alice M. Noonan
June 30, 1966
830 Kathleen B. Earls
June 30, 1966
*Disabled **Veterans

—

NOTIFICATION OF TERMINATION OF SERVICES, PROVISIONAL AND TEMPORARY TEACHERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Secretary of this Committee be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to give, in the name and behalf of this Committee, to each teacher hereinafter named, notice under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chap. 71, sec. 41 (as amended by St. 1950, ch. 283), that such teacher is not to be employed for the school year commencing Sept. 1, 1963:

Provisional Teachers

Roberta Roody Alston, Verlerie Barlow, Margaret A. Clark, Paul J. Collins, Virginia Thomas Crutchfield Irene M. Davis, H. Elaine Halkopoulos, Joseph I. Ippolite, Judith A. King, Marietta Donnellan King, Leonard Marshall, Eleanor Donovan Sullivan, Marguerite Roach Tynan, Elena Maffeo Flynn.

—

Temporary Teachers

Michael Alaura, Robert F. Bailey, Esther DeMille Barnicle, Mary Mallard Barry, Frances Cusick Benson, Rita Hayes Callaghan, Veronica Croke Callahan, Richard M. Carr, Adeline Oswald Cary, Nellie Spotniz Cohen, Mary Grant Colbert, Isabel Furlong Connelly, Abraham A. Copman, Grace Moran Crowe, Asaph R. Eaves, Eunice Farrell Fitzpatrick, Grace Murray Foley, William F. Gaffney, Joan Swetell Gale, Eileen McLean Graham, Geraldine Tisdale Heyward, Gloria Cheney Hill, Sara Rosen Hochberg, Loretta Montgomery James, Shirley High Jones, Claire Bulger Kiley, Mary Hurley MacKenzie, Mary Furlong Mahoney, Dorothy Ward Mann, Catherine Grant McCarthy, Josephine Camberlain Montgomery, Mary Statt Morgan, Katherine Costigan Nash, Ann Daley Nicholson, Marino J. Noris,

Helen Quigley O'Halloran, Agnes Donaghy O'Leary, Mary Talinski Penders, Frances Pearl Schaffer, Cecilia Norton Sharkey, Helen Foy Upton.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 4.

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1.

—

SELECTION OF NEW SUPERINTENDENT

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

RESOLVED, That it is the consensus of this Committee to undertake the search for a replacement for Superintendent of Schools, Frederick J. Gillis, whose date of retirement is Sept. 30, 1963.

On roll call, the resolution passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

RESOLVED, That the content of the notice of a vacancy in the office of Superintendent of Schools be made up by the Chairman, that the Chairman accept the responsibility for the distribution of the notice, and that the Chairman accept the responsibility for the return of the applications to her.

On roll call, the resolution passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

April 1, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 10:47 a. m., and recessed at 12:50 p. m. Resumed at 2:50 p. m., and adjourned at 2:55 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 2:55 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

NEW SCHOOL PROJECTS

SUPERINTENDENT.

Madam Chairman and Mr. Lee, it may be true that perhaps we don't realize, we who are in the school business, how many of the projects which the schools are operating and others which are planned for September, 1963, are really startling:

Advanced Work Classes for Talented Pupils expanded to include 330 in Grade V and 330 in Grade VI—all over the City. It's no longer on a pilot plan.

We have a Dropout Prevention Class at East Boston High and an Operation Second Chance in the junior high in East Boston.

We are going to open a clinic for dropouts in September, 1963.

We already have Operation ReCap for the Elementary Schools for those who are slow in Grades III and IV, and we have an Upgrading Class for Immigrants in the Abraham Lincoln School.

We are introducing a new approach to the teaching of reading and expanding our remedial reading program, and we have had this year in-service courses in the new math for all math teachers, Grades I to XII.

In the last year we experimented with reading clinics in the summer school, and this year we are going to have more—voluntary but clinical.

And we had in December an unprecedented number of candidates who took the examination for appointment.

Under the Manpower Development Act we have recently started typist-clerk courses in four high schools, machine course in two, and an electronics course beginning next Monday at the Trade High School Annex in Dorchester. And these courses are in addition to our regular evening courses. These courses are all in the afternoon and retraining.

And in September, 1963, we shall institute a new course in electronics at the Boston Technical High and at the Boston Trade High School.

And then, of course, that amazing cooperative project between the School Committee and ABCD which we announced this morning: two pre-school nursery classes, developmental reading in three junior high schools—and I pause here to say that these are some more of the things we are doing in what are the so-called gray areas, introducing guidance counselors in six elementary schools, guidance personnel in three more junior high schools, remedial reading in elementary schools, for a total cost of $274,000, of which 75% will be reimbursed by ABCD—in conjunction with ABCD—and the School Committee's share from September to December will be $22,833.

There are other things, Madam Chairman, that we might state, but those are to show that we are not neglecting any section of the city or any particular group in the city.

MR. O'CONNOR. And I understand now this will be in our public minutes because I think the public should be aware of what is going on.

MR. LEE. Madam Chairman, in regard to what Dr. Gillis has just said, that

seems to indicate quite a different school system from the poor image of the Boston schools which some critics like to put forward. It seems to me that we are going ahead at the top of the system, at the bottom of the system, and in the middle.

At the top of the system Dr. Gillis has pointed out these advanced work classes for talented pupils, and that explains itself. In the middle of the system he has pointed out the new courses in machine shop work—in this case I think for grown-ups—and many new classes in office administration, typing, and so forth, and in electronics.

And then at the bottom he has brought to our mind our work in moving forward to help the prospective dropout, to help the young man who has dropped out, and, in general, to help those persons get back into the swim of life.

Before we leave this subject, could I ask Dr. Gillis to differentiate between that last group of items? They occur just below the first item on his list—"Dropout Prevention Class, Operation Second Chance in Junior High School, Training Clinic for Dropouts, Operation Recap for Elementary Schools."

SUPERINTENDENT. Those are for those who need additional learning in Grades 4 and 5.

MR. LEE. How does the Clinic for Dropouts operate? Will you state that as similar to or distinct from the Operation Second Chance?

SUPERINTENDENT. Oh, very distinct. The Clinic for Dropouts will be a place where a dropout may come, criticize his boss, criticize the schools, criticize the world in general, and we hope that our counselors who are there with a sympathetic ear can show him that, while the world may be in great part to blame, he himself must meet the world as it is and must work hard when the opportunity offers and take advantage of an opportunity for retraining and to learn a particular skill so that he can be employed under happy circumstances.

MR. LEE. And then, Operation Second Chance, Dr. Gillis, is distinct from that in certain ways?

SUPERINTENDENT. Operation Second Chance is for the individuals who, it is suspected very strongly, are going to drop out before they finish school, and we have arranged a special course for them in the junior high school grades to encourage them to remain, to go on to the high schools, and to learn a salable skill before they leave our school doors.

MR. LEE. And then the Dropout Prevention Classes come where?

SUPERINTENDENT. The Dropout Prevention Classes are actually in the high schools — those who think that they would rather like to drop out but are not able to take their place in earning a living at the present time we encourage to remain, and we have a special course for them, too, to learn a salable skill so that when they do leave our schools, they can walk right into employment.

MR. LEE. Now, these things you have just mentioned — oh, I ought to insert that the remedial reading program which is undergoing an expansion is also one form of preventing dropouts in that the poor reader is the one who gets discouraged?

SUPERINTENDENT. We found that out through our school in Roxbury where we send truants and school offenders — that many of these children have gotten into trouble because they had dropped behind in reading, and we hope by having clinics and remedial reading for those who need the training and by having a trained teacher in every grade, from I on up, that we will soon eliminate discouragement because of lack of reading ability.

We have instituted, as you see, the next one: Upgrading Class for Immigrants

at the Abraham Lincoln School, those who come into the City marked for a particular grade but not able to keep up with our grade — and similar markings are taken in that class and receive a training to enable them to sift into our own classes and go on for graduation.

MR. LEE. Well then, these innovations you just speak of apply to the school system as a whole?

SUPERINTENDENT. The school system as a whole.

MR. LEE. And are in addition to the doubly doubled work of this general nature which is being undertaken in conjunction with the Action for Boston Development Committee in some of the areas where life is particularly hard?

SUPERINTENDENT. Correct, Mr. Lee.

MR. LEE. So all in all would you say that perhaps 12 new kinds of courses with special adaptation to as many different kinds of students and adults this year are being launched in our Boston schools?

SUPERINTENDENT. Actually being put in operation this year, Mr. Lee.

MR. LEE. And would you say that this is going on in all the school systems around about or that perhaps Boston in many of these cases is doing the pioneering?

SUPERINTENDENT. Many of the situations which Boston faces are not met by the school systems that surround Boston, Mr. Lee—many of them — so Boston is pioneering some of these courses.

—

SALARY SCHEDULE

CHAIRMAN. May we have the salary schedule ready for the public meeting and voted on?

MR. LEE. Are we taking up the salary schedule?

CHAIRMAN. Yes, we are in public meeting, Mr. Lee.

MR. LEE. I understand that, and I assume this is all in public meeting.

MR. O'CONNOR. This is all public meeting.

MR. LEE. Madam Chairman, I want to interpose a word of warning about reading and formally adopting a salary schedule at this time, and I want to make this point with some emphasis: That we are primarily concerned at this moment with supplying figures for our final budget, and I realize, of course, full well, that those salaries which we pay to our teachers and the non-teaching staff are a part of that budget.

And I say that we have completed that work. We have now so projected and named our offered salaries that they can be totaled and have been totaled by the Business Manager and can be inserted in the final budget.

But if we go beyond that and in a formal and official way have the secretary read the salary schedule, then we may find ourselves in a very embarrassing position. In other words, we will have made offers of salaries in an official way to those who may want to teach in the schools, and then we may find that the Mayor is not giving us such an amount of money.

My understanding is that in most school systems—perhaps especially the smaller ones—an actual written contract between school system and teacher is drawn up and signed.

In our system, on the contrary, as I understand it, we on our part offer salaries in a formal salary schedule. Then teachers, by indicating their willingness to teach and being accepted by us, in effect, are contracting to work for the salaries offered, and a legally binding contract is made.

If as the result of any action today that would establish a formal set of offers for salary, candidates for teaching or those already teaching with us should make plans to be with us next year when, if our salaries had been lower, they might work for some other school system, and

then the mayor comes along and gives us no such amount of money so that we can't pay these salaries, then I would think that such applicants for teaching would have a suit against us in that they would have given up a chance to teach elsewhere, would have made plans to teach with us, would have accepted our offered salaries at face value, only to find we are not making good on our offer and would anything be gained?

Since we have done our main work of determining the total moneys to be in the budget because of salaries, do we need and can we risk taking this formal action of setting up a definite salary schedule?

CHAIRMAN. Could I understand, Mr. Lee, then, that you do not want us to submit this to the Mayor today?

MR. LEE. No, Madam Chairman. I want the budget submitted to the Mayor today incorporating the amounts of money we need for all these salaries, and I think that is what our work should be today.

But I am trying to stay clear of ratifying these amounts of money in terms of precise salary offers for certain types of teaching.

CHAIRMAN. Well, these salary offers have been voted in by a majority of the Board here present, and therefore I think we should proceed as usual and present the budget to the Mayor.

MR. LEE. Could I ask the Business Manager or the Superintendent or Mr. Bond, whichever one can answer: Would an embarrassing situation exposing us to legal suits evolve if it does turn out the Mayor does not give us enough to pay these salaries, and then we would have to revise them downward after offering them today? Could we get ourselves into serious trouble in that case?

SUPERINTENDENT. I can't answer that, Mr. Lee.

CHAIRMAN. Would you know, Mr. Burke?

MR. BOND. On page 4 of the schedule, Order 1, it says that in adopting this salary schedule, the School Committee reserves the right, in the event that the General Court of Massachusetts does not grant the School Committee power to appropriate, or the Mayor and City Council of Boston do not appropriate a sum sufficient in the opinion of the School Committee to pay in full the salaries specified in this salary schedule, to revise this salary schedule at any time between September 1, 1963, and August 31, 1964, both inclusive, by making such reductions therein as would amount, in effect, to no more than the money by which this Salary Schedule exceeds the Salary Schedule of September 1, 1950."

CHAIRMAN. I believe that answers your question.

MR. LEE. And do you find yourself, Mrs. Hicks, as an attorney, and Mr. Eisenstadt, that that is a sufficient safeguard?

CHAIRMAN. I would feel it would be a safeguard, but certainly when I set the salary schedule, it wasn't as high as I wanted it, and I would be most reluctant at any time to lessen the amount of money that our teachers are to receive.

MR. LEE. I am just trying to guard against our not having the money, irrespective of what our wishes may be.

MR. O'CONNOR. In the light of what Mr. Bond said, I think we should do our duty as we see it, and we are legally protected, and let the problem fall where it may, depending on the money available.

I think we have spent a lot of time on this Salary Schedule. We have a majority of the Board agreed to it, and I think now time is of the very essence. We should go forward with it, knowing full well that we are fully protected by that stipulation—a condition precedent to the salary schedule as enunciated on page 4 there by Mr. Bond.

So I think, in order to cover our work, it will take us at least an hour to go through this, and I think we ought to go forward with it.

CHAIRMAN. We have taken up all matters in our conference. They have been voted on by a majority, and I feel that this is merely to make the acts as we voted on them in conference official and to send the budget down to the Mayor.

Please call the roll and read the Salary Schedule, Mr. Winter.

MR. EISENSTADT. May I interrupt at this point? Are we going to take the section pertaining to orders separately from the Salary Schedule as proposed? Are we going to sever these things?

SECRETARY. Last year you took a vote after each order.

CHAIRMAN. I think we should follow that procedure.

MR. EISENSTADT. Because one may desire to vote against the Salary Schedule and not against those orders.

MR. O'CONNOR. Why don't we take one vote for the whole Salary Schedule if that will help things and then vote the orders separately?

MR. EISENSTADT. I would prefer to take the orders separately. I think they involve different considerations.

MR. O'CONNOR. Take the whole Salary Schedule and vote on it in one vote and then take your orders at the end.

MR. GARTLAND. Would it be possible to consider members excepting such items or orders as they may wish to debate and subject to establishment by majority vote or debate so that the things upon which the Committee is agreed can be handled swiftly?

CHAIRMAN. That is a very good idea.

MR. EISENSTADT. Who is to determine whether or not the Committee is agreed?

MR. GARTLAND. You have it in front of you.

MR. O'CONNOR. The member. If you want to bring it up, it is all right.

MR. GARTLAND. Anybody who wants to make an exception I propose should make an exception and reserve the item for the discussion.

MR. EISENSTADT. That is satisfactory to me. I will make my exception after you are through reading.

—

SUSPENSION OF SECTION 325 OF THE REGULATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the operation of the amendment to Section 325 of the regulations, pertaining to increases and reductions in compensation of employes, the inclusion thereof in the annual budget, the hearings thereon, after due notice, in the month of February, is hereby suspended.

On roll call, Section 22 of the Rules were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Secretary read the following:

PROVISIONS FOR STARTING AT A SALARY HIGHER THAN MINIMUM

Sect. 332. 1. Teachers, members of the supervising staff and school nurses shall enter the service upon the minimum salary of their respective ranks, except as hereinafter provided.

2 (a) If such teachers and members of the supervising staff are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the schedule which most nearly approaches, but is not less than the salary they are receiving in a teaching position at the time of their appointment; provided, that salaries may be based upon the regular annual compensation received in positions identical with or definitely related to the instruction which teachers are to give.

2 (b). If school nurses are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they

shall be placed upon that year of the salary schedule which most nearly approaches but is not less than the salary they are receiving at the time of appointment.

2 (c). Teachers and school nurses appointed to permanent service shall be placed upon that year of the salary schedule to which their years of permanent, permanent substitute, and temporary service in the Boston public schools entitle them. For salary purposes one hundred twenty (120) days within a school year shall be credited as one year's teaching experience.

—

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISING STAFF AND CERTAIN OTHERS.

1963-1964 SCHOOL YEAR.

The various orders establishing a schedule of salaries for teachers, members of the supervising staff and certain others for the school year 1963-1964 were offered.

—

The Secretary proceeded to read the following orders:

1. ORDERED, That in adopting this salary schedule the School Committee reserves the right, in the event that the General Court of Massachusetts does not grant the School Committee power to appropriate, or the Mayor and City Council of Boston do not appropriate, a sum sufficient in the opinion of the School Committee to pay in full the salaries specified in this salary schedule, to revise this salary schedule at any time between September 1, 1963, and August 31, 1964, both inclusive, by making such reductions therein as would amount in effect to no more than the amount by which this salary schedule exceeds the salary schedule of September 1, 1950.

On roll call, Order No. 1 passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

2. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1963, the salaries of teachers, members of the supervising staff and others are hereby established for the school year September 1, 1963, to August 31, 1964, inclusive, in accordance with the following schedule and subject to the following adjustments or limitations:

GROUP 1
RANKS

Day Elementary Schools: Teachers, Elementary; Teachers, Primary; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes, Teachers of Reading

Department of Kindergartens: Teachers

Horace Mann School for the Deaf: Teachers

Classes for Conservation of Eyesight: Teachers

Lip Reading Classes: Teachers

Speech Improvement Classes: Teachers

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children: Teachers; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes

Department of Special Classes: Teachers

Department of Home Economics: Teachers of Clothing, Elementary

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Shop Instructors

Department of Music: Instructors of Band and Orchestral Instruments

Day School for Immigrants: Teachers; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes

M. Gertrude Godvin School: Teachers, Elementary

Day Junior High Schools: Teachers, Junior High; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes; Teachers of Reading.

M. Gertrude Godvin School: Teachers, Junior High.

Department of Home Economics: Teachers of Foods, Junior High; Teachers of Clothing, Junior High.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Shop Instructors, M. Gertrude Godvin School.

Department of Physical Education: Teachers, Junior High, Physical Education; Assistant Instructor, Physical Education.

Latin and Day High Schools: Masters; Junior Masters; Teachers; Instructors, Mechanic Arts; Librarians; Cooperative Instructors; Senior Instructors, Mechanic Arts; Industrial Instructors; Assistant Instructors, Merchandising; Assistant Instructors, Free-hand Drawing; Assistant Instructors, Home Nursing; Shop Instructors in Cooperative Branches; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes; Teachers of Reading.

Boston School of Business Education: Senior Instructors; Senior Assistants; Teachers.

Boston Trade High School: Senior Instructors; Trade Instructors; Shop Instructors; Librarian.

Trade High School for Girls: Senior Assistants; Senior Assistants, Practical Nursing; Teachers, High School XXXI. (Women); Trade Assistants; Industrial Instructors; Assistant Instructors, Home Nursing.

Department of Music: Assistant Directors; Supervisors of Bands and Orchestras; Supervisors of Drum and Bugle Corps.

Department of Physical Education: Masters, Military Science; Masters, Physical Education; Junior Masters, Physical Education; Junior Masters, Military Science; Teachers, High School, Physical Education; Instructors, Military Science.

Administration Building: Librarian.

SALARY

Provided That (1) The person holds a Master's Degree granted in course prior to September 1, 1958, or a Master's Degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved by the School Committee;

Or (2) The person has served fifteen years under one of the following Certificates:
Certificate IV — High School, or
Certificate XI — Special, Valid in Day High Schools, or
Certificate XXVIII — Boston School of Business Education, or
Certificate XXXI — High School, Women, or
Certificate XXXI or XXXI-B—Day and Evening Industrial Schools, or
Certificate XXXVI — School Librarian;

Or (3) The person is a person who is now serving under Certificate XXXI, High School, Women; or Certificate XXXI or XXXI—B. Day and Evening Industrial Schools and holds a Bachelor's Degree or is a person who is now serving under one of the Certificates aforementioned in this clause after having served under Certificate XXX and has completed in the aggregate fifteen years of service under said Certificate XXX, XXXI, or XXXI-B.

Or (4) The person is serving under Certificate IV—High School Military Science and holds in the armed forces of the United States the rank of Major or Lieutenant Commander or a higher rank;

Or (5) The person is serving under Certificate XI—Special, Assistant Director of Music.

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$5460	Increment 11 @ $240 1 @ 480	$8340

Step	Salary
1	$5460
2	5700
3	5940
4	6180
5	6420
6	6660
7	6900
8	7140
9	7380
10	7620
11	7860
12	8340

Mr. Eisenstadt: Exception. I want to amend the present Salary Schedule.

Chairman: You will have to reconsider it.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Madam Chairman, I respectfully challenge the legitimacy of that ruling. Chapter 1, Section 21, of the Regulations as amended and complete as of this date reads: "The action of the School Committee on any question may be reconsidered at the same meeting by a majority vote."

The implication here is that a majority vote is required only if the motion to reconsider is made at the same meeting at which the motion desired to be reconsidered is made.

Of course, the section goes on to declare that if a member has not voted either Yea or Nay on a motion, then he would have to submit in writing to the Secretary of the School Committee, I believe, a motion for such reconsideration before 12 o'clock of the day following the meeting on which the motion is made.

This is not a reconsideration of the proposed Salary Schedule, but, rather, it is consideration in the first instance because this is the first official instance of the Salary Schedule of this year.

Mr. Gartland: Madam Chairman, rather than have this prolonged by a debate about the parliamentary aspects of it, could we perhaps agree to consider and dispose of it?

I am very anxious to be here for the accomplishment of this program, and I have an executive committee meeting of ABCD, with whom we are cooperating, at 4 o'clock.

I don't think that it's going to serve our interests or the interests of the staff whom we want to have this prepared by and delivered in time if we are to suffer any delay. So if it can be reconsidered, I would favor it, and let us dispose of it now.

Chairman: May I see that?

Mr. Gartland: This is not, I suppose, the conference meeting. This is the official meeting.

Chairman: This is the public meeting.

Mr. Gartland: This is the public meeting, and it hasn't been considered in public meeting before.

Mr. Eisenstadt: This is a delay, Madam Chairman, but it's a most worthy delay, I think.

This is the first time I will have presented the proposal I intend to make. I don't think that the present salary schedule or, I should say, the proposed salary schedule, is adequate, and I am in favor of expediting the meeting, but I think it is a delay that demands the attention of this Committee.

And I would move to amend the present Salary Schedule for permanent teachers with a bachelor's degree by striking out the figure $7140, inserting in its place $7380, and establishing this latter figure at the 10th step rather than at the 11th, also by establishing the figure $7860 as the 11th step rather than the 12th.

This is my amendment as it pertains to teachers holding a bachelor's degree.

Mr. Lee: Madam Chairman, it is also my contention and belief that if a member does persist in bringing up any motion during a public, official meeting like this that he should not be prevented from doing so merely because the matter was tentatively disposed of in a conference: That is, it would seem to me that any member has a right to make his position clear at a (public) meeting.

Chairman: What is the amendment you wish to make, Mr. Lee?

Mr. Lee: I wasn't making an amendment at this moment.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Madam Chairman, may I explain this amendment as briefly as I can?

The effect of this will be to decrease the incremental periods from 12 to 11, maintaining both the minimum figures and the maximum figures as proposed at conference, however, merely compressing the incremental periods from 12 to 11, necessitating an increase of increments between the 9th and the 10th steps to $480 rather than $240.

Chairman: Can you tell us the difference in the cost on that plan and the plan we had adopted?

Mr. Eisenstadt: I figured it rather approximate to $28,160.

Mr. Eisenstadt: In addition to the cost of the plan as originally proposed.

Chairman: More.

My minimum figure will be $4980; second step, $5220; third, $5460; fourth step, $5700; fifth step, $5940; sixth step, $6180; seventh step, $6420; either step, $6660; ninth step, $6900—and here is where the increment after $240 changes to $480: tenth step, $7380; eleventh step, $7860. This is the bachelor's scale. I move that amendment, Madam Chairman.

Mr. O'Connor: May we have the roll call on it?

On roll call, Mr. Eisenstadt's amendment failed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Eisenstadt — 1.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

—

SALARY OTHERWISE

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$4980	11 @ $240	$7860
	1 @ 480	

Step	Salary
1	$4980
2	5220
3	5460
4	5700
5	5940
6	6180
7	6420
8	6660
9	6900
10	7140
11	7380
12	7860

Mr. Eisenstadt: Madam Chairman, I would like to move to amend the schedule as it pertains to those with a master's degree by striking out the figure $7380 and inserting in its place the figure $7860, and establishing this figure at the tenth step rather than at the eleventh; also, by establishing the figure $8340 at the eleventh step rather than at the twelfth step.

The effect is the same. The cost which I originally put before the School Committee — Madam Chairman, I wish to withdraw that motion to amend in view of the fact that if it were passed an upset of the present satisfactory and commendable system of single salary would be upset.

So I withdraw that motion.

Mr. Gartland: Could we proceed?

Secretary: Getting back to the bachelor's degree, salary schedule, there are 12 steps.

(12 steps read by Secretary.)

Mr. Gartland: Can't this list of figures be considered read into the record since this Committee set the incremental steps?

Business Manager: Mr. Kerr has always held that it must be read in public.

Mr. Gartland: Mr. Kerr sometimes is wrong.

(The reading of the steps is continued.)

Mr. Lee: May I make an amendment to this section? My amendment would be to insert on Page 5 where the break in the paragraphs occurs, with the elementary and junior high schools above and the high schools below, a schedule of salary figures which shall be $480 less than the figures just read by Mr. Winter.

Mr. Gartland: Move the amendment.

On roll call, Mr. Lee's amendment failed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Lee—1.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

—

Mr. Lee: Madam Chairman, I hope you can leave this to Mr. Bond or a conference between myself and him, but the punctuation at the top of Page 6 is very, very misleading.

Right in the second line occurs a dash and in the third line occurs a dash, and you would think what occurs between those dashes was all one item. Actually, they deal with wholly different items.

If the sentence could only say the person is a person who is now serving under certificate 31 (high school women) or certificate 31 or 31B (day and evening industrial schools), that would make it much easier to read and avoid its being outright misleading, but I don't want

to involve the Committee in a long discussion of grammar.

Would you leave it to Mr. Bond and the Superintendent to perhaps make it clearer punctuation there?

Chairman: Yes.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Before we get into Group 2(a) we are going to have reference to the extra compensation for those with an earned doctorate degree in Group 1.

Chairman: They are coming in special orders.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Those are special orders?

Secretary: Those are special orders.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Don't you think that should appear in Group 1 rather than in a special order? These books are distributed, I am sure, by those in charge of teacher recruitment, and this is a feature that I think we should be most proud to hold out and make clear.

Chairman: What procedure did you wish to follow, Mr. Winter, in order to expedite matters?

Business Manager: If it is the intent of the Committee that this differential be accepted, then I believe that it should be part of the schedule here.

Chairman: I understood from Mr. Eisenstadt's motion that it was to apply throughout the entire system. Was that the motion that Mr. Eisenstadt presented?

Mr. Eisenstadt: That is true.

Chairman: Well then, I would feel it would appear at the very end of your salary schedule.

Mr. Eisenstadt. Then I would like to see it in Group 1. These are the people about whom we are most concerned. I think that we should have three separate categories here in Group 1, and then, if necessary, a separate category for those with doctorate degrees in every other group, although I think if we had the order at the end pertaining to all those other groups above Group 1, that will be sufficient, but I think it's most important to spell it out clearly in Group 1.

Chairman: I would be willing to have the order at the end of the Salary Schedule, Mr. Winter.

GROUP 2—A
RANKS

Department of Fine Arts: Supervisors in Fine Arts.

Department of Music: Supervisors in Vocal Music.

Department of Physical Education: Supervisors, Physical Education in Elementary Schools.

Department of Special Classes: Supervisor of Handicraft.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Assistant in Industrial Arts.

—

SALARY

$8820

—

GROUP 2—B
RANKS

Latin and Day High Schools: Guidance Counselors; Heads of Departments; Coordinators.

Boston Trade High School: Guidance Counselors; Division Heads; Division Foremen; Heads of Departments.

Trade High School for Girls: Guidance Counselors; Heads of Departments, Certificate IV; Teacher Coordinator, Practical Nursing.

Department of Vocational Guidance: Vocational Instructors; Vocational Assistants; Guidance Counselors.

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement; Research Assistants.

Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling: School Adjustment Counselors.

Boston School of Business Education: Heads of Department.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Shop Foremen.

Day Elementary and Day Junior High Schools: Assistant Principals.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf: Assistant Principals.

M. Gertrude Godvin School: Assistant Principals.

Department of Special Classes: Assistant Principals.

—

SALARY

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$8740	$240	$9460

Step	Salary
1	$8740
2	8980
3	9220
4	9460

—

GROUP 3—A
RANK

Department of Music: Associate Director.

—

SALARY
$10,140

—

GROUP 3—B
RANK

Boston Trade High School: Shop Superintendent

—

SALARY
$9900

—

GROUP 3—C
RANKS

Elementary Supervision: Elementary Supervisors.

Department of Practice and Training: Assistant Directors.

Department of Special Classes: Assistant Director.

Department of Home Economics: Assistant Director.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Assistant Directors; Shop Supervisor

Audio-Visual Instruction: Assistant Director.

Department of Physical Education: Assistant Director.

Classes for Conservation of Eyesight: Assistant in Charge.

Lipreading Classes: Assistant in Charge.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children: Supervisor.

—

SALARY

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$9180	$240	$9900

Step	Salary
1	$9180
2	9420
3	9660
4	9900

GROUP 4—A
RANKS

Department of Physical Education: Associate Director.

Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities: Associate Director.

—

SALARY
$11,964

—

GROUP 4—B
RANK

Division of Statistics and Publicity: Administrative Research Assistant.

—

SALARY
$10,524

—

GROUP 4—C
RANK

Latin and Day High Schools: Assistant Head Master.

—

SALARY
$10,730

—

GROUP 5—A
RANKS

Department of Kindergartens: Director.

Elementary Supervision: Director.

Speech Improvement Classes: Director.

Department of Special Classes: Director.

Department of Fine Arts: Director.

Department of Home Economics: Director.

Department of Music. Director.

Business Education: Director.

Distributive Education: Director.

Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling: Head of Division.

—

SALARY

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$10,140	$240	$10,860

Step	Salary
1	$10,140
2	10,380
3	10,620
4	10,860

—

GROUP 5—B
RANK

Safety: Director.

—

SALARY
$11,104

—

GROUP—5—C
RANK

Department of Vocational Guidance: Director.

—

SALARY
$11,740

—

GROUP 6—A
RANKS

Latin and Day High Schools: Head Masters.

Boston School of Business Education: Head Master.

Boston Trade High School: Head Master.

Trade High School for Girls: Head Master.

Day Elementary and Day Junior High Schools: Principals.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf: Principal.

M. Gertrude Godvin School Principal.

Department of Practice and Training: Director.

Audio-Visual Instruction: Director.

—

SALARY
$12,000

—

GROUP 6—B
RANKS

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement: Director.

Division of Statistics and Publicity: Head of Division.

—

SALARY
$11,980

—

GROUP 7—A
RANKS

Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities: Director.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Director.

—

SALARY
$12,460

—

GROUP 7—B
RANK

Department of Physical Education: Director.

—

SALARY
$12,940

—

GROUP 8
RANKS

Board of Examiners: Examiners.

Administrative Assistant: Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent.

SALARY
$12,460

—

GROUP 9
RANK

Board of Examiners: Chief Examiner.

—

SALARY
$12,940

—

GROUP 10
RANK

Provisional Teachers.

—

SALARY
$4980

—

GROUP 11
RANK

Latin and Day High Schools: Assistant Librarians

—

SALARY
$5804

GROUP 12—A
RANK

Department of School Hygiene: School Nurses

—

SALARY

Provided That, The person holds a Master's Degree granted in course prior to September 1, 1958, or a Master's Degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved by the School Committee.

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$5220	$240	$7380

Step	Salary
1	$5220
2	5460
3	5700
4	5940
5	6180
6	6420
7	6660
8	6900
9	7140
10	7380

—

SALARY OTHERWISE

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$4740	$240	$6900

Step	Salary
1	$4740
2	4980
3	5220
4	5460
5	5700
6	5940
7	6180
8	6420
9	6660
10	6900

—

GROUP 12—B
RANK

Department of School Hygiene: Assistant Supervising Nurses

SALARY
$8340
GROUP 12—C
RANK

Department of School Hygiene: Supervising Nurse

—

SALARY
$8740

MISCELLANEOUS

LATIN AND DAY HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers Specially Assigned

To co-ordinators in state-aided cooperative industrial courses in day high schools, Teacher-Coordinator, Practical Nursing, Trade High School for Girls; and division heads in Boston Trade High School in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term	$24.00
To teachers in agricultural courses in day high schools assigned to summer supervision of agricultural pupil work, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term	20.00
To teachers in practical nursing classes in Trade High School for Girls assigned to summer supervision of practical nursing pupil work, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term	20.00

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

School Nurse Specially Assigned

To the school nurse assigned to the Certificating Office, in addition to the regular salary of her rank, per year	$288.00

—

DEPARTMENT OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Gardening

Supervisors, per either 2½ or 3½ hour session	$7.50
Garden Assistants:	
Per 2½ hour session	3.75
Per 3½ hour session	5.00
Bus Driver to Woburn Gardens, per day	15.00

—

AUDIO-VISUAL INSTRUCTION

Junior High School Science Maintenance Assistant

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$4020	$240	$6049.60

—

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Athletic Games and Contests

Teachers and Others Employed After Regular School Hours or on Other Than School Days

Track

Starter, per day	$6.00
Starter, Regimental Meet, District Meet, and Relay Carnival, per day	11.00
Physician, per day	12.00
Referee, per day	6.00
Clerk of Course, per day	6.00
Manager, per day	6.00
Scorer, per day	6.00
Assistant Clerk of Course, per day	5.00
Judges, per day	5.00
Timers, per day	5.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day	5.00
Ticket Sellers, per day	5.00
Press Boys, per hour	1.00

Baseball

Officials, per seven-inning game	$10.00
Officials, per nine-inning game	12.00
Umpires, per day	7.00

Football

Officials, Junior Varsity, per day	$15.00
Officials, Varsity, per day	20.00
Officials, Columbus Day (two games), per day	35.00
Officials, Armistice Day (two games), per day	35.00
Officials, Thanksgiving Day, per game	35.00
Officials, Saturday, per game	25.00
Physicians, per day	20.00
Taper, per day	15.00
Manager, per day	7.00
Assistant to Manager, per day (Thanksgiving Day)	5.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day	5.00
Attendants, Streetcars and Games, per day	5.00
Press Boys, per hour	1.00

Hockey

Officials, per day	$12.00
Physicians, per day	15.00
Manager, per day	6.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day	5.00
Attendants, Games, per day	4.00
Goal Judges, per game	2.00

Basketball

Officials, class A schools, per day	$15.00
Officials, per day	12.00
Physicians, per day	12.00
Umpires, per day	7.00
Attendants, Games, per day	4.00
Press Boys, per hour	1.00

Golf

Instructor, per day	$10.00

Teacher Coaches

Teacher Coaches or Coaches in Latin and Day High Schools: Football, per day	$12.00
Other sports, per day	10.00
Assistant Teacher Coaches in Latin and Day High Schools, per day	9.00
Teacher Coaches, Junior High Schools, per day	8.00
Play Teachers, per day	8.00

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

Evening High Schools

Principals, per hour	$8.00
First Assistants, per hour	6.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours)	15.00
Laboratory Assistants, per evening (three hours)	6.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours)	9.00

Evening Trade School

Principals, per hour	$8.00
First Assistants, per hour	6.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours)	15.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours)	9.00
Toolkeepers, per evening (three hours)	3.00

Evening Elementary Schools

Principals, per hour	$8.00
Supervisors, Division C Classes, per evening (three hours)	15.00
First Assistants, per hour	6.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours)	15.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours)	9.00

Summer Review High Schools

Principals, per hour	$8.00
First Assistants, per hour	6.00
Assistants, per session (four hours)	20.00
Clerical Assistants, per session (four hours)	10.00
School Nurses, per session (four hours)	12.00

Summer Review Junior High Schools

Principals, per hour	$8.00
First Assistants, per hour	6.00
Assistants, per session (three hours)	15.00
Clerical Assistants, per session (three hours)	9.00
School Nurses, per session (three hours)	9.00

Day School for Immigrants

Special Assistants, per session (2½ hours)	$9.00

School Centers

Managers, per session	$20.00
Special Manager, Home and School Association, per hour (Not to exceed 1,500 hours per year.)	4.50
Club Leaders, per session	12.50

General Helpers, Matrons and Other Miscellaneous Works, per session 10.5
Additional Use of School Premises
Attendants, per session $10.50
Attendants, gymnasium, per session

On roll call, Order No. 2 passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

2—A. ORDERED, That every person who, on September 1, 1963, is serving in a rank specifed in the foregoing salary schedule shall be placed on the minimum salary of his grouping; provided, however, that the salary of no person shall be reduced; and provided further, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any person of salary increases provided by other orders to be passed this day effective at the close of business on August 31, 1963, or in the following orders.

On roll call, Order No. 2-A passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Leo, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

2—B. ORDERED, That during the school year ending August 31, 1964, teachers, members of the supervising staff and others who on August 31, 1963, shall not have reached the maximum salary of their respective ranks, shall be advanced in accordance with the provisions or the regulations on their respective anniversaries by the amount of the annual increment provided for in the foregoing schedule until the maximum of their respective ranks is reached; provided that the final increment shall be such as shall place the person upon the maximum salary of his rank.

On roll call, Order No. 2-B passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

2-C. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1963, teachers appointed heretofore or hereafter who obtain a master's degree granted in course by an educational institution approved by the School Committee shall be placed on the step of the higher schedule for teachers which is the same step they hold in the lower schedule for teachers.

On roll call, Order No. 2-C passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

2-D. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1963, all persons serving in ranks listed in Group 1, who are below the maximum salary of the salary schedule adopted April 1, 1963, be placed on that step to which their years of service in their group entitle them.

MR. EISENSTADT. Exception. I move to strike the word "provided however that in any one school year no one person shall receive more than two increments . . ."

MR. GARTLAND. That wasn't included, was it?

MR. O'CONNOR. That wasn't included.

MR. EISENSTADT. I have a note that these words still remain.

SECRETARY. That came up again for a vote.

MR. EISENSTADT. I am sorry. I withdraw that.

On roll call, Order No. 2-D passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

2-E. ORDERED, That effective Septemper 1, 1963, all persons serving in ranks listed in Groups 2-B, 3-C, and 5-A, who are below the maximum salary of the salary schedule adopted April 1, 1963, be placed on that step to which their years of service in their respective groups entitle them.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

On roll call, Order No. 2-E passed by the following vote:

2-F. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1963, all persons serving in ranks listed in Group 1 on maximum salary on August 31, 1963, shall be advanced to the maximum salary for Group 1, adopted April 1, 1963.

On roll call, Order No. 2F passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

TEMPORARY EMPLOYEES

3. ORDERED, That the compensation of temporary teachers is hereby fixed for the period commencing September 1, 1963, and ending August 31, 1964, at the rate of $18 for each day of actual service, but that teachers serving on a continuous assignment be paid at the rate of $18 per day for the first fifteen days of continuous service and $20 per day for each day of continuous service thereafter, except as specified below:

DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers, instruction of physically handicapped children, per 2½ hour session (Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	$9.00
Teachers, Classes in Lip-reading, per 2½ hour session (Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	9.00
Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes	
First Assistants, per hour	$5.50
Instructors, per hour	5.00
Assistant Instructor, per hour	2.50
Clerical Assistant, per four-hour session	10.00
Clerical Assistant, per three-hour session	9.00
Toolkeepers, per hour	1.00
Part-Time Trade Preparatory Classes	
Instructor, per eight-hour session	32.50
Toolkeeper, per three-hour session	3.00
Distributive Education	
Instructor, per one-hour session	7.50
George Robert White Fund Stadium	
Laborers, per day	11.10
Ticket Sellers, per day	7.00
Ticket Sellers, Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	10.00
Ticket Takers, per day	6.00
Ticket Takers, Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	8.00
Matrons, per day	6.00
Matrons, Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	8.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day	5.00
Dressing Room Guards, Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	5.00
Electrician, per night	25.00
Head Cafeteria Attendants, per hour	1.75
Assistant Head Cafeteria Attendants, per hour	1.25
Auditor, per hour of overtime service	5.50
Assistants to Auditor, per hour of overtime service	4.50
Gardener, per hour of overtime service	2.75
Storekeeper, per hour of overtime service	2.75
Temporary Storekeeper, per hour	2.75
Storeroom Helper, per hour of overtime service	2.75
Clerk, per hour of overtime service	2.75
Miscellaneous	
Instructors of Band and Orchestral Instruments, per period of instruction (The compensation at the rate per period specified shall in no case exceed eighteen dollars ($18) per day. The term "period" is a teaching unit of forty-five minutes.)	4.50
Teachers employed after school hours in the instruction of physically handicapped children, per one-hour session (Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	5.00
Librarians, per day	12.00
Assistant Librarians, per day	8.00
Attendant, M. Gertrude Godvin School, per hour or fraction thereof (Not to exceed eight hours per day.)	1.25
School Nurses and Others	
School Nurses, per day	18.00
Testers of Vision and Hearing, per day	18.00
Student Assistants and Toolkeepers	
Student Assistants, Mechanical Departments, High Schools, per day	$10.00
Student Assistants, Art or Industrial Departments, High Schools, per day	10.00
Toolkeepers, High Schools, per day	10.00
Pupil Assistants	
Pupil Laboratory Assistants, Latin and Day High Schools per hour	1.00
Pupil Shop Assistants, Day and Trade High Schools, per hour	1.00
Pupil Readers to Former Pupils of Conservation of Eyesight Classes, Day High Schools, per hour	1.00

—

On roll call, Order No. 3 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

4. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1964, any teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations to act in the position of a principal of a school or district, or of a director, head of division, associate director, chief examiner, or supervising nurse, for a con-

tinuous period exceeding two weeks, shall be paid at the rate of four dollars ($4) per day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank. A teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be similarly designated to act in the position of assistant director; assistant in charge; elementary supervisor; supervisor, physically handicapped children; head of department; head instructor; coordinator; guidance counselor or division head; assistant principal; assistant principal, special classes; shop foreman; or assistant supervising nurse shall be paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

On roll call, Order No. 4 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

5. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1964, any master, junior master or assistant, Latin and Day High Schools, who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations as acting head of a department wherein there are not less than fifteen hundred pupil hours in foreign (including ancient) languages, taught by at least three teachers, whole or part time, or of any other department wherein there are not less than two thousand pupil hours, taught by at least four teachers, whole or part time, shall be paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

On roll call, Order No. 5 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hick—5

NAYS—0

—

6. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1964, any teacher who may be designated by the Superintendent as teacher in charge of a building where there is no permanent assistant principal, head of department or coordinator or as teacher in charge of an elementary unit in the junior high school, a high school, or in an elementary school in a district not including such unit where there are at least four classes shall be paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank, or any teacher assigned in charge of a high school annex shall be paid at the rate of six dollars ($6) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

MR. EISENSTADT. Amendment: Change $6 to $7.

MR. LEE. Where does the $6 to $7 come?

SECRETARY. On Mr. Eistenstadt's amendment to change $6 to $7.

—

On roll call, Mr. Eisenstadt's amendment failed of passage by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt and Mrs. Hicks—2

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—3

—

On roll call, Order No. 6 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

7. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1964, the Superintendent is hereby authorized to fix the compensation of all persons giving lectures and improvement courses for teachers other than those whose compensation is fixed in the salary schedule for teachers and members of the supervising staff, with the approval of the School Committee.

On roll call, Order No. 7 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

8. ORDERED, That Leo C. Renaud, Master, East

Boston High School, shall be paid so long, but only so long, as he remains assigned to Veterans' Services, at the rate of $3480 per year, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

On roll call, Order No. 8 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

9. ORDERED, That the salary established by the salary orders for the Director in the Department of Physical Education be in full for all services rendered in the School Department.

On roll call, Order No. 9 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

10. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1964, the Head Master of the Boston Trade High School, Shop Superintendent and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salaries of their several ranks.

On roll call, Order No. 10 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

11. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1964, the Head Master of the Trade High School for Girls and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty ($480) dollars per year in addition to the regular salaries of their several ranks.

On roll call, Order No. 11 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

MR. LEE. Madam Chairman, I hope at this moment to introduce another order to be called 12-C and kept distinct from 12-A and 12-B, and that reads: ORDERED: That for the year ending August 31, 1964, the members of the teaching staff holding high school certificates in our difficult high schools other than Boston Trade High School or Trade High School for Girls shall be paid at the rate of $150 per year in addition to the regular salaries of their present ranks.

CHAIRMAN. Would you call the roll?

MR. LEE. I would just like to make one eleventh-hour appeal to the Committee on this matter.

We do know that we are being disappointed in the Christmas examinations as far as recruiting high school teachers is concerned. The list of Mr. Bond has shown nobody took the exam for teaching office practice. Only one passed the exam for high school chemistry. Only two passed the exam for high school physics. All I am pleading for is that we try to incline the hearts of college graduates to look toward high schools for their teaching assignments rather than elementary or junior high by offering this financial expression or our gratitude.

Now, Madam Chairman, I hope that expresses much of the matter. I wish we could keep away from other pressures that sometimes beset us here—the avowed political pressure of the Alliance, the fact it backs certain candidates, the fact it boasts in its bulletin of the names of the members of this Committee whom it has backed, and the fact that their peculiar scheme, the peculiar scheme of the Teachers' Alliance, is dedicated to preventing us from paying high school teachers what we need to pay to hire them, and I don't think we can run a school system if we can't recruit teachers in physics and chemistry or office practice, and we are still going to be some 15 teach-

ers short in mathematics in high school even after the Christmas examinations.

So I do urge the Committee to let's get the school system back on its feet, continue the work that the Superintendent announced as our meeting opened here, and give a little encouragement, a little extra encouragement, for the person to go the hard way and take these difficult high school exams and help fill up our partially empty high school ranks.

CHAIRMAN. May we have the roll, please?

MR. O'CONNOR. May I make an amendment to that, please? I feel very strongly that if the Trade High School for Girls and Boys, because those are difficult positions and hard to fill, are worth $480 and if the permanent teachers in the handicapped children classes and the Horace Mann School teachers are given $480 and are hard to get, I suggest that this be changed to $480 rather than $150, which I think is too little. If we are going to do it at all, I think it's very small recognition.

So I would like to amend that to $480.

MR. LEE. Madam Chairman, I will accept Mr. O'Connor's amendment and withdraw my $150 and go along with his $480.

CHAIRMAN. May we have the roll on the amendment, please?

SECRETARY. On Mr. O'Connor's amendment.

CHAIRMAN. Is it a motion now, Mr. Lee? Yours was in the form of a motion, was it not?

MR. LEE. It was a separate order to be inserted, No. 12.

CHAIRMAN. Are we substituting Mr. O'Connor's order, then?

MR. LEE. I take it Mr. O'Connor's wording is the one I have yielded to and hope will prevail.

SECRETARY. You withdraw yours?

MR. LEE. I withdraw my sum of $150 and substitute $480.

On roll call, Mr. O'Connor's motion failed of passage by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—2.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland and Mrs. Hicks—3.

12-A. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1964, the Principal and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers in the Horace Mann School for the Deaf and the Director, Assistant Director, Supervisor of Handicraft and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers in the Department of Special Classes, and approved by the State Department of Education, shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

On roll call, Order No. 12-A passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

12-B. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1964 Barbara Ann Powell, Teacher, Special Classes, assigned to follow-up work in the Department of Special Classes, shall be paid at a rate of four hundred and eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salary of her rank.

On roll call, Order No. 12-B passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

12-C. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1964, the Principal, Assistant Principal and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service at the M. Gertrude Godvin School shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

On roll call, Order No. 12-C passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

13. ORDERED, That William Devore, Head of Department, English High School, receive the sum of eight hundred dollars ($800) in September, 1963, in addition to his regular annual salary, for the additional work performed by him in pupil accounting on the IBM equipment.

On roll call, Order No. 13 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

14. ORDERED, That Thomas A. O'Loughlin, Master, and Albert J. Pfau, Cooperative Instructor, Hyde Park High School; and Leo C. Renaud, Master, East Boston High School, all formerly Shop Foremen, Department of Vocation Education and Industrial Arts, effective September 1, 1963, shall receive a salary of $8,740 per year.

MR. EISENSTADT. Exception, Amendment: Changing $8740 to $9220.

SECRETARY. On Mr. Eisenstadt's amendment.

On roll call, Mr. Eisenstadt's amendment failed of passage by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt and Mrs. Hicks—2.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—3.

—

On roll call, Order No. 14 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

MR. GARTLAND. Madame Chairman, the time has come for me to leave.

SECRETARY. Order 15.

ORDERED, That an increment of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) be granted to those teachers who possess earned doctorate degrees from institutions of higher learning accredited by the School Committee of the City of Boston.

MR. BOND. The question is whether you wish to leave "classroom" in the order.

MR. O'CONNOR. I thought we struck out the "classroom" — didn't we? And made it "teachers." That is what we agreed the other day.

CHAIRMAN. We did.

SUPERINTENDENT. Under the "Teachers Oath Law" we are all teachers. So that means everybody, Mr. Bond—right?

MR. BOND. That's right.

MR. LEE. I move the order be amended by reinserting the word "classroom."

On roll call Mr. Lee's amendment failed of passage by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Lee—1.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

MR. EISENSTADT. Madam Chairman, I think this is an awful place to hide such a bold step forward, the last order of the Salary Schedule.

When a prospective teacher picks this schedule up, I am sure the first page to which he or she turns is page 6 or 7, and I think this extra increment or double increment should be boldly and prominently and proudly displayed in the early part of the Salary Schedule.

MR. LEE. To expedite Mr. Eisenstadt's thought — and I certainly agree we should put our best foot forward and acquaint the beginning teacher with any good expectations that lie ahead of him — I think the thing to do is to put a footnote at the bottom of that Salary Schedule that applies to beginners, namely, Group 1, and say, "For extra compensation for those holding doctor's degrees turn to the last order in this volume," or appropriate wording, just so it will be known.

MR. O'CONNOR. Would it solve the problem if we could arrange to have that Group 1—the Trade School could do it at little or no cost—printed up with this

doctorate thing down at the bottom of it and distribute those, rather than the full Salary Schedule? It would save us a lot of money if that would solve the problem. I don't care where you put it.

MR. GARTLAND. I scarcely expect that the teachers' salary should be regarded as an advertising piece, and I am sure that the Superintendent will find a suitable way of using all of the orders in their most effective manner.

We have all seen the type of thing which has been used in the past. It isn't meant to duplicate the orders. It's an abstract from them to present to teachers the general conditions and the salary schedule that they can expect to see fulfilled.

CHAIRMAN. I will leave this in the hands of Dr. Gillis.

MR. EISENSTADT. Madam Chairman, I didn't want to have to make any comment, but I most vehemently disagree with Mr. Gartland that the Salary Schedule should not be an advertising piece.

He himself has often referred to establishing competitive Salary Schedules, and the implication there is that we are going to attempt to show those who may be interested in teaching in our system that our Salary Schedule is competitive. Therefore, we are very definitely trying to advertise it. I must disagree there, and I would like to see this thing included.

MR. GARTLAND. This is so clearly not the bone of contention but as to the particular use of the Salary Schedule to advertise it.

Is there a motion on the subject?

SECRETARY. On Order 15 there has been no vote. The word "classroom" has been deleted.

CHAIRMAN. Will you take a roll on 15, please?

MR. LEE. Was that voted down?

SECRETARY. Yes, your amendment was voted down.

The order was read by the Secretary.

On roll call, Order No. 15 passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

MR. GARTLAND. Madam Chairman, I have to go at this point. May I understand that the business of the official meeting includes only the reading of the orders which have previously been the subject of action by the Committee and the two budgets of which I have photo copies relating to land and buildings and alterations and repairs?

CHAIRMAN. Is that true, Mr. Winter?

SUPERINTENDENT. And General School Purposes.

MR. GARTLAND. Yes.

SECRETARY. There are other ——

MR. GARTLAND. What I am getting at is this. I feel somewhat as Mr. Lee previously expressed it but for a different purpose: That what we are doing now is assembling the budget in the final form in which it is to be presented to the Mayor on this day. All of the votes I consider as merely affirming what has been a majority action of the Committee and that, while debate is not precluded on amendments, I expect that substantially as it has been developed in conference the votes are now being taken—that there will be no further business.

Am I correct in that?

CHAIRMAN. Is that correct, Mr. Winter?

SECRETARY. There are other orders affecting salaries of Civil Service employees.

MR. GARTLAND. That I fully understand. I only wish to know whether the meeting is to be confined — the official meeting is to be confined — to reading into the record the votes which have previously been taken and are now expressed in the series of orders of which we have copies or which are included in some other schedule.

SECRETARY. There was another item, the resolution of that ABCD where you

were authorized to sign: Resolution of the School Committee allowing Chairman to execute loan agreements with the General Services Administration. And there was the convention. There were two conventions. The Committee approved one of them informally last Friday, and there was a question on Mr. Tobin. That ought to go into public meeting, too.

MR. GARTLAND. If there is nothing other than what has been read going into the meeting, I think I can safely take my departure.

The last word hasn't been heard on the budget, unfortunately, and, if I may, I would like to leave. So far as the two requests for conventions are concerned, I felt that one should clearly be approved and that the other, because of the principal occupation of the person involved, Mr. Tobin, should not — that it is not as appropriate for him to go to that particular convention. I don't feel strongly about what action the Committee may wish to take. I would prefer myself to see people attend conventions the scope of whose duties can or should be increased to take up this convention work as a part of their principal occupation.

In this case Mr. Tobin is now largely occupied with duties as the principal of a school, and, while I don't doubt that he maintains his interest in mathematics, I personally would prefer to see somebody assigned to such a convention who is quite actively or more actively engaged in the instruction in mathematics. That was the basis of my asking that it be withheld.

CHAIRMAN. Would you record Mr. Gartland?

MR. GARTLAND. I can't be recorded if I am not here, and I feel safe in leaving if the meeting is only going to act on those things which had been considered in the previous conference.

SECRETARY. Would you want this Salary Schedule printed forthwith?

MR. EISENSTADT. Madam Chairman, I would like to make a motion regarding the printing of this Salary Schedule: That we direct those responsible for the printing of it to set forth in Group 1 the Salary Schedule as it would pertain to those with earned doctorates and in all the following groups that a footnote having reference to Order 15, I believe it is, be included at the end of each group. I would like to move that.

Apparently, it has to be put in the form of a motion because there doesn't seem to be clear-cut consensus one way or the other.

MR. GARTLAND. As to the printing forthwith which is a little bit separate from that amendment, inasmuch as I expect we will hear in short order what is to be the recommendation of His Honor, the Mayor, to the City Council for the supplement to our budget, I expressed the opinion that we would do well to withhold from the printing forthwith until we get a clearer idea of what are the means at the disposal of the Committee for the balance of this year.

And I will part with one other note: That it would do this Committee well — and I think the Administration — if we undertook our budget construction early enough, even though it is a difficult thing to do, so that the budget could be presented and approved at the end of each current year so that we will not be a quarter into each year without having developed a final budget. I think this is quite contrary to good practice and the current practice.

I understand the difficulties but everybody is in the same position of needing to make forecasts months ahead. I think it would serve us well to avoid the kind of hurry that we have had to undergo if the budget were prepared for acceptance at the very beginning of each calendar year.

MR. O'CONNOR. Madam Chairman, I don't think the City Council has accepted any budget yet, have they?

CHAIRMAN. I don't know.

MR. LEE. Before Mr. Gartland goes—Mr. Gartland, you must understand that the final figures on the budget will almost undoubtedly show some refinements of previous votes for the very reason we have added an occasional item this morning and changed an occasional salary during the last weeks. So that you can't expect the votes to be pure and exact repetitions of votes taken before.

MR. GARTLAND. Thank you.

(Mr. Gartland left the meeting.)

MR. EISENSTADT. I have a motion.

CHAIRMAN. May we have the roll on Mr. Eisenstadt's motion?

MR. LEE. May I just say in behalf of this motion that I think the truth is always good. I think that Mr. Eisenstadt's motion would guard against misunderstanding the Salary Schedule for those coming into our system, and I think probably Mr. Eisenstadt would be satisfied with a footnote saying: "See last order No. such-and-such, page such-and-such," at the bottom of these different paragraphs.

It could almost serve as a little underline to them.

CHAIRMAN. I certainly would want the Salary Schedule to be used in the recruitment of teachers.

Do you feel that this would be a good idea, to put it in after Item 1, or what position would you feel would be best for the doctorate degree?

BUSINESS MANAGER. We would put that, I assume, in our circular that Mr. Bond prepares. We don't distribute State-wide the Salary Schedule. It is just the little flyer that Mr. Bond gets out.

CHAIRMAN. I would have to have a recommendation from somebody on this because I would certainly want it to be used in teacher recruitment, if possible.

SUPERINTENDENT. We will feature it in the flyer that we send out to all the colleges from which we hope to recruit.

MR. LEE. Just one last thought on this: That while this may not be looked over by prospective teachers, then again in some cases it may be, and certainly other school systems, and people tabulating the rates of pay of different school systems and writing magazine articles do look over our Salary Schedule, and I would see no harm in putting small type, "See note." Don't even say what it's about; just, "See note in order number such-and-such, page such-and-such."

CHAIRMAN. Do you recommend this? We must folsome kind of procedure on it.

MR. O'CONNOR. It won't cost any more.

SUPERINTENDENT. Yes. I recommend it.

MR. O'CONNOR. That is all right. I don't mind.

You should not be ashamed of it.

CHAIRMAN. We wouldn't vote for it if we were ashamed of it.

On roll call, Mr. Eisenstadt's motion passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

APPROPRIATIONS, LAND AND BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of
School Buildings
Mar. 29, 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary, Boston
School Committee,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:—

Under date of March 26, 1963 you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:—

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appro-

priations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use, and for rent of hired school accommodations" for the fiscal year 1963:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Item 1 Administration Expenses, Salaries	$85,000.00
Item 2 Rent of Hired Accommodations	1,200.00
Item 3 Expenses in connection with sales of school properties. (A balance of $4,085.10 from the 1962 appropriation for this purpose has been carried over by the City Auditor for use in 1963)	
Item 4 Portable Buildings	150,000.00
Item 5 Land and Buildings for Department of School Buildings and/or School Committee Supply Room	300,000.00
Item 6 Reserve for such items of land, plans and construction as are or may finally be approved	177,329.00
Total	$713,529.00

The above sum of $713,529 appropriated for land and buildings is obtained as follows:—

a. From the amount available under the $.50 allowance	$713,339.00
b. Unexpended balance, 1962	190.00
Total	$713,529.00

The Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has voted to report adversely on the aforementioned draft of proposed expenditures for 1963 for Land and Buildings submitted by the School Committee.

After a detailed study of the budgetary needs of the Department, we have come to the conclusion that the Department would best be served if the following draft of proposed expenditures were adopted by the School Committee:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Administration Expenses, salaries	$85,000.00
Rent of Hired Accommodations	1,200.00
Total	$86,200.00

The above sum of $86,200.00 for Land and Buildings is obtained as follows:—

a. From the amount available under the $.50 allowance	$86,010.00
b. Unexpected balance, 1962	190.00
Total	$86,200.00

This action of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is in accordance with Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners
of School Buildings
(Signed) James F. Dinneen
Chairman of the Board

Placed on file.

—

ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION FOR LAND AND BUILDINGS—1963

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, viz., $.50 on each $1000 of the average valuation	$713,339
Unexpended balance, 1962	190
Total money available for appropriation purposes	$713,529

The foregoing was ordered spread upon the records.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use, and for rent of hired school accommodations" for the fiscal year 1963:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Item 1. Administration Expenses, Salaries	$ 85,000
Item 2. Rent of Hired Accommodations	1,200
Item 3. Expenses in connection with sales of school properties (A balance of $4085.10 from the 1962 appropriation for this purpose has been carried over by the City Auditor for use in 1963.)	—
Item 4. Portable Buildings	150,000
Item 5. Land and Buildings for Department of School Buildings and/or School Committee Supply Room	300,000
Item 6. Reserve for such items of land, plans and construction as are or may finally be approved	177,329
Total	$713,529

The above sum of $713,529 appropriated for land and buildings is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $.50 allowance	$713,339
b. Unexpended balance, 1962	190

On roll call, the order failed of passage by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1

MR. O'CONNOR. May I just have one minute to explain my vote of No inasmuch as I originally voted No on it? The School Buildings Department only asked us for $86,200. We appropriated $715,529, which is a differential of $627,329, a saving that we might make and have available for salaries. So my vote is No on this.

APPROPRIATIONS, ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
March 29, 1963
Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary,
Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Massachusetts
Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of March 26, 1963 you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:—

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1963:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses:	
1. Salaries	$300,000.00
2. Workmen's Compensation	600.00
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	34,000.00
B. Administration Expenses:	
Office Expenses and Other Items	35,000.00
C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for speciall Educational needs	150,000.00
E. General Alterations and Repairs	1,967,726.13
Total	$2,487,326.13

The above total of $2,487,326.13 appropriated for "alteration and repair of school buildings," etc., is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $1.70 allowance	$2,425,352.00
b. Unexpended balance, 1962	61,974.13
Total	$2,487,326.13

The Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has voted to report adversely on the aforementioned draft of proposed expenditures for 1963 for alterations and repairs submitted by the School Committee.

After a detailed study of the budgetary needs of the Department, and keeping in the mind the supplemental money to be expended from the Bond Issue for Extraordinary Repairs, we have come to the conclusion that the Department would best be served if the following draft of proposed expenditures were adopted by the School Committee:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses:	
1. Salaries	$325,000.00
2. Workmen's Compensation	600.00
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	34,000.00
B. Administration Expenses:	
Office expenses and other items	35,000.00
C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	80,000.00
E. General Alterations and Repairs	1,525,400.00
Total	$2,000,000.00

The above total of $2,000,000.00 for "alteration and repair" of "school buildings," etc is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $1.70 allowance	$1,938,025.87
b. Unexpended balance, 1962	61,974.13
Total	$2,000,000.00

This action of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is in accordance with Section 7, Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners
of School Buildings

(Signed) James F. Dinneen
Chairman of the Board

Placed on file.

ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION FOR ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS—1963

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, viz., $1.70 on each $1,000 of the average valuation	$2,425,352.00
Unexpended balance, 1962	61,974.13
Total money available for appropriation purposes	$2,487,326.13

The foregoing was ordered spread upon the record.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1963:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses:	
1. Salaries	$325,000.00
2. Workmen's Compensation	600.00
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	34,000.00
B. Administration Expenses:	
Office Expenses and Other Items	35,000.00
C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	150,000.00
E. General Alterations and Repairs	1,942,726.13
Total	$2,487,326.13

The above total of $2,487,326.13 appropriated for "alteration and repair of school buildings," etc., is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $1.70 allowance	$2,425,352.00
b. Unexpended balance, 1962	61,974.13

On roll call, the order failed of passage by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1

—

MR. O'CONNOR. And, Mr. Winter, may I have the privilege of explaining my No vote again as I did previously? In this case, the School Buildings Department recommended only $2 million where we have appropriated $496,787.24 over and above what they recommended.

I see that that saving or the two savings would total $1,124,000 approximately, again that we might properly give to our Salary Schedule and other purposes in the schools. So that is the reason I am voting No.

CHAIRMAN. Yes, but may I call to your attention, Mr. Winter, that this vote would require four votes in order to pass it. We will have to bring forth some discussion at this time and arrive at a figure that we may send down to the Mayor on this item.

BUSINESS MANAGER. And the previous item, too, and the previous item also, Mr. Winter.

MR. LEE. The previous item lost, didn't it?

CHAIRMAN. The previous item lost because there were not four votes in favor of it, Mr. Lee.

MR. LEE. Yes, I understand.

What was the figure that you wished to submit, Mr. O'Connor?

MR. O'CONNOR: Madam Chairman, I move that we accept the figure of the School Buildings Department—in other words, honor their request. In other words, that was my figure.

MR. EISENSTADT. Madam Chairman, in order to make any appropriation, we would need a four-fifths affirmative vote of the Committee.

CHAIRMAN. That is true, it is not, Mr. Burke?

BUSINESS MANAGER. The law reads: "The School Committee of the City of Boston may, and beginning with the financial year 1949, by a vote of four-fifths of all its members taken by Yeas and Nays make appropriations to be raised by taxation."

MR. EISENSTADT. Mr. O'Connor's amendment could not be voted upon as well, isn't that right?

CHAIRMAN. It seems if we are going to send down any figure to the Mayor it

is going to be necessary that we arrive at a figure that was acceptable to the members.

MR. EISENSTADT. If we aren't going to officially appropriate—and it looks as if we can't—then all we can do is guess on the basis of previous action.

If I recall correctly—and I may be mistaken, I am not trying to mislead or deceive; I may very well be mistaken —my recollection is that Mr. Gartland is in favor of appropriating the full amount in these respective categories.

MR. O'CONNOR. That is correct.

MR. EISENSTADT. If we are going to send down any figure, I know I am going to vote to appropriate the full amount and for reasons previously stated, and we may possibly have four votes then.

CHAIRMAN. I wonder if we could find out if Mr. Gartland is going to return. Could you find out for us and tell him the predicament that we are in, and we will proceed and come back to this item? Will you proceed, please, Mr. Winter?

With regard to that item, Mr. Lee, we are going to have to wait until the other member returns in order that we may send it down to the Mayor.

SECRETARY. We will hold up the whole thing then until Mr. Gartland comes in.

—

NON-ACADEMIC SALARY INCREASES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That each permanent employee of the clerical, secretarial and typist staff be granted an increase in compensation at the rate of five dollars ($5) per week, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That each Senior Building Custodian, Junior Building Custodian, Elevator Operator and Janitress be granted an increase in compensation at the rate of five dollars ($5) per week, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

MR. LEE. Madam Chairman, just as a point of privilege, if my motion for a $5 increase for those with stenographic training isn't going to be put because the larger, broader motion carried, may these remarks of mine still be noted: That I am not trying to deny a $5 raise to everybody; I am trying to encourage the stenographers. I would have liked to encourage the stenographers with a $5 raise.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Schoolhouse Custodian be established at the rate of twelve thousand, five hundred dollars ($12,-500) per year, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary grade of Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian be changed from #30 to #31, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary grade of Secretary to School Committee be changed from #32 to #34, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary grade of Assistant Secretary to School Committee be changed from #27 to #29, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

MR. LEE. May I ask what some of those weekly and yearly totals are for 27 and 29? What is the maximum of 27 and 29?

MR. O'CONNOR. Secretary is $12,371 I have now. The Assistant? $9,239 — right, Eddie?

CHAIRMAN, $15?

BUSINESS MANAGER. Yes.

MR. LEE. Can't we get the weekly pay of 27?

BUSINESS MANAGER. $162 on maximum; 29, $177 on maximum, a difference of 15.

MR. Lee. Mr. Winter, would you tell us what you are receiving under the new proposal?

SECRETARY. Mr. O'Connor, you read off the figure for the Secretary, $12,371.

MR. O'CONNOR. I have a maximum of $12,371.

MR. LEE. Do you have that by the week?

SECRETARY. $237.

BUSINESS MANAGER. It is a difference of $19; is that right?

SECRETARY. Yes.

The salary grade of Assistant Secretary to School Committee from 27 to 29.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the compensation of the Business Manager, the Deputy Superintendent and each Assistant Superintendent be increased by one thousand dollars ($1000) per year, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

MR. EISENSTADT. Madam Chairman, I would like to move an amendment to this order by including the Superintendent.

MR. O'CONNOR. Do you want to put a "forthwith" on there?

MR. EISENSTADT. Yes, I would like to see it take effect forthwith with a separate order.

SECRETARY. Increased by how much?

CHAIRMAN. $1000.

SECRETARY. To take effect forthwith.

ORDERED, That the salary of the Superintendent be increased by one thousand dollars ($1000) to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Chief Structural Engineer be established at the rate of fourteen thousand, five hundred dollars ($14,500) per year, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

Mr. Lee: In voting for this amount, I had thought a somewhat smaller amount would suffice.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Deputy Business Manager be increased by fifteen dollars ($15) per week, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1

—

MR. EISENSTADT. Yes

MR. LEE. I would like to know what that is by the week or by the year, $230 a week?

SECRETARY. $237 presently. What would that bring it up to?

BUSINESS MANAGER. $15—$252.

MR. LEE. What does that come out to per year?

MR. O'CONNOR. It was $237 to $252 and a new figure of $13,155. Does that sound right? And in conference it was a four-to-one vote. You voted for it in conference, Joe.

MR. LEE. How many jumps is this in the Salary Schedule?

SECRETARY. He jumped right over the top. It is probably a 36.

MR. LEE. It is probably a 36?

BUSINESS MANAGER. It's not two groups.

MR. LEE. One group?

SECRETARY. There is no provision on the present compensation plan for it.

MR. LEE. That is what—something above headmasters and above Mr. McKenney?

SECRETARY. Yes.

CHAIRMAN. May we have the motion?

SECRETARY. That the salary of the Deputy Business Manager be increased by $15 a week. Mr. Eisenstadt voted Yes.

MR. LEE. The difficulty is you have the Business Manager way up there now in a nice vocation, and Mr. Gorman is quite a way below.

CHAIRMAN. The roll has been called. Would you please vote on it, Mr. Lee?

MR. LEE. That is just one grade now? I would say Yes, Mr. Winter.

MR. O'CONNOR. Yes.

CHAIRMAN. Yes.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following rates be established for reporting and transcribing proceedings of the School Committee:

Original, per page $1.00
Copy, per page 0.25

to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the position of Secretary to Structural Engineer, salary grade No. 21, be created, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mildred E. Fitzgerald, Administrative Secretary, be temporarily transferred to the position of Secretary to Chief Structural Engineer, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of each Administrative Assistant to Committeeman, not permanently appointed, be increased by five dollars ($5) per week, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the salary grade of Secretary to Board of Examiners be changed from #21 to #22, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—3
NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1
ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the position of Administrative Clerk to the Board of Superintendents, salary grade #22, be created to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Katharine G. Murray, Administrative Secretary, be temporarily transferred to the position of Administrative Clerk to Board of Superintendents to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. Gartland—1.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That each Supervisor of Attendance and the Head Supervisor of Attendance be granted an increase in compensation at the rate of four hundred eighty ($480) per year, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the salary grade of Budget Analyst be changed from #25 to #27, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the salary grade of Secretary to Superintendent be changed from #24 to #26, to take effect Sept. 1 1963.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That each permanent employee of the non-instructional staff, other than those voted increases by separate orders on this date, be granted additional compensation at the rate of five dollars ($5) per week, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.
On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mrs. Gartland—1

—

MR. EISENSTADT. How does this square with the order on page 1?
SUPERINTENDENT. To make sure you didn't leave anybody out.
SECRETARY. That picks up everybody.

SUSPENSION OF SESSIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sessions of all day schools are hereby suspended on Thursday, Apr. 11, 1963 at twelve o'clock noon.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William G. Tobin, Principal Beethoven District, is hereby authorized to attend the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, to be held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Apr. 3 to 6, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred fifty dollars ($150).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John M. Canty, Director, Business Education, is hereby authorized to attend the 66th Annual Convention of the Eastern Business Teachers Association, to be held in Buffalo, New York, Apr. 7 to 13, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred seventy dollars ($170).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

AUTHORITY TO EXECUTE LOAN AGREEMENTS UNDER M. D. T. A.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Louise Day Hicks, Chairman of the School Committee of the Boston Public Schools; Frederick J. Gillis, Superintendent of Boston Public Schools; and Leo C. Renaud, Supervisor of Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, be authorized to execute Loan Agreements with the General Services Administration for the benefit of the East Boston Day Industrial School, and that they be further authorized to execute any amendments and supplements to the agreement and to perform all things necessary in connection therewith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Irene M. O'Shea, Administrative Secretary, Department of School Lunches, be paid at the rate of time and one half per hour for overtime for the period Jan. 24 to Mar. 28, 1963, and that she continue to be paid at the rate of time and one half per hour for overtime until the Director of the department returns from leave of absence.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

CHAIRMAN. Are there any other items to go into the budget?

Mr. Burke, all these items have been incorparated as they were voted in the conference?

BUSINESS MANAGER. Yes.

CHAIRMAN. And there is no necessity of voting them in public meeting?

BUSINESS MANAGER. No.

CHAIRMAN. Mr. Burke, who will pay for the appraisal by School Buildnigs on Norman Street?

MR. GALEOTA. The Mayor said at the last meeting of the Board on Sale that we ought to have our own appraiser—that is, the Department of School Buildings appraiser. Would that come under Land and Buildings?

BUSINESS MANAGER. It would come out of the Land and Buildings sum of $4,000 from the 1962 appropriation for expenses in connection with sales of school properties.

MR. GALEOTA. So that would come out of L&B.

BUSINESS MANAGER. There is a sum of $4,085 there.

MR. GALEOTA. Thank you.

CHAIRMAN. Mr. Lee, I think you raised a question of the budget as a whole—incorporation in the final budget.

(Off the record)

BUSINESS MANAGER. $40,171,931 for General School Purposes.

CHAIRMAN. We are going to recess the public meeting for about 15 minutes.

—

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS—LAND AND BUILDINGS

MR. EISENSTADT. Could I make a statement with regard to this particular item now and have it placed immediately prior to the vote when it is officially taken?

In support of my position that the full amount should be appropriated, Mr. Lee stated earlier in the meeting that we should put our best foot forward.

Unfortunately, that foot that is most readily discerned by outsiders, that is, within the city and outside of the city, is our school buildings, and unfortunately and unjustifiably they judge the system in some measure by the condition of our physical plant.

I think it is very important that we appropriate the full amount that we may under the law in order to repair our school buildings, in order to make those renovations which are so necessary if classes for academically gifted and classes for those who need special training in the area of reading, etc., are to have their effect.

And I don't mean to imply that conditions such as I am going to briefly enumerate prevail throughout the system, but certainly in some instances children have to receive instruction under conditions that—

MR. OHRENBERGER. Mr. Gartland can return in 25 minutes.

MR. EISENSTADT. —that can't be accurately described as being the most favorable, and I think that physical environment is very important for a child in order to get the most out of the education that she or he is being the recipient of.

And I don't think that we have to look very far to find places where we can spend $1,942,000 on general alterations and repairs.

CHAIRMAN. Also, having visited all the schools in our system, I feel it is incumbent upon me to appropriate the entire amount in this General Alterations and Repairs budget, and, therefore, I would have to vote for the full appropriation.

MR. O'CONNOR. Madam Chairman, just by way of clarification, I don't want to create the impression that I am not in favor of getting all these school buildings 100% up to standard. I am very much in accord with it, but from my point of view, our own School Buildings Department to whom the responsibility of doing that work is assigned has indicated that they would be unable to carry out that program by asking for a smaller amount —plus the fact that if it comes to the point where we could save money and save the teachers money for their purpose, that is what is causing me to vote against this excess sum —but not that I in any way don't go for fine school buildings. I would like to see them all fixed up.

(After a short recess, the meeting was resumed, all members being present).

Chairman: We are again in public meeting.

The Secretary again read the order on the appropriations for Land and Buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

The Secretary again read the order for Alterations and Repairs.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

SECRETARY. This is a letter from the Business Manager.

(Communication from Business Manager read).

MR. GARTLAND. I think I would like to insert in the record at this point that while in the past these two budgets, Alterations and Repairs, and Land and Buildings, have been reduced and while capital construction of a large nature is ordinarily undertaken by a bond issue, the fact is that the legislative allowances develop budgets under each heading which are far below the requirements of the school system both to acquire sites for future construction and to maintain the buildings.

It is evident from the condition of many buildings that a sum substantially greater than the maximum amount which this Committee has the power to appropriate would be required annually to restore our capital and to maintain it under conditions suitable for the education of public school children.

The Secretary presented the following letter to be sent by the Chairman, Louise Day Hicks, to His Honor, the Mayor, John F. Collins, with reference to additional school appropriations:

April 1, 1963

Honorable John F. Collins
Mayor of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The total amount needed for 1963 for General School Purposes is $40,171,931. Because the total amount needed for 1963 for General School Purposes $40,171,931 exceeds the amount available for appropriation by the School Committee ($22,951,449.94), the School Committee respectfully requests your Honor to recommend to the City Council to appropriate the additional amount needed for General School Purposes in the sum of $17,220,481.06.

This request includes provision for the payment of salaries specified in the salary schedule and in orders adopted this day by the School Committee, copies of which are enclosed.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) Edward J. Winter
Secretary

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the sum of $22,951,449.94* is hereby appropriated to provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes in the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1963.

*It is expected that $3,587,372 of this amount will be provided from estimated income for 1963, from excess income receipts, 1962, from unexpended balances 1962, and from the estimated amount to be received by the City of Boston from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under General amount to be received by the City of Boston from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under General Laws, Chapter 70, as most recently amended.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —5

NAYS—0

—

APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES

The Business Manager, in accordance with the rules, submitted the following communication:

In compliance with your instructions and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, I submit herewith the proposed appropriations within the statutory limit in the amount of $22,951,449.94* which will provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes of the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1963.

The total amount required for General School Purposes for 1963 is $40,171,931. An additional appropriation of $17,220,481.06 must be requested of the Mayor for his recommendation to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) Leo J. Burke
Business Manager

*Amounts available for the appropriation for 1963 under Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949:

Sum of	$ 21,200,000.00
Unexpended balances of 1962	343,725.61
Excess income receipts, 1962	7,724.33
Estimated income, 1963	1,400,000.00
Total	$22,951,449.94

Placed on file.

—

TOTAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL SCHOOL PURPOSES

The total requirements for All School Purposes for 1963 are as follows:

Appropriated by School Committee

Land and Buildings	$ 713,529.00
Alterations and Repairs	2,487,326.13
General School Purposes	22,951,449.94
Total	$26,152,305.07

Request to Mayor

General School Purposes	$17,220,481.06
Total	$17,220,481.06

Total Requirements

Land and Buildings	$ 713,529.00
Alterations and Repairs	2,487,326.13
General School Purposes	40,171,931.00
Total	$43,372,786.13

*It is expected that $3,649,537 of this amount will be provided from estimated income for 1963, from excess income receipts 1962, from unexpended balances from 1962 and the estimated amount to be received by the City of Boston from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under General Laws, Chapter 70, as most recently amended.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) Leo J. Burke
Business Manager

Placed on file.

—

MR. LEE, Madam Chairman, will Mr. Winter read again that grand total figure beginning $43 million?

SECRETARY. Total requirements: $43,372,786.13.

MR. LEE. Before voting on this, are we going to ask for those comparative figures again like the grand total of last year? It would be interesting and relevant.

MR. GARTLAND. I think the Business Manager has that figure now, doesn't he?

BUSINESS MANAGER. Madame Chairman, would you want the expenditures for last year? That is the figure generally taken at this time.

MR. LEE. All right.

BUSINESS MANAGER. The expenditures under Land and Buildings——

MR. LEE. All I want is the whole thing. Maybe other members want the items.

BUSINESS MANAGER. Do you want the grand total, Madam Chairman?

MR. GARTLAND. I would like you to give us the separate accounts and the amounts.

BUSINESS MANAGER. Land and Buildings, $92,010; Alterations and Repairs, $1,574,626; General School Purposes, $36,136,727; the Grand Total: $37,802,363.

The request for the appropriation represents an increase of $5,570,423, or approximately $3.75 on the tax rate.

MR. GARTLAND. Mr. Burke, would you give the extended value of the increases which are provided in part only from Septemter 1?

BUSINESS MANAGER. The salary increases?

MR. GARTLAND. Yes.

BUSINESS MANAGER. $710,000.

MR. LEE. Excuse me again. What is that?

BUSINESS MANAGER. $710,000.

MR. EISENSTADT. That was for what?

BUSINESS MANAGER. Four months, one-third of a year.

MR. GARTLAND. Would you extend that and then add it so that we would have a comparative annual total?

BUSINESS MANAGER. You mean the annual cost of the salary increases?

MR. GARTLAND. On an annual basis, in other words? If you take 1963 as now voted, extend the one-third items, I would like to know then what is the comparative figure for 1962 and a projected 1963.

MR. LEE. You mean the 1963-64 school year?

MR. GARTLAND. No, the projected 1963 if the increases which we have agreed upon by majority vote were extended for a full year. Do you see?

BUSINESS MANAGER. $41,591,931.

CHAIRMAN. I feel we have a very fine school system. It's now largely due to the excellent dedication of our classroom teachers, but our critics will be proven right if we do not expand our services and programs to keep abreast of the new and challenging techniques and if we do not take steps now to search for educational excellence. These necessary steps require imagination, leadership, courage, and money.

(Off the record)

MR. LEE. Mr. Burke, I understood you to say that the increase in the entire sum to be appropriated is about $5½ million over last year.

BUSINESS MANAGER. Over the expenditures of last year, Mr. Lee.

MR. LEE. Do you have any figure as to how much in other years a new year's appropriations have exceeded the previous year? Can you go back two or three years, for example, and take an average figure?

BUSINESS MANAGER. Last year, Mr. Lee was $2,900,000. I don't have any other year but the previous one.

MR. LEE. I believe you said earlier this year that before that on a previous Committee it was about $1 million of a $1½ million.

BUSINESS MANAGER. $1½ million to $2 million, yes.

SECRETARY, Madam Chairman, do you want to take a vote on sending this letter to the Mayor?

CHAIRMAN. Yes.

MR. LEE. Just to summarize those figures of Mr. Burke's, may I point out that usually the increase is $1½ million. Last year under this Committee it was almost $3 million. This year under this Committee it is $5½ million. Quite a contrast to the economy committees that preceded this one!

CHAIRMAN. Is that all?

MR. LEE. If we could get rid of the Teachers Alliance, we could run a better school system for less money.

SECRETARY. This is the vote on sending the letter to the Mayor.

On roll call, the members agreed by the following vote to submit the foregoing communication to His Honor, the Mayor:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

MR. GARTLAND. Madam Chairman, just before we adjourn, I would like to tell you that in my absence I was at the executive committee meeting of ABCD where great pleasure was taken at the show of cooperation between ABCD and the School Department by reason of the offering of several educational programs aimed at the improvement of the situation of disadvantaged youths, particularly in the poor areas of North Dorchester, Roxbury, South End, and Charlestown.

It's unfortunate that I could not have been here, but as I said upon leaving, I felt that nothing would take place that had not already been established by a majority of the Committee in its conference, and I don't find that the amendment is of any significance so far as my presence is concerned.

I know, however, that you must share my pleasure that ABCD regards our actions as of great advantage for the boys and girls for which this organization was established.

CHAIRMAN. Thank you very much, Mr. Gartland.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Apr. 8, 1963.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, from 7.22 p. m., to 12:15 a. m., April 9, 1963, the Chairman presiding.

—

Apr. 9, 1963.

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:20 a. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks.

—

COURT DECISION ON SICK LEAVE

Mrs. Hicks read into the record the following decision of Judge Chmielinski.

Upon all the evidence and the reasonable inferences to be drawn therefrom, I rule as follows.

1. The Statutes of 1875, Chapter 241, grant to the Boston School Committee the following powers and duties:

(a) Supervision and direction of the public schools;

(b) All the powers and duties in relation to the care and management of the schools exercised and performed by the then existing school committee;

(c) All the powers and duties thereafter imposed by law upon the school committees of cities and towns;

(d) The power to elect and/or discharge teachers;

(e) The power to fix the compensation of teachers.

2. The only expressed limitation on these powers and duties is that " . . . the salaries established at the commencement of each school year shall not be increased during such year." (St. 1875, c. 241, sec. 5).

3. The said Boston School Committee has the power to make rules and regulations in regard to meritorious service or as a means of maintaining the morale of the teaching force and to promote the efficiency of same.

4. That the action of the School Committee in granting full sick leave with pay and subject to certain limitations is not in contravention of the Statutes of 1875, Chapter 241, Section 5.

5. That the action of the School Committee in granting said sick leave does not constitute an increase in salary within the meaning of the Statutes of 1875, Chapter 241, Section 5.

ORDER FOR DECREE

It is decreed that the Orders adopted on December 7, 1962, and December 18, 1962, by the School Committee of the City of Boston are valid Orders within the powers of the School Committee of the City of Boston.

It is ordered that the Respondents pay to the Petitioners the compensation now due them or which may hereafter become due them in accordance with the provisions of the Orders of December 7, 1962, and December 18, 1962. of the Respondent School Committee of the City of Boston.

It is further ordered that the Respondent City of Boston reimburse the Petitioners for their costs.

In accordance with the foregoing, an appropriate decree may be entered.

Henry H. Chmielinski,
Justice of the Superior Court"

And it was so entered March 29, 1963.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teacher who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System:

Brighton High School—Samuel Romano, Mar. 16, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Mar. 23, 1963 of

Madeline A. Curry, teacher, kindergarten, John A. Andrew District.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 8, 1963, reporting the resignation of Margaret A. Clark, teacher, kindergarten, Thomas Gardner District, to take effect Mar 27, 1963.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 9, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 490, Acts 1961, as amended:

Department of School Hygiene — Maurice Lugitch, M.D., Mar. 31, 1963, $2,635.62 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Apr. 9, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following - named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Mar. 31, 1963, as certified by the Boston Retirement System:

Supply Room—Walter F. Owens, bookbinder.

Placed on file.

—

RE-ELECTION OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Placed on file.

Under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the Superintendent presented the nomination of Charles O. Ruddy as Assistant Superintendent for a six-year term beginning September 1, 1963, the present term of Mr. Ruddy being due to expire August 31, 1963.

A roll call being ordered, the Secretary proceeded to call the roll with the following result,

For CHARLES O. RUDDY — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

The Chair thereupon declared Charles O. Ruddy unanimously re-elected Assistant Superintendent of Schools for a period of six years beginning Sept 1, 1963.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nomination by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date stated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Latin School—William F. Walsh head of department, (from master, English High School), Apr. 22, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Thomas J. Agathepoulos
Madaleine Dugger Andrews
Daphne Athanas
John Joseph Barrett
Ruth Sutherland Barry
Clifford L. Boatner
Robert Bogioges
John Francis Brien
David William Brown
John Richard Buckley
Patrick Daniel Burrell
Bargara Ismac Callender
Robert John Camisa
Vernon Ernest Carter
Jeanette Robinson Chalfin
James Hubert Clark
Robert Francis Collins
Edward L. Collymore

Edward J. Connors Jr.
Jeanette M. Latimer Cooper.
Mary Alice Costello
Patrick Thomas Drewry
Harold P. Douglas
Patricia Rafferty DeSimme
James M. Dillon
Arthur B. Driscoll
Dewey M. Duckett Jr.
Brenda Nagle Federico
Barbara Rose Fendrych
Barbara Ann Firger
Casimir Elaine Flaherty
Miranda Flicop
Joseph P. Foley
Marira Johnston Galarneaux
Patricia Jones Galvin
Letitia Garofalo
Shelia Garbus Gilden
John W. Gillis
Claire Gilman
Albert Paul Gore Jr.
Edward S. Grennan Jr.
Chnista Ann Hansen
Ann Doherty Hanwell
Alice Mulhern Hardin
Gwenyth Johnstone Hartman
Ann Kelly Hayes
Helen M. McGarry Hines
Thomas D. Horan
John Thomas Howley
Gerald J. Hurley
Dorothy Hutchinson
David Ignatius Driscoll Jr.
Lois Eileen Inman
Charlotte Julin Johnson
Carolyn Shapleigh Joslin
Barbara Riley Kelley
Henry F. Kelley II
Francis Patrick Kennedy
Joseph F. Kennedy Jr.
Caroline Maud King
Patricia Ann King
Edward R. Klein Jr.
Janice Ann Kravetz
Thomas James Lane
Eleanor Mattina Levy
Gwendolyn Lewis
Liane Lichtenberg
Marcia Liebeskind
Martin Lipofsky
Robert Edward Long
Janet Marie Lynch
Elizabeth Burke MacBeth
Jane Marie MacDonald
Margaret L. Mahony
Richard Patrick Manning
Catherine M. Maloney
Catharine Linteris Mastro
John Kenneth McAlice
Edgar P. McCormack
Florence K. McCourt
Samuel Andre McDonald
William T. McGuire
Aldona Mokus McLaughlin
Theodora Alexander McLaurin
John Joseph McSweeney Jr.
Isabel Thomson Maisler
Marie Deraedt Michalik
Mary Anne Sigmurd Miller
Robert Patrick Minihane
Joseph Mirisola
Mary Davis Mital
Maurice Leroy Mitchell
James P. Moran
Richard Joseph Morris
Rita Palermo Mulkern
Robert P. Mullen
Mary E. Thompson Mungovan
Lillian M. Murphy
Marie Geraldine Murphy
Linton L. Nelson
George Peter Neofotistos
Cornelius J. Noonan
Mary McDonald Norris
Thomas J. Nyhan
Gertrude M. Kinsman O'Brien
Irene Lundgren O'Donnell
Ross Angus O'Nanley
Timothy P. O'Neill
Eileene Cregg Phillips
Helen T. Pollycott
Anthony Vincent Quercia
Marlene Sager Rappaport
Mary Maguire Reardon
Thomas Michael Record
Beth Bondel Rosenthal
Paul William Salterio
Michael J. Sannella Jr.
B. Joyce Sampson Scott
Arlene Norma Shanbaum
Carole Dolinger Shapiro
Robert Charles Shea
Mary Patricia Skindor
Richard Carter Slade
Beatrice Jones Smith
Dennis A. Smith
Mary Holt Smith
Robert Ronald Smith
Carolyn Elizabeth Soares
Elaine T. Story
Myles D. Striar
Daniel Joseph Sullivan
Stanley Theodore Swartz
Ann Byrne Sweeney
Blanche U. Tuleja
Marjorie Martitia Walker
Duncan MacKenzie Wilson
Barbara A. Winocur
Margaret Aieta Winter
Abraham Wolper

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 9, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committe, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: William Stone, March 1; Joanne Bradford, March 4; Robert T. Karp, March 12, and Thomas Cummings, March 19, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTOR OF POWERSTITCHING TRADE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Apr. 9, 1963, informing that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the State Department of Education, he has appointed Sophia Pidacks as Instructor of Powerstitching, Type C Program, Trade High School for Girls, for the period February 11, 1963 through May 3, 1963, at the rate of $5.00 per hour, not to exceed 300 hours. Salary to be paid from George Barden funds.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 9, 1963 reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors — Henry F. Bindbeutel, Robert F. Buck, Ottavio Cerullo, John R. Conley, William H. Dugan, Daniel P. Foley, Raymond P Gerrior, Helen D. Joyce, Philip Matthews, Robert E. McNutt, Richard D. Morano, Jerome W. Ornstein, Frank M Reed, Barnett A. Salzberg, Joseph J. Saxon, Murray N. Solomon, Walter T. Sybertz, Mar. 11, 1963; Earl F. Chisholm, John A. Delahanty, Lawrence P. Matthews, John H. McGrann, Mar. 19, 1963; Donald A. Carbone, Ellen R. Powers, Robert E. Hayes, Agnes W. Templeton, Mar. 25, 1963; David G. Salzberg, Apr. 10, 1963.

Clerical Assistants—Helen P. Cooney, Catherine G. D'Arcy, Mary C. Larkin, Margaret E. McGrath, Mar. 11, 1963; Mary D. Sullivan, Mar. 19, 1963.

Toolkeepers—William D. Marino, Richard A. Wright, Mar. 11, 1963; Albert W. Jeppe, William J. Jurewich, Mar. 12, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That to take effect March 11, 1963 and to continue until otherwise ordered, the compensation of such persons as are necessary for the conduct of classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, shall be in accordance with the following schedule: Instructors, per hour $6.00

Clerical Assistants, per hour $3.00
Toolkeepers $1.25

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5

NAYS—0

—

GARDENING
Season of 1963
(To take effect Mar. 25, 1963

Garden Supervisor
Henry G. Wendler

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5

NAYS — 0

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Trade High School —Julius L. Smith, toolkeeper, Mar. 25, 1963. East Boston High School — Pasquale R. Bernardinelli, toolkeeper, April 1, 1963.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 9, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Dearborn District — Jean A. Canney, teacher, primary, to Emily A. Fifield District, Mar. 26, 1963.

M. Gertrude Godvin School — Charlotte J. Page, teacher, junior high, to the Department of Home Economics, Feb. 25, 1963; Mary L. Fitzgerald, teacher, Junior high, to the Mary E. Curley Junior High School, Apr. 3, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 9, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

Sherwin District — Mary E. Norton, teacher, elementray, as acting assistant principal (vice Mary E. Norton, absent on leave), Feb. 8, 1963.

Division of Statistics and Publicity—Herbert C. Hambelton, administrative research assistant, as acting head of division (vice Charles J. Lynch absent on leave), Dec. 17, 1962.

Placed on file

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that there be allowed and paid to Herbert C. Hambelton, administrative research assistant, Division of Statistics and Publicity, designated as acting head of division, compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2.00) for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank, to take effect Dec. 17, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

GARDENING SEASON

The following five orders were offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to conduct instruction in gardening at the Woburn Garden during the season 1963 from March 25 to November 16, 1963, the summer term of which shall coincide with the summer vacation period.

ORDERED, that the Superintendent is hereby authorized to appoint teachers of gardening to the following ranks for service during the season 1963:

Supervisor of Gardening
Garden Assistant

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to make such emergency appointments as may be necessary for service in the gardens during the season 1963.

ORDERED, That any teacher of gardening appointed for the season 1963 may be transferred by the Superintendent from one position to another for which said teacher holds the required license, and said teacher shall be paid according to the schedule established for the position actually filled, during any session certified to by the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

ORDERED, That the hours of service of teachers employed in gardening during the season 1963, unless otherwise specified, shall be such portion of the time between seven o'clock a. m. and eight o'clock p. m. as the Superintendent may direct.

On roll call, the five orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John S. Dooley, Director, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, is hereby authorized to attend the National Convention of the Department of Audio Visual Instruction, to be held in Denver, Colorado, April 22 to 26, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed three hundred and five dollars ($305).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 9, 1963, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Edward Terrenzi, Head Master, Boston Trade High School, on his attendance at the National Convention of the National Association of Secondary School Principals, held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Feb. 9 to 13, 1963, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 9, 1962, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Deputy Superintendent, Charles O. Ruddy, William J. Cunningham, Assistant Superintendents, Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Arthur J. Gartland, School Committee Members, on their attendance at the Great Cities Spring Conference, held in Chicago, Illinois, Mar. 8 to 10, 1963, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

GRADUATING EXERCISES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Department of School Buildings is hereby requested to secure the use of accommodations indicated for the graduating exercises of the several schools on the dates specified.

Charlestown High School — Faneuil Hall, Tuesday evening, June 4, 1963.

Dorchester High School —

Donnelly Memorial Theatre, Monday afternoon, June 3, 1963.

English High School, Northeastern University, Thursday evening, June 6, 1963.

Hyde Park High School—Oriental Theatre, Thursday morning, June 6, 1963.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Donnelly Memorial Theatre, Tuesday afternoon, June 4, 1963.

Roslindale High School—Donnelly Memorial Theatre, Wednesday afternoon, June 5, 1963.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Morton Theatre, Friday morning, June 14, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

NOTIFICATION FROM CIVIL SERVICE ON RESULT OF QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

A communication was received from the Division of Civil Service, under date of Mar. 25, 1963, certifying that Edward J. Harold has passed the qualifying examination for appointment to the position of Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, Boston School Department, as prescribed by the law, and that note should be made on the records accordingly.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXTBOOKS

The following five orders were offered:

1. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textboooks as indicated:

Grades I to VI
Arithmetic

Fehr et al. Learning to Use Arithmetic Series. D. C. Heath and Company. c1962. Learning to Use Arithmetic 3. Grade III*. net $2.31

Learning to Use Arithmetic 4. Grade IV*. net $2.31

Learning to Use Arithmetic 5. Grade V*. net $2.31

Learning to Use Arithmetic 6. Grade VI*. net $2.31

f.o.b. Shipping Point.

(To take the place of Learning to Use Arithmetic Series, Grade 3 to 6, c1958 by Wren et al.)

Spooner, George Mathematics Enrichment. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1962. Mathematics Enrichment Program A. Grade IV*. net $1.95.

Mathematics Enrichment. Program B. Grade V*. net $1.95.

Mathematics Enrichment, Program C. Grade VI*. net $1.95

f.o.b. Shipping Point.

—

Dictionaries

Holt Staff. Basic Dictionary of American English. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1962. Grade IV*. net $2.85

f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

—

English

Pollock and Bowden. The Macmillan English Series. The Macmillan Company. c1963. The Macmillan English Series 3. Grade III*. net $2.25

The Macmillan English Series 4. Grade IV* net $2.25

The Macmillan English Series 5. Grade V*. net $2.40

The Macmillan English Series 6. Grade VI*. net $2.40

f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

(To take the place of Learning Together, Words Work for you, Using Language, Sharing Ideas.)

—

French

Bradford, Florence E. Longmans Canada Limited. c1962. Un peu de francais. Grade V* net $2.40

Encore un peu de francais. Grade V*. net $2.40

On parle francais. Grade VI*. net $2.40
Parlez et lisez. Grade VI*. net $2.40.
f.o.b. Toronto, Canada.

Geography

Glenndinning et al. Lands and People of the World Series. Ginn and Company. c1962. Euraisa, Africa and Australia. Grade VI*. net $4.05
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana

Whittemore et al. Lands and People of the World Series. Ginn and Company. c1962. United States, Canada, and Latin America. Grade V*. net 3.90
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana

History

Clark and Beeby. The American Frontier Series. Lyons and Carnahan. c1962. America's Old World Frontiers. Grade VI*. net $3.00
f.o.b. Wilkes Barre, Penna.

Clark et al. The American Frontier Series. Lyons and Carnahan. c1962. America's Frontier. Grade V*. net $3.00
f.o.b. Wilkes Barre, Penna.

Kissen, Fan. They Helped Make America. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1958. Grade V*. net $2.22
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

—

Reading

Bond et al. Development Reading Series. Lyons and Carnahan. c1962. Surprises For Us.—Companion Primer. Grade I*. net $1.29

Once Upon A Storytime. — Classmate Edition. Grade III*. —Level 2. net $1.68

Once Upon A Storytime. Grade III* Level 2 net $1.68
f.o.b. Wilkes Barre, Penna.

Estep, Irene. Pioneer Series. Benefic Press. Pioneer Buckaroo. Grade IV*. c1958 net $1.74

Pioneer Engineer. Grade IV*. c1959. net $1.74

Pioneer Pilgrim. Grade IV*. c1959. net $1.74

Pioneer Sodbuster. Grade IV*. c1958. net $1.74

Pioneer Tenderfoot. Grade IV*. c1957. net $1.74
f.o.b. Chicago, Illinois

Maison, R. O.—Editor. The Wonder-Story Books. Harper and Row, Publishers. c1962. Once Upon A Time. Grade I*. net $1.59
f.o.b. Elmsford, N. Y.

Robinson et al. The New Basic Readers. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1962. The New Guess Who. Grade I*. net $1.23

Fun With Our Friends. Grade I*. net $1.35

More Fun With Our Friends. Grade I*. net $1.47
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, New Jersey

Russell et al. Ginn Enrichment Readers. Ginn and Company. c1962. Along Story Trails. Grade V*. net $2.31

On Story Wings. Grade VI*. net $2.34
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana

Shane and Hester. Gateways to Reading Treasures. Laidlaw Brothers. c1963. Words With Wings. Grade V*. net $2.22
f.o.b. Summit, New Jersey

—

Science

Navarra and Zafforoni. Today's Basic Science. Harper and Row, Publishers. c1963. Today's Basic Science. 1. Grade I*. net $1.92

Today's Basic Science. 2. Grade II*. net $2.07

Today's Basic Science. 3. Grade III*. net $2.25

Today's Basic Science. 4. Grade IV*. net $2.40

Today's Basic Science. 5. Grade V*. net $2.40
f.o.b. Elmsford, New York

—

Grades VII to XII
Business Education
(Bookkeeping)

Baron and Steinfeld. Clerical Record Keeping. South-Western Publishing Company. c1959 Grade X*. net $3.06
f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

Huffman et al. Arithmetic for Business and Consumer Use. Gregg Publishing Division. c1962. Grade IX*. net $3.63.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

(Shorthand)

Leslie et al. Diamond Jubilee Series. Gregg Publishing Division. c1963. Gregg Shorthand. Grade XI*. net $2.88.

Gregg Dictation. Grade XII*. net $3.15
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Leslie et al. Gregg Notehand, Gregg Publishing Division. c1960. Grade XI*. net $3.57
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

(Typewriting)

Rowe et al. 191 Series. Gregg Publishing Division. Gregg Typing — Book I. c1962. Grade XI* net $2.88

Gregg Typing—Book II. c1963. Grade XI*. net $2.88
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

—

Civics and Government

Allen and Stegmeir. Civics—Fifty State Edition. American Book Company. c1962. Grade IX*. net $3.96
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Bragdon et al. Frame of Government (Paperbound). The Macmillan Company. c1962. Grade XI*. net $1.05
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Dunwiddie and Kidger. Problems of Democracy. Ginn and Company. c1962. Grade XII*. net $4.47
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Ebenstein, William. Two Ways of Life. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1962. Grade XI*. net $2.70
f.o.b. Clifton

Findlay and Findlay. Your Magnificent Declaration — (Paperbound). Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1961. Grade XI*. net $ .90
f.o.b. Clifton, N.J.

Hoover, J. Edgar. A Study of Communism. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1962. Grade XI*. net $2.16
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Mariner, Elwyn E. This is Your Massachusetts Government. Mariner Books. c1962. Grade IX*. net $5.00
f.o.b. Arlington, Mass.

McCutchen et al. Goals of Democracy. The Macmillan Company c1962. Grade XII*. net $4.20
f.o.b. Riverside

Patterson, Franklin. Practical Political Action (Paperbound). Houghton Mifflin Company. c1962. Grade IX*. net $1.00
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Miller et al. The Meaning of Communism. Silver Burdett Company. c1963. Grade XI*. net $2.22
f.o.b. Publisher

Pullen Reed. Today's Problems. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1962. Grade XII*. net $4.20
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Rieber and Nelson. A Study of the USSR and Communism — (Paperbound). Scott, Foresman and Company. c1962. Grade XI*. net $1.80
f.o.b Fair Lawn, N. J.

Swearingne, Rodger. The World of Communism. Houghton

Mifflin Company. c1962. Grade X*. net $1.80 f.o.b. Burlington.

The Editors of Scholastic Magazines. Scholastic Book Service. c1962. What You Should Know About Communism and Why—Edition I—(Paperbound). Grade IX*. net $ .50.

What You Should Know About Communism and Why—Edition II—(Paperbound). Grade IX*. net $ .65. f.o.b. New York City

—

Distributive Education

Richert et al. Retailing Principles & Practices. Gregg Publishing Division. c1962. Grade XII*. net $4.20. f.o.b. Shipping Point.

—

English (Grammar and Language)

Blumenthal et al The English Language Series. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1962. The English Language. Grade IX*. net $3.24 f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Brewton et al. Using Good English Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1962. Using English 10. Grade X*. net $2.85 f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Burnham, Philip. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1955. Basic Composition—1. Grade IX*. net 2.76

Basic Composition—2. Grade X*. net $2.76 f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Christ and Tressler. D. C. Heath and Company. c1961. Heath Handbook of English—10. Grade X*. net $2.34

Heath Handbook of of English — 11. Grade XI*. net $2.34

Heath Handbook of English — Complete Course. Grade XI*. net $2.34 f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Corbin and Perrin. Guide to Modern English. Upper Years. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1960. Grade XII*. net $3.06 f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Gainsburg, Joseph C. The Macmillan Company. c1962. Advanced Skills in Reading—1. Grade VIII*. net $2.43

Advanced Skills in Reading—2. Grade IX*. net $2.55 f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Gainsburg and Spector. Better Reading. Globe Book Company. c1962. Grade VII*. net $2.25. f.o.b. New York City

McKenzie and Olson. Experiences in Writing — (Paperbound). The Macmillan Company. c1962. Grade XII*. net $1.59 f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Nieman et al. The English Language Series Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1962. The English Language — 7. Grade VII*. net $2.67.

The English Language — 8. Grade VIII*. net $2.67 f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Roberts, Paul. English Sentences. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc., c1962. Grade IX*. net $2.40. f.o.b. Norwood, Mass

Rogers et al. My Word Book Series. Lyons and Carnahan. c1962. My Word Book — 7. Grade VII*. net $1.26

My Word Book—8. Grade VIII*. net $1.26. f.o.b. Wilkes Barre, Penna.

Stewart et al. Business English and Communication. Gregg Publishing Division. c1961. Grade XII*. net $3.63 f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Strunk and White. Elements of Style — (Paperbound).

The Macmillan Company. c1959. Grade XII*. net $ .60
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.
(Reading and Literature)
Annixter, Paul. Riverside Literature Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. Swiftwater. c1962. Grade VIII*. net $1.65
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.
Austin, Jane. Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Company. Pride and Prejudice — (Paperbound). c1960. Grade XII*. net $ .69
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.
Bailey and Leavell. Worlds of Literature Series. American Book Company. c1963. A World of Events. Grade VII*. net $2.94
A World of Experience. Grade VIII*. net $2.97
A World to Discover. Grade IX*. net $3.21
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.
Bakeless, John. The Adventures of of Lewis and Clark. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1962. Grade VII*. net $1.68
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.
Bond et al. Developmental Reading Series. Lyons and Carnahan. c1962. A Call to Adventure. Grade VII*. net $2.70
Deeds of Men. Grade VIII*. net $2.70
f.o.b. Wilkes Barre, Penna.
Bowen, Catherine D. Riverside Literature Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. Yankee From Olympus. c1962. Grade IX*. net $2.10
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.
Clapesattle, Helen. The Mayo Brothers. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1962. Grade VII*. net $1.68
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.
Clark and Potell. Adventures in Literature — Companion Series. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. Adventures for Today. c1962* Grade IX*. net $3.36
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.
Coughran and Mountain. High School Reading—Book 2. American Book Company. c1961. Grade X*. net $3.45
f.o.b. Cincinnati.
Crane, Stephen Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Company. The Red Badge of Courage — (Paperbound). c1961. Grade X*. net $ .54
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.
Dickens (Edited by Estes). A Tale of Two Cities. Prentice Hall, Inc. c1962. Grade X* net $1.98
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.
Eliot, George. Literature Heritage Series The Macmillian Company. Silas Marner — (Paperbound). c1961. Grade X*. net $.57.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.
Engle and Carrier. Reading Modern Poetry. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1955. Grade XI* net $2.48.
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.
Fuller and Kinnick. Adventures in Literature Series. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. Adventures in American Literature. c1963. Grade XI*. net $3.69.
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.
Hardy, Thomas. Literary Heritage. The Macmillan Company. The Return of the Native (paperbound). c1961. Grade XII*. net $.81
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.
Higgins, Marguerite. Jessie Benton Fremont. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1962. Grade VII*. net $1.68.
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Hilton, James. Riverside Literature Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. Lost Horizon. c1962. Grade IX*. net $1.65
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Hudson, W. H. Green Mansions. Harper and Brothers Publishers. c1951. Grade XI*. net $1.41.
f.o.b. Elmsford, N. Y.

Kincheloe- Pumphrey. Adventures in Literature Series. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc., Adventures for You. c1962. Grade VII*. net $2.94.
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Kipling (Lou Bunce Adaptation.) Easy Reading Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. Captains' Courageous. c1953. Grade VII*. net $1.95
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Fine, Sidney. Recent America. (Paperbound). The Macmilian Company. c1962. Grade XII*. net $2.60.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

London. Riverside Literature Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. The Call of the Wild. c1962. Grade VII*. net $1.05
f.o.b Burlington, Mass.

London (Edited by Sandrus). Easy Reading Series. Scott Foresman and Company. The Call of the Wild. c1959. Grade VII*. net $1.80
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. Y.

Loughlin and Popp. Journeys in Science Fiction. Globe Book Company. c1961. Grade X*. net $2.82
f.o.b. New York City

Mason, Van Wyck. The Battles for New Orleans. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1962. Grade VII*. net $1.68
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Moody, Ralph. American Horses. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1962. Grade VII*. net $1.68.
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Nordhoff and Hall. Riverside Literature Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. Mutiny On The Bounty. c1962. Grade IX*. net $2.01.
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

O'Daly and Nieman. Adventures in Literature Series. (Lauriat Edition). Harcourt, Brace and World. c1963. Adventures for Readers — Book I Grade VII*. net $3.00

Adventures for Readers—Book II. Grade VIII*. net $3.18.
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Pumphrey and Kincheloe. Adventures in Literature Series. Harcourt, Brace and World. Adventures Ahead. c1962. Grade VIII*. net $2.94.
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Scott (Edited by Estes and Howe). Ivanhoe. Prentice Hall. c1962. Grade X*. net $1.98
f.o.b. Englewood, N. J.

Twain, (A. Berglund Adaption). Easy Reading Series. Scott Foresman and Company. Tom Sawyer. c1949. Grade VII*. net $1.95.
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Twain (V. Brown Adaptation) Easy Reading Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. Huckleberry Finn. c1951. Grade VII*. net $1.95.
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

—

FRENCH

Cote et al. Le Francaise: Ecouter Et Parler. Holt, Rinehart, Winston. c 1962. Grade VII*. net $3.09
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Dondo and Ernst. French Review Grammar. Holt,

Rinehart, Winston. c1962. Grade X*. net $2.88
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Vinay et al. Concise Student Dictionary. D Van Nostrand Company. c1962. Grade X*. net $4.46.
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

The Staff of the Modern Language Materials Development Center. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. c1962.
A—L M—French—Level 1. Grade IX*. net $2.40
A—L M—French—Level 2. Grade X*. net $2.85
f.o.b Norwood, Mass.

—

Geography

Cutright et al. Macmillan Social Study Series. The Macmillan Company. Living As World Neighbors. c1962. Grade VII*. net $4.05
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

—

German

Rehder et al. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. Deutsch: Verstehen und Sprechen. c1962. Grade IX*. net $3.15
f. o.b. Clifton, N. J.

—

Health Education

Jenkins et al. Basic Health and Safety Program Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. Health and Safety for Teen - Agers. c1962. Grade IX*. net $3.60
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Lawrence et al. Your Health and Safety. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. c1963. Grade X*. net $3.90
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Schacter et al. Basic Health and Safety Program. Scott Foresman and Company. Growing and Changing. c1962. Grade VII*. net $2.16
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Wilson - Wilson. Health for Young America Series. Bobbs-Merrill Company. Men, Science and Health. c1962. Grade VII*. net $2.55
f.o.b. Indianapolis. Ind.

—

History

(American)

Arnof, Dorothy. A Sense Of The Past (Paperbound). The Macmillan Company. c1962. Grade XI*. net 1.50.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Banks, Philip. Chrono - Topical American History (Paper bound). Cambridge Book Company. c1960. Grade XI*. net $
f.o.b. Bronxville, N. Y.

Meyers et al. Scott, Foresman Company. Sources of the American Republic — Volume — 1. (Paperbound). c1960. Grade XI*. net 3.00.

Sources of the American Republic — Volume — 2. (Paperbound). c1961. Grade XI*. net 3.00.
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, New Jersey.

Planer and Neff. Freedom Under Law. The Bruce Publishing Company. c1962. Grade XI*. net $4.35.
f.o.b. Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Winther - Cartwright. The Story of Our Heritage. Ginn and Company. c1962. Grade VII*. net $3.93.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana.

(Ancient)

Post, Warren T. Ancient and Medieval History (Paperbound). Cambridge Book Company. c1962. Grade IX*. net $1.00.
f.o.b. Bronxville, N. Y.

(General)

Carroll et al. Development of Civilization — Volume — 2 (Paperbound).

Scott, Foresman and Company. c1962. Grade X*. net $3.00.
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Belasco, Milton Jay. Cambridge Book Company. Basic World History (Paperbound). c1959. Grade X*. net $1.00.

Topics in American History (Paperbound). c1962. Grade XI*. net $1.00.
f.o.b. Bronxville, N. Y.

Habberton et al. World History—The Story of Man's Achievements. Laidlaw Brothers. c1962. Grade X*. net $4.74.
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Leinwand, Gerald. The Pageant of World History. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1962. Grade X*. net $4.35.
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J

Selected Contributors. Contemporary Civilization — 2 (Paperbound). Scott, Foresman and Company. c1961. Grade XI*. net $2.00
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Zebel and Schwartz. Past to Present — World History. The Macmillan Company. c1960. Grade X*. net $4.71
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

—

Industrial Arts

Buban and Schmitt. Understanding Electricity and Electronics. McGraw-Hill Company. c1962. Grade VII*. net $4.86
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Burghardt et al. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Machine Tool Operation — Part I. c1959. Grade X*. net $5.00
Machine Tool Operation — Part II. c1960. Grade X*. net $5.28
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Cogli, John E. Photo Offset Fundamentals. McKnight and McKnight. c1960. Grade X*. net $3.60
f.o.b. Bloomington, Ill.

Durbahn, Walter E. American Technical Society. Fundamentals of Carpentry: Tools—Materials, Practice — Volume—I. c1961. Grade x*. net $3.80

Fundamentals of Carpentry: Practical Construction—Volume II. c1956. Grade X*. net $3.96
f.o.b. Chicago

Gerbracht and Robinson. Understanding America's Industries. McKnight and McKnight. c1962. Grade VII*. net $3.60
f.o.b. Bloomington, Illinois.

Karch, R. Randolph. Printing and the Allied Trades. Pitman Publishing Corporation. c1962. Grade X*. net $4.20
f.o.b 205 West 19th St., N. Y.

Olson, Delmar W. Industrial Arts for the General Shop. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1961. Grade VII*. net $4.17
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Woodward and Goldsmith. An Introduction to Applied Electricity — Electronics. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1963. Grade IX*. net $3.60
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

—

Latin

Breslove et al. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. c1962. Latin: Our Living Heritage—Book I. Grade VII*. net $3.42
Latin: Our Living Heritage—Book II. Grade IX*. net $3.48
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

—

Mathematics

Brown et al. Algebra — First Course. Laidlaw Brothers. c1963. Grade IX*. net $3.21
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Brown and Montgomery. Geometry—Plane and Solid.

Laidlaw Brothers. c1962. Grade X*.
net $3.21
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Dolciani et al. Modern Math Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. Modern Algebra — Book I. c1962. Grade IX*.
net $3.57

Modern Algebra and Trigonometry —Book II. c1963 Grade XI*. net $3.90
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Fehr et al. Algebra, First Course. D. C Heath Company. c1962. Grade IX*.
net $3.45
f.o.b Shipping Point

Goodwin et al. Geometry — A Unified Course. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. c1961. Grade X*.
net $3.36
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio

Griswald et al. Contemporary Algebra and Trigonometry. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1961. Grade XI*. net $3.51
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Grossnickle et al. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1962. Investigating Mathematics Grade VII*. net $2.40

Moving Into Mathematics. Grade VIII*. net $2.40

Discovering Structure in Algebra. Grade IX*. net $3.15
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Hart et al. New First Algebra. D. C. Heath and Company. c1962. Grade IX*. net $3.42
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Johnson et al. Modern Algebra (Second Course). Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc. c1962. Grade X*.
net $4.08
f.o.b. Reading

Morgan and Zartman. Modern Mathematics Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. Geometry — Plane, Solid, Coordinate. c1963. Grade X*.
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Rowe and McFarland. Engineering Descriptive Geometry. D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc. c1961. Grade XII*.
net $4.80
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Rosskopf et al. Modern Mathematics—Algebra One. Silver Burdett Company. c1962. Grade IX*.
net $3.39
f.o.b. Publisher.

Smith et al. Contemporary Algebra — Book I. Harcourt, Brace and World. c1962. Grade IX*.
net $3.45
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Vannatta et al. Algebra One—A Modern Course. Charles E. Merrill Company. c1962. Grade IX*. net $3.36
f.o.b. Columbus. Ohio.

Van Engen et al. Seeing Through Mathematics — Book I, Part I. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1961. Grade VII*.
net $1.77
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Weeks and Adkins. A Course in Geometry Plane and Solid. Ginn and Company. c1961. Grade X. net $3.36
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana.

Welchons et al. Ginn and Company. c1962. Modern Trigonometry. Grade XI*. net $3.33
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana.

Russian

Patrick, George Z. Advanced Russian Reader. Pitman Publishing Corporation. c1956. Grade XII*. net $2.80.
f.o.b. 205 West 19th Street, N. Y.

Sergievsky, Nicholas. The Captain's Daughter. International Universities Press, Inc. c1946. Grade XII*. net $2.75.
f.o.b. N. Y.

Science
(General)

Barnard et al. A Total Program in Science

Series. The Macmillan Company. Science, A Key To The Future. c1962. Grade IX*. net $4.35. f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

MacCracken et al. L. W. Singer Company, Inc. c1962. Scientists at work. Grade VII*. net $2.97.

Scientists solve problems. Grade VIII*. net $3.09 f.o.b. Shipping Point

(Physics)

Weber et al. College Physics. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. c1959. Grade XII*. net $6.40. f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Spanish

Staubach et al. Second-Year Spanish—Revised Edition. Ginn and Company. c1962. Grade X*. net $3.60. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana.

LeGrone et al. Espanol: Hablar y Leer. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1962. Grade X*. net $4.05. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Mueller et al. D. C. Heath and Company. c1962. Spanish For Secondary Schools complete text. (Paperbound). Grade VII*. net $1.95.

Spanish For Secondary Schools (Visual Section) — (Paperbound). Grade VII*. net $1.35. f.o.b. Shipping Point.

The Staff of the Modern Language Material Development Center. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. c1962. A—LM —Spanish—Level 1. Grade IX*. net $2.40.

A — LM — Spanish —Level 2. Grade X*. net $2.85. f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

*Not more than 45 copies to be purchased for a school or district.

—

2. ORDERED, That the revised editions of the following named textbooks are hereby authorized for use as indicated to take the place of the old editions of the same:

Dictionaries

Thorndike and Barnhart. Thorndike-Barnhart Dictionary Program. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1962. Thorndike Barnhart Beginning Dictionary. Grade IV. net $2.58

Thorndike - Barnhart Junior Dictionary. Grade V. net $2.73 f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Webster. American Book Company. c1962. Webster's Elementary Dictionary. A Dictionary For Boys and Girls. Grade VI. net $2.67

—

Health

Byrd et al. The New Road to Health Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1963. First Steps to Health. Grade I. net $1.35

Learning About Health. Grade II. net $1.56

Habits for Health. Grade III. net $1.71

Building for Health. Grade IV. net $1.89

Your Health. Grade V. net $1.89

Growing in Health. Grade VI. net $1.89 f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Reading

Betts and Welch. The Language Arts Series. American Book Company. c1963. Up The Street and Down. Primer. Grade 1. net $1.35

Around Green Hills. Grade I. net $1.47

Down Singing River. Grade II. Level 1. net $1.80

Over A City Bridge. Grade II. Level 2. net $1.80

Beyond Treasure Valley. Grade III. Level 1. net $2.04

Along Friendly Roads. Grade III. Level 2. net $2.04

American Adventures. Grade IV. net $2.22

Adventures Here and There. Grade V. net $2.22
Adventures Now and Then. Grade VI. net $2.22
f.o.b Cincinnati, Ohio

Bond et al. Developmental Reading Series. Lyons and Carnahan. c1962. Many Surprises. Grade I. Primer. net $1.35
Happy Times. Grade I. net $1.44
Down Our Way. Grade II. Level 1. net $1.68
Just For Fun. Grade II. Level 2. net $1.50
Stories From Everywhere. Grade III. Level 1. net $1.74
Meeting New Friends. Grade IV. net $2.07
Days of Adventure Grade V. net $2.16
Stories To Remember. Grade VI. net $2.16
f.o.b. Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Bond et al. Developmental Reading Series — Classmate Edition—Lyons and Carnahan. c1962.
Down Our Way. Grade II. Level 1. net 1.68.
Just For Fun. Grade II. Level 2. net $1.50.
Stories From Everywhere. Grade III. Level 1. net $1.74.
Meeting New Friends. Grade IV. net $2.07.
Days of Adventure. Grade V. net $2.16.
Stories to Remember. Grade VI. net $2.16.
f.o.b. Wilkes Barre, Penna.

Leavell et al. Golden Rule Series. American Book Company. c1961.
Open Windows. Grade I. net $1.86.
Open Doors. Grade II. net $1.95.
Open Roads. Grade III. net $2.01.
Paths To Follow. Grade IV. net $2.10.
Frontiers To Explore. Grade V. net $2.16.
Widening Horizons. Grade VI. net $2.19.
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Huber et al. The Wonder - Story Books. Row, Peterson and Company. c1962.
I Know A Story. Grade I. net $1.65.
It Happened One Day. Grade II. net $1.71.
After The Sun Sets. Grade III. net $1.95.
It Must Be Magic. Grade IV. net $2.25.
They Were Brave and Bold. Grade V. net $2.25.
These Are The Tales They Tell. Grade VI. net $2.25.
f.o.b. Elmsford, N. Y.

McKee et al. Reading For Meaning. Houghton Mifflin Company. Jack and Janet. c1963. Grade I. Level 1. net $1.44
Up and Away. c1963. Grade I Level 2. net $1.50
Come Along. c1963. Grade II. Level 1. net $1.71
On We Go. c1963. Grade II. Level 2. net $1.71
Looking Ahead. c1963. Grade III. Level 1. net $1.86
Climbing Higher. c1963. Grade III. Level 2. net $1.86
High Roads. c1962. Grade IV. net $2.25
Sky Lines. c1962. Grade V. net $2.40
Bright Peaks. c1962. Grade VI. net $2.46
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Yoakam et al. Laidlaw Readers. Laidlaw Brothers. c1961.
On The Way To Storyland. Grade I. net $1.20
Making Storybook Friends. Grade II. net $1.20
Stories We Like. Grade III. net $1.77
Children Everywhere. Grade IV. net $2.01
On The Trail of Adventure. Grade V. net $2.34
From Every Land. Grade VI. net $2.40
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

—

Science

Barnard et al. The Macmillan Science-

Life Series. The Macmillan Company. c1962.
The Macmillan Science — Life One. Grade I. net $1.92
The Macmillan Science — Life Two. Grade II. net $2.04.
The Macmillan Science—Life Three. Grade III. net $2.22.
The Macmillan Science — Life Four. Grade IV. net $2.28.
The Macmillan Science — Life Five. Grade V. net $2.37.
The Macmillan Science — Life Six. Grade VI. net $2.43.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.
Frasier et al. Singer Science Series. L. W. Singer Company, Inc. c1962. Science For You. Grade I. net $1.83.
Science All The Year. Grade II. net $2.01.
Science Adventure. Grade III. net $2.16.
Science Discoveries. Grade IV. net $2.28.
Science Experiments. Grade V. net $2.37.
Science Problems. Grade VI. net $2.46.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

—

Spelling

Patten and Johnson. Spelling for Word Mastery. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. c1963. Spelling For Word Mastery Two. Grade II. net $1.32.
Spelling For Word Mastery Three. Grade III. net $1.32.
Spelling For Word Mastery Four. Grade IV. net $1.32.
Spelling For Word Mastery Five. Grade V. net $1.32.
Spelling For Word Mastery Six. Grade VI. net $1.32.
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

—

Grades VII to XII

Business Education

(Bookkeeping)

Carlson et al. 20th Century Bookkeeping and Accounting — Elementary Course. South-Western Publishing Company. c1962. Grade X. net $2.49
f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

(General)

Friedman and Grossman. Applied Clerical Practice. Pitman Publishing Company. c1962. GradeXI. net $2.85
f.o.b. 205 West 19th Street, N. Y.

(Typewriting)

Atholz, Gertrude. Modern Typewriting Practice. Pitman Publishing Company. c1962. Grade XI. net $2.97.
f.o.b. 205 West 19th Street, N. Y.
Lessenberry et al. 20th Century Typewriting —Complete Course. South-Western Publishing Company. c1962. Grade X. net $2.85.
f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

—

Civics and Government

McLenagham, William A. Magruder's American Government. Allyn and Bacon Company. c1962. Grade XI. net $4.26.
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.
Painter and Bixler. Citizenship in Action. (Charles Scribner and Sons.) Follett Publishing Company. c1962. Grade VIII. net $3.72.
f.o.b. Publisher.

—

Dictionaries

Thorndike and Barnhart. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1962. Thorndike-Barnhart Advanced Junior Dictionary. Grade VII. net $3.12.
Thorndike - Barnhart High School Dictionary. Grade IX. net $3.72.
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

—

Economics and Sociology

Dodd et al. Applied Economics. South-Western Publishing Company. c1962. Grade XI. net $3.36.
f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

English
(Grammar and Language)

Carlin et al. English On The Job. Book I. Globe Book Company. c1962. Grade VII. net $2.40. f.o.b. New York City.

Miller, Ward S. Word Wealth Junior. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1962. Grade VII. net $2.22. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Pollock and Rounds. The Macmillan English Series. The Macmillan Company. c1963. The Macmillan English Series — 7. Grade VII. net $2.70

The Macmillan English Series—8. Grade VIII. net $2.70 f.o.b Riverside, N. J.

(Reading and Literature)

Agnew and McCarthy. Prose and Poetry Series. L. W. Singer Company. Prose and Poetry for Appreciation. c1963. Grade X. net $3.48

Prose and Poetry of America. c1962. Grade XI. net $3.66

Prose and Poetry of England. c1962. Grade XII. net $3.69

Prose and Poetry for Enjoyment. c1963. Grade IX. net $3.39 f.o.b. shipping point

Iverson and McCarthy. Prose and Poetry Series. L. W. Singer Company. c1963. Prose and Poetry Adventures. Grade VIII. net $3.18

Prose and Poetry Journeys. Grade VII. net $3.15 f.o.b. shipping point

Jewett et al. Reading for Enjoyment. Houghton Mifflin Company. Adventure Bound. c1961. Grade VII. net $3.30 f.o.b. Burlington

Lazarus and Freier. Adventures in Literature Series. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. Adventure in Modern Literature. c1962. Grade XII. net $3.72 f.o.b. Norwood. Mass.

Lodge and Braymer. Adventures in Literature Series. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. Adventures in Reading—Laureate Edition—c1963. Grade IX. net $3.45. f.o.b. Norwood. Mass.

Murphy et al. Let's Read—Book I. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1962 Grade VII. net $2.52. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Murphy et al. Let's Read — Book II. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1962. Grade IX. net $2.58. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Pooley et al. America Reads. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1963. Wide-Wide World. Grade VII. net $3.27.

All Around America. Grade VIII. net $3.27. f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan. The Yearling. Charles Scribner's Sons. c1962. Grade X. net $3.15. f.o.b. Publisher.

—

French

Harris and Leveque. Basic Conversational French. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1962. Grade X. net $3.60. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

O'Brien and LaFrance. New First Year French, Ginn and Company. c1962. Grade IX. net $3.48. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana.

—

Geography

Carls et al. Our United States In A World of Neighbors. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1962. Grade VII. net $4.05. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Israel et al. World Geography Today. Holt, Rinehart and

Winston, Inc. c1962. Grade VIII. net $4.41. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

James and Davis. The Wide World. The Macmillan Company. c1962. Grade VII. net $4.65. f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

—

German

Chiles et al. First Book in German. Ginn and Company. c1963. Grade X. net $4.05. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana.

—

Health Education

Byrd et al. New Roads For Health and Physical Fitness. Laidlaw Brothers. c1963. Improving Your Health. Grade VII. net $2.19. Today's Health. Grade VIII. net $2.19. f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Meredith et al. Health and Fitness. D. C. Heath and Company. c1962. Grade X. net $3.90. f.o.b. Shipping Point

—

History

Bragdon and McCutchen. History of a Free People. The Macmillan Company. c1961. Grade XI. net $4.65. f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Clark et al. Lyons and Carnahan. Freedom's Frontier. c1962. Grade VII. net $3.99. f.o.b. Wilkes Barre, Penna.

Haefner et al. Our Living Government. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1962. Grade XI. net $4.26. f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Hartman et al. America, Land of Freedom. D. C. Heath Company. c1961. Grade VII*. net $4.11. f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Muzzey, David Saville. Our Country's History. Ginn and Company. c1961. Grade XI. net $4.47. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana.

Platt and Drummond. Our World Through the Ages. Prentice-Hall Company. c1961. Grade X. net $4.47. f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs N. J.

Rogers et al. Story of Nations. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1962. Grade X. net $4.47 f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Wallbank, T. Walter. Man's Story. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1961. Grade X. net $4.41. f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

—

Industrial Arts

Feirer, John L. Advanced Woodwork and Furniture Making. Charles A. Bennett Company. c1963. Grade IX. net $3.42. f.o.b. Peoria, Illinois.

—

Latin

Jenney, Charles Jr. Second Year Latin (Scudder's). Allyn and Bacon. c1962. Grade IX. net $3.78. f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Smith et al. First Year Latin. Allyn and Bacon. c1962. Grade VII. net $3.57 f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Ullman et al. The Macmillan Company. c1962. Latin For Americans—I Grade VII. net $3.30. Latin For Americans—II. Grade VIII. net $3.57. f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

—

Mathematics

Clark et al. Growth in Arithmetic Series. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. c1962. Growth in Arithmetic—7. Grade VII. net $2.40. Growth in Arithmetic—8. Grade VIII. net $2.40. f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Herberg and Bristol. Elementary Mathematical Analysis. D. C. Heath and Company. c1962. Grade XI. net $3.30. f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Potter et al. Mathematics for Success. Ginn and Company. c1960. Grade IX. net $3.36. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana.

Stein, Edwin I. Refresher Arithmetic (With Practical Applications). Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1962. Grade VII. net $3.30. f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Wren et al. D. C. Heath and Company. c1962. Learning to Use Arithmetic—7. Grade VII. net $2.43.

Learning to Use Arithmetic—8. Grade VIII. net $2.43. f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Welchons et al. Ginn and Company. c1962. Algebra, Book One. Elem. Course. Grade IX. net $3.30

Algebra, Book Two. Second Course Complete. Grade XI. net $3.30. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana.

—

Science

(Biology)

Smith and Lisonbee. Your Biology. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. c1962. Grade X. net $3.90. f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

—

(Chemistry)

Dull et al. Modern Chemistry. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1962. Grade XI. net $4.11. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

—

(General)

Barnard et al. A Total Program in Science. The Macmillan Company. c1962. Science: A Search for Evidence. Grade VII. net $3.12.

Science: A Way To Solve Problems. Grade VIII. net $3.32. f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

—

(Physics)

Brooks et al. Modern Physical Science. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1962. Grade X. net $4.08. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

—

Spanish

Ginsburg and Nassi. Speaking Spanish. Allyn Bacon Company. c1962. Grade VII. net $2.91. f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

—

Spelling

Patton and Johnson. Spelling For Word Mastery (Enlarged Edition) Charles Merrill Books, Inc. c1963. Spelling for Word Mastery—7. Grade VII. net $1.32.

Spelling for Word Mastery—8. Grade VIII. net $1.32. f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

—

3. ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook in the Boston School of Business Education

Gregg et al. Applied Secretarial Practice. c1962. Gregg Publishing Division. net $3.30. f.o.b. Shipping Point.

—

4. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Trade High School for Girls:

Peyton, Alice B. Practical Nutrition — (Paper-bound). J. B. Lippincott Company. c1962. net $2.85 f.o.b. Philadelphia, Penna.

Rapier et al. Practical Nursing. The C. V. Mosby Company. c1962. net $5.85. f.o.b. Postage Charges paid by publisher.

—

5. ORDERED, That the following-named books, now authorized for use as textbooks are hereby dropped from the lists:

Brownell and Evans. ABC Health Series: Come Rain, Come Shine. c1954. Among Friends. c1953. American Book Company. Grades 3-4.

Hallock et al. Health for Better Living Series: Health

and Safety for You. Growing Your Way. Keeping Healthy and Strong. Teamwork for Health. c1954. Ginn and Company. Grades 3-6.

Painting and Decorating. Painting and Decorating Craftsman. Manual and Textbook. c1957. Painting and Contractors of America. Grade 6.

Yoakam et al. The Laidlaw Readers: Making Storybook Friends. Children Everywhere. On the Trail of Adventure. From Every Land. c1955. Laidlaw Brothers. Grades 2-6.

Breidenbaugh et al. Bookkeeping Principles. c1958. Pitman Publishing Company. Grade 10.

Reed et al. Introduction to Business. c1958. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. Grade 9.

Bossing and Martin. Solving Our Problems in a Democracy. c1956. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 9.

Bruntz. Understanding Our Government. c1955. Ginn and Company. Grade 10.

Kidger et al. Problems Facing America and You. c1956. Ginn and Company. Grade 9.

O'Rourke. You and Your Community. c1950. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 9.

Posey. Government for Americans. c1959. Harper and Row Publishers, Inc. Grade 11.

Rienow. Calling All Citizens. c1952. Houghton Mifflin Company. Grade 9.

Bryant et al. English at Work—Charles Scribner and Sons. Course One. Course Two. Course Three. Course Four. c1956. Grades 9-12.

Flesch and Lass. The Way to Write. c1955. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade 12.

Gilmartin. Words in Action. c1954. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Grade 9.

Greene-John et al. New Building Better English Series. Harper and Row Publishing Company, Inc. New Building Better English 10. New Building Better English 11. New Building Better English 12. c1955. Grades 10-12.

Griffith et al. Your Speech. c1955. Harcourt, Brace and World. Grade 10.

Hagar and Hutchinson. Words. c1954. McGraw-Hill Book Co. Grade 11.

Herzberg et al. BETTER ENGLISH SERIES: Ginn and Company. Grade 10. Grade 11. Grade 12. c1955.

LaBrant et al. Your Language 3. c1956. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade 9.

Miller. Modern Journalism. c1955. Holt, Rinehart, Winston. Grade 10.

Pollock et al. The Macmillan English Series. The Macmillan Company. Essentials of Modern English. Language Arts and Skills. The Art of Communicating. c1955. Grades 10-12.

Roberts. Word Attack. c1956. (Students Edition) Harcourt, Brace and World. Grade 10.

Tressler. Grammar In Action. c1953. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 9.

Tressler and Lipman. Business English in Action. c1957. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 11.

Wolfe et al. Enjoying English Series. L. W. Singer Company, Inc. Enjoying English 10. Enjoying English 11. c1955. Grades 10-11.

Austen. Pride and Prejudice. (MSL). Charles Scribner and Sons. Grade 12.

Austen (ed. Holmes). Pride and Prejudice. c1958. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 9. Classics for Enjoyment.

Bronte, Wuthering Heights. c1951. Laidlaw Brothers. Classics for Enjoyment. Grade 11.

Collette et al. The World in Literature Series. Ginn and Company. Beyond the Seas. c1955. Grade 10.

Cooper et al. Twenty Modern Americans. c1942. Harcourt, Brace and World. Test Edition. Grade 9.

Cross et al. Literature: A Series of Anthologies. The Macmillan Company. Grade 10. Types of Literature. c1954.

Dickens-Holmes. Adventures of Oliver Twist. c1958. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 9.

Eliot-Holmes. The Mill on the Floss. c1946. Globe Book Company. Grade 10.

Eliot. Silas Marner. c1955. (Greenwalt et al). Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 9.

Eliot. Silas Marner (RLS No. 83). Houghton Mifflin Company. Grade 10.

Eberhart et al. Reading-Literature Series: Harper and Row Publishers, Inc. Book 3. Your Life. c1955. Grade 9.

Fife. Tales Worth Retelling. c1950. Globe Book Company. Grade 10.

Gates et al. The Macmillan Readers, The Macmillan Company. Tales For Today. c1951. Grade 8.

Gray et al. Curriculum Foundation Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. Basic Readers: Path and Pathfinders. c1946. Grade 7.

Hilton-Royster, Good-Bye Mr. Chips. c1953. Globe Book Company. Grade 10.

Jackson-Eckerson. Ramona. c1952. Globe Book Company. Grade 11.

Lovrien et al. Adventures in Literature Series. Harcourt, Brace and World. Adventures in Living. c1955. Grade 10.

Moderow et al. Six Great Stories. c1937. Scott, Foresman and Company. Grade 8.

Murphy et al. The Holt Developmental Reading Program. Let's Read. New Series. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. Book 1. Reading For Fun. Book 2. Reading For Experience. c1953. Grade 7.

Neville and Herzberg. Living Words Series. Rand McNally and Company. This England. c1956. Grade 12.

Potell et al. Adventures in Literature Series. Harcourt, Brace and World. Adventures For Today. c1955. Grade 9.

Rawlings. The Yearling. c1947. Charles Scribner and Sons. Grade 10.

Schramm et al. Adventures in Literature Series, Harcourt, Brace and World. Adventures For Americans. c1956. Grade 11,

Scott (ed. Hitchcock). Ivanhoe. (NPC). The Macmillan Company. Grade 7.

Shakspeare. Hamlet. (RLS No. 116). cloth. Houghton Mifflin Company. Grade 12.

Shakespeare. Julius Caesar (RLS No. 67). cloth. Houghton Mifflin Company. Grade 8.

Shakespeare. Comparative Classics. c1954. (Bound with Anderson Harding's Elizabeth the Queen)—Julius Caesar. Noble and Noble Publishing Company, Inc. Grade 9.

Shakespeare. King Lear. (RLS No. 184) paper. Houghton Mifflin Company. Grade 12.

Shakespeare. Macbeth. The Tragedy of Macbeth. (NHS). c1935. Ginn and Company. Grade 11.

Shakespeare. Romeo and Juliet. Comparative Classics with Rostand-Cyrano de Bergerac. Noble and Noble Publishing Company, Inc. c1952. Grade 12.

Spencer and Robinson. The Reading and Study Series. Lyons and Carnahan. Driving the Reading Road. c-1953.. Grade 7.

Strang and Roberts et al. (Heavey and Stewart) Teen-Age Tales, Book 5. c1957. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 10.

Strang and Roberts et al. Teen-Age Tales Book 6. c1952. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 10.

Wood et al. Just For Sport. c1943. J. B. Lippincott Company. Grade 10.

Bovee and Carnahan. Lettres de Paris. c1954. D. C. Heath and Company. Unit III.

Chardenal. First Course. c1948. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. Grade 9.

DeSauze. Nouveau Cours Pratique de Francais. c1959. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. Grade 10.

Harris and Leveque. Basic Franch Reader. c1956. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. Grade 10.

Langellier. Du Puis et Cie. c1954. Holt, Rinehart and Winston Unit III.

Hagboldt. Graded German Readers. D. C. Heath and Company. Intermediate German Series — Books 6-10. c1958. Grade 11.

Lieder. Popular German Stories. c1933. Appleton-Century-Crofts. Grade 11.

Hartman History On The March Series. D. C. Heath

and Company. America: Land of Freedom. c1959. Grade 7.

Kelty. Growth of the American People and Nation. c1946. Ginn and Company. Grade 7.

Moore et al. Scribner Social Studies Series. Bobbs-Merrill Company. Building Our America. c1958. Grade 7.

Goodspeed et al. Child Care and Guidance. c1953. J. B. Lippincott Company. Grade 11.

Feirer. Advanced Woodwork and Furniture Making. c1960. Charles A. Bennett Company. Grade 9.

Russo. Second Year Italian. c1941. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 10.

Aiken and Henderson. Algebra: Its Big Ideas and Basic Skills, Book I. c1954. McGraw - Hill Book Company. Grade 9.

Betz et al. Everyday General Mathematics. Ginn and Company. Book Two. c1956. Grade 10.

Gager et al. Functional Math Series. Grade 7. c1957. Charles Scribner and Sons.

Gager et al. Functional Math Series. Grade 8. c1957. Charles Scribner and Sons.

Gager et al. Functional Math Series.—Book 4. c1956. Charles Scribner and Sons.

Lennes et al. Learning Arithmetic—7. c1953. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 7.

Lennes et al. Second Course in Algebra. c1957. The Macmillan Company. Grade 11.

Leonhard and Ely. Math For Everyday Living. c1954. D. Van Nostrand Company. Grade 9.

Mallory et al. Mathematics Series. First Algebra. L. W. Singer Company, Inc. c1956. Grade 9.

Wells and Hart. Progressive Second Algebra. c1943. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 10.

Davison et al. Concord Junior Song and Chorus Book. No. 16. c1928. E. C. Schirmer Music Company. Grade 10.

Farnsworth et al. Singing Youth. c1935. Summy-Birchard Publishing Company. Grade 10.

Glenn et al. The World of Music Series. Ginn and Company. Song Parade. c1952. Grade 8.

Brownlee et al. Elements of Chemistry. c1954. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. Grade 11.

Barnard et al. The New Basic Science. The Macmillan Company. c1956. Grade 7.

Fletcher and Wolfe. Earth Science. D. C. Heath and Company. c1953. Grade 10.

Brown and Schwachtgen. Physics: Story of Energy. D. C. Heath and Company. c1954. Grade 11.

White. Modern College Physics. D. Van Nostrand Company. c1956. Grade 12.

Huebener and Finocchiaro. La Vida Diaria. Noble and Noble Publishing Company, Inc., c1952. Grade 8.

Kahn and Yerian. Progressive Filing. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. c1955. Grade 11.

Carter et al. Briefhand. Basic Course. c1957. Allied Publishers. BSBus. Educ.

Chute. The Secretary's Speller. Rev. Ed. c1951. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. BSBus. Educ.

Finney and Miller. Principles of Accounting, Introductory. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1957. BSBus. Educ.

Gregg. Gregg Speed Building Simplified, One Year Course. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. c1951. BSBus. Educ.

Raubicheck. Speech Improvement. Prentice - Hall Inc. c1952. Grade. 9.

Peyton. Practical Nutrition. c1957. J. B. Lippincott Company. THS Girls.

Ghirardi et al. Radio and Television Receiver Circuitry and Operation. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. c1951. Boston Trade.

Chapman. Successful Farming. c1948. Turner E. Smith Company. JPH Agricul.

Painter and Bixler. Citizenship in Action. c1958. Follett Publishing Company. Grade 8.

LAID OVER.

—

EXPENDITURES TO FEB. 28, 1863

A communication was received from the Business

Manager, under date of Apr. 9, 1963, submitting a statement showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1962, the expenditures for the current month, the expenditures for the first two drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first two drafts of the fiscal year 1962 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

RATING FOR ASSISTANT HEAD MASTER

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, that

1—Candidates for rating for Assistant Head Master must hold Certificate III. High School Head Master, and have had experience as head of department or equivalent.

2—The examination for Certificate III. High School, Head Master, scheduled for April 29, 1963, be cancelled.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2.

—

REPORT ON DATA PROCESSING

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Report of the Data Processing Survey Committee be accepted with the instruction that all steps be taken to implement it.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt

—

APPRAISAL OF SUPPLY ROOM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Department of School Buildings be requested to have an appraisal made of the School Committee Supply Room at 440 Brookline Avenue, Boston.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2.

—

RELOCATION OF DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND SUPPLY ROOM

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

WHEREAS, We recognize that in the plans of the Government Center the property at 26 Norman Street is intended for taking by negotiation or by eminent domain, therefore be it

ORDERED, That the Chief Structural Engineer be instructed to report to the School Committee on the relocation of this activity, and that he take into consideration the request of the Jimmy Fund for purchase of 440 Brookline Avenue so that he can include in his study the re-housing of these two activities.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2.

—

CLOSING OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Administrative Offices and the Supply Room be closed on Friday, Apr. 12, 1963, all day.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATIONS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 9, 1963, reporting the resignation of the following-named junior building custodians:

William A. Ostiguy, Jr., Boston Latin School, Mar. 15, 1963

Anthony M. Famigletti, English High School, Apr. 1, 1963

Peter A. Johnson, English High School, Mar. 26, 1963

Accepted.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William Lynch, junior building custodian, be granted an additional three weeks leave of absence from April 10, 1963, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee and Mrs. Hicks —3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Charles George, senior building custodian, be granted an additional thirty days leave of absence from April 10, 1963, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Apr. 29, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, from 7:47 p. m. to 1 a. m., Apr. 30, 1963, the Chairman presiding.

—

Apr. 30, 1963

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 1:05 a. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Apr. 1, 1963, are hereby amended to read:

Under the Order granting a $5.00 per week increase to the non-instructional staff (with certain exceptions),—be amended to include among those to receive said increase "the positions of Secretary to Board of Examiners and Administrative Clerk to Board of Superintendents."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS — Mr. Gartland—1

—

ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Office of the Mayor
City Hall
April 10, 1963

To the School Committee of the City of Boston

Gentlemen:

On April 1, 1963, you transmitted to me three appropriation orders together with a request for an additional appropriation which may be summarized as follows:

Appropriation for land and buildings	$ 713,529.00
Appropriation for alterations and repairs	2,487,326.13
Appropriation for general school purposes	22,951,449.94
Request for additional appropriations of	17,220,481.06
	$43,372,786.13

In addition to the foregoing, in 1963 interest on, and amortization of, school debt will amount to $1,111,062 and the expense of group health and life insurance for school personnel will approximate $300,000.

As executive head of the City, it is my responsibility to oversee its financial affairs in the best interest of all. After careful review of the entire financial picture, it is my considered judgment that in 1963 appropriations for land and buildings, alterations and repairs, and general school purposes together should not exceed $40,800,000 which would be $2,825,361.07 greater than the actual expenditures in 1962.

In making this determination, I have taken into account that in the past three years appropriations for these purposes have risen annually an average of $1,627,500 for a total of $4,882,500. With a total appropriation for all school purposes in 1963 of $40,800,000 the appropriation for these purposes will be $7,294,213.07 above that made four years ago or an increase of more than 21.7%. It is my firm belief that this is the limit beyond which the City and its taxpayers cannot go in the current year.

Historically, it has been the function of the School Committee to determine how funds appropriated for school purposes should be expended; and I have no desire to entrench upon the School Committee's prerogative in this respect. Delivered with this communication, therefore, are vetoes of the appropriations you made on April 1, 1963 for land and buildings as well as of the appropriation you

made on that date for alterations and repairs. These vetoes, which are made for the reasons respectively stated therein, will enable you to consider reductions in those appropriations if, to keep within the overall limitation of $40,800,000, you deem such reductions in those appropriations desirable. Also enclosed for your information and consideration is a schedule indicating reductions recommended to me by budget analysts which have guided me in reaching the $40,800,000 limitation upon which I have determined.

In conclusion, I wish to reiterate that the reductions indicated by the enclosed analysis as well as by my veto are merely suggestions for keeping school expenditures within the $40,800,000 and that it is for your honorable body to determine how to altation of $40,800,000, you bearing in mind that that sum when added to the debt requirements of the current year and the group health and life insurance will represent a total expenditure of $42,211,062 for school purposes and means approximately $29.55 on the tax rate.

Respectfully,
Signed John F. Collins
Mayor

Placed on file.

—

CITY OF BOSTON
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR
CITY HALL
April 10, 1963

To the School Committee of the City of Boston
Gentlemen:

I am returning herewith, without my signature and disapproved as to each and every item thereof, your order of April 1, 1963, appropriating an aggregate of $713,529 for the construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use, and for rent of hired school accommodations for the fiscal year 1963.

My objection to said order is that the aggregate amount appropriated. to wit, $713,529, is $628,529 in excess of the $85,000 requested by Board of Commissioners of School Buildings.

Respectfully,
(Signed) John F. Collins
Mayor

Placed on file.

—

Chairman: The question now comes: Shall the appropriation for Item 1—Administration Expenses, Salaries, $85,000—pass, notwithstanding the disapproval of His Honor, the Mayor?

The Secretary was directed to call the roll, and the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt: No.
Mr. Gartland: No.
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: No.
Mrs. Hicks: No.

—

Mr. Gartland: Shall the appropriation for Item 1. Administration Expenses, Salaries, be passed in the amount of $83,800?

The Secretary was directed to call the roll and the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.
Mr. Gartland: Yes.
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: Yes
Mrs. Hicks: Yes.

—

Chairman: The question now comes: Shall the appropriation for Item 2—Rent of Hired Accommodations, $1200— pass, notwithstanding the disapproval of His Honor, the Mayor?

The Secretary was directed to call the roll, and the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.
Mr. Gartland: Yes
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: Yes.
Mrs. Hicks: Yes.

—

Chairman: The question now comes: Shall the appropriation for Item 4 — Portable Buildings, $150,000

—pass notwithstanding the disapproval of His Honor, the Mayor?

The Secretary was directed to call the roll, and the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt: No.
Mr. Gartland: No.
Mr. Lee: No.
Mr. O'Connor: No.
Mrs. Hicks: No.

—

Chairman: The question now comes: Shall the appropriation for Item 5 — Land and Buildings for Department of School Buildings and/or School Committee Supply Room $300,000 — pass, notwithstanding the disapproval of His Honor, the Mayor?

The Secretary was directed to call the roll, and the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt. No.
Mr. Gartland: No.
Mr. Lee: No.
Mr O'Connor: No.
Mrs. Hicks: No.

Chairman: The question now comes: Shall the appropriation for Item 6 — Reserve for such items of land, plans and construction as are or may finally be approved, $177,329 — pass, notwithstanding the disapproval of His Honor, the Mayor?

The Secretary was directed to call the roll, and the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt: No
Mr. Gartland: No.
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: No.
Mrs. Hicks: No.

The chairman then stated that the order making appropriations for Land and Buildings reads as follows:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use, and for rent of hired school accommodations" for the fiscal year, 1963.

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Item 1. Administration Expenses, Salaries	$83,800
Item 2. Rent of Hired Accommodations	1,200
Total	$85,000

The above sum of $85,000 appropriated for land and buildings is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $ 50 allowance	$84,810
b. Unexpended balance, 1962	190

—

CITY OF BOSTON
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR
CITY HALL April 10, 1963.

To the School Committee of the City of Boston:

Gentlemen:

I am returning herewith without my signature and disapproved as to each and every item thereof, your order of April 1, 1963, appropriating an aggregate of $2,487,326.13 for the alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards for the fiscal year, 1963.

My objection to said order is that the aggregate amount appropriated, to wit, $2,487,326.13, is substantially in excess of the amount expended in fiscal 1962, and is, in my opinion, in excess of the amount actually required for necessary alterations and repairs to be made in our school buildings in the fiscal year, 1963.

Respectfully
(Signed) John F. Collins,
Mayor.

Placed on file.

—

Mr. Gartland: The question now comes: Shall the appropriations, for the following items pass, notwithstanding the disapproval of His Honor the Mayor?

A. Administration Expenses:	
1. Salaries	$325,000.00
2. Workmen's Compensation	600.00
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	34,000.00
B. Administration Expenses:	
Office Expenses and other Items	35,000.00
C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	150,000.00

The Secretary was directed to call the roll and the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.
Mr. Gartland: Yes.
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: Yes.
Mrs. Hicks: Yes.

—

Chairman: The question now comes: Shall the appropriations for Item E.—General Alterations and Repairs, $1,942,726.13 — pass, notwithstanding the disapproval of His Honor, the Mayor?

Mr. Eisenstadt: Shall the appropriation for Item E.—General Alterations and Repairs, be passed in the amount of $1,455,400.?

Mr. O'Connor: I move that that figure be reduced to $1,215,400.

Mr. Gartland: Mr. Burke, if the letter goes forward as proposed on page 7 will the effect of paragraph 2 be irreversible so far as the transfer of appropriation out of the $2,000,000 A & R account to General School Purposes is concerned?

Business Manager: Yes, I think that this goes forward to the assessors. The tax rate could be set immediately after this knowledge is given to the assessors and, in any event, after May 1. Transfers could only be made within this account which you have in front of you and not from this account in General School Purposes.

Mr. Eisenstadt: May we at some future time in the year if circumstances warrant withdraw the appropriation without transferring it to any of our other accounts, specifically for General School Purposes—just withdraw the appropriation and direct that it be returned to the general fund?

Business Manager: Well, if you withdraw it or instruct your superintendent to send in no further requests for further work, then the result would be that it wouldn't be spent.

Mr. Gartland: Would it then be within the privilege of the committee to alter its intention so far as spending for A & R is concerned after setting its budget and notifying the assessors that they are to include in the general tax levy an amount to produce $2,000,000?

Business Manager: That is what is going down if the $1,455,000 is voted.

Mr. Gartland: In any event would it have any beneficial effect on the amount for general education?

Business Manager: No, and the unspent sum would be subject to appropriation by the committee next year.

Mr. Eisenstadt: What I was driving at was this. Assuming that it became necessary to request the approval of a supplemental appropriation in the area of General School Purposes, let's say, of $75,000 and the Mayor indicated a willingness to grant our request but conditioned his favorable response upon our finding the money somewhere, could we say: "Well, you will find it in the general fund because we feel that there will be enough of a surplus in the alterations and repairs budget to warrant our removal of this amount from that budget and the placement of it into the general fund?" It would be a round-about way to transfer.

Business Manager: You are asking in that case if you could transfer the funds from A & R to General School Purposes, and the Law Department said no in the case years ago.

Mr. Lee: Can the City Council do that?

Business Manager: The Law Department has said that funds cannot be transferred from A & R to General School Purposes.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Funds are not identifiable.

Business Manager: If they are set aside to be spent they have to be identifiable, and that is what you are doing.

Mr. O'Connor: To explain my vote, I am very anxious to save that $240,000 to guarantee our teachers' salaries if possible so that we won't run short. Not

that I am against the money being spent on buildings, but I certainly can see what we are giving them under the proposed $1,215,000. We are giving them only what they used last year, and I'd like to get hold of that $240,000 in the General School Purposes budget especially where our Business Manager advised us that we can't transfer it out even if they don't spend it.

Mr. Gartland: May I be noted as concurring with Mr. O'Connor?

The Secretary was directed to call the roll on Mr. Eisenstadt's question, and the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.
Mr. Gartland: No.
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: No.
Mrs. Hicks: Yes.

—

The Chairman then stated that the order making appropriations for Alternations and Repairs reads as follows:

ORDERED. That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1963:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses:	
1. Salaries	$ 325,000.00
2. Workmen's Compensation	600.00
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	34,000.00
B. Administration Expenses: Office Expenses and Other Items	35,000.00
C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	150,000.00
E. General Alterations and Repairs	1,455,400.00
Total	$2,000,000.00

The above total of $2 000,000 appropriated for "alteration and repair of school buildings," etc., is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $1.70 allowance	$1,938,025.87
b. Unexpended balance, 1962	61,974.13

A communication was received from the Business Manager under date of April 30, 1963, reporting that under the provisions of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949; and under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70, the School Committee is required to certify not later than May 1st of each fiscal year to the Board of Assessors the amount of the appropriations made by the School Committee that must be raised by taxation.

The final total of the appropriations made by the School Committee for school purposes for the year 1963 within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations is $25,036,449.94 made up as follows: (This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

(a) General School Purposes	$22,951,449.94
(b) Alteration and Repair of School Buildings	2,000,000.00
(c) Land and Buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations	85,000.00
Total	$25,036,449.94

The Business Manager recommends the passage of the accompanying orders certifying to the Board of Assessors that the sum of $21,386,912.87 is to be raised by taxation for school purposes in the year 1963, within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations.

Placed on file.

—

NOTICE TO BOARD OF ASSESSORS

The following was offered:

1. ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949; and under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1963 the sum of $24,951,449.94 for maintenance

of the Boston Public Schools (General School Purposes, $22,951,449.94 plus Alterations and Repair of School Buildings, $2,000,000.00)

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

2. ORDERED, That the Board of Assessors is hereby further notified that of the amount appropriated for maintenance (General School Purposes and Alterations and Repairs), as specified in the preceding order, vis., $24,951,449.94 the sum of $21,302,102.87 within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations, should be included in the total amount to be raised by taxation for maintenance. The balance, $3,649,347.07 will be obtained as follows:

Unexpended balance, General School Purposes, 1962	$ 343,725.61
Excess income receipts, General School Purposes, 1962	7,724.33
Unexpended balance, Alteration and Repair of Schoo Buildings, 1962	61,974.13
Estimated Income, General School Purposes, 1963	1,400,000.00
Total of foregoing unexpended balances and estimated income	$1,813,424.07
Estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70	1,835,923.00
Total of Credits for Maintenance (General School Purposes and Alteration and Repair of School Buildings)	$3,649,347.07

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

The following was offered:

3. ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1963 the sum of $85,000.00 for Land and Buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

The following was offered:

4. ORDERED, That the Board of Assessors is hereby further notified that of the amount appropriated for Land and Buildings as specified in the preceding order, viz., $85,000.00 the sum of $84,810.00 should be included in the total amount to be raised by taxation. The balance, $190.00 will be obtained as follows:

Unexpended balance, appropriations for land and buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations, 1962 . . . . . $190.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

SUMMARY

The following summary shows the appropriations which have been made by the School Committee, the total credits, and the amount to be raised by taxation for the fiscal year 1963, but exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.

	Appropriations by School Committee	Credits	Amounts to be Raised by Taxation
School Committee—General School Purposes	$22,951,449.94	$1,751,449.94	
Department of School Buildings—Alteration and Repair of School Buildings	2,000,000.00	61,974.13	
Estimated amounted to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70		1,835,923.00	
	$24,951,449.94	$3,649,347.07	$21,302,102.87
Department of School Buildings—Land and Buildings for Schools, including rent of hired school accommodations	85,000.00	190.00	84,810.00
Totals	$25,036,449.94	$3,649,537.07	$21,386,912.87

N. B. The total credits are made up of unexpended balances, the estimated income for the current year, the excess income receipts for 1962, and the estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70.

The foregoing was ordered spread upon the record.

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS

April 4, 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary, Boston School Committee, 15 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Winter:—

Under date of February 15, 1963 you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:—

ORDERED, that out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $700,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for acquiring land, demolition, and plans for a high school.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on March 29, 1962, it was voted to report favorably on the aforementioned order. This action is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commisioners of School Buildings.

(Signed) James F. Dinneen, Chairman of the Board.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $700,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for acquiring land, demolition, and plans for a high school.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
April 4, 1963.

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary, Boston School Committee, 15 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Winter:—

In response to the vote of the School Committee as outlined in their order of November 14, 1960 appropriating the amount of $153,000.00 for land and plans for an addition to the English High School in the Martin District, Roxbury, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929 has voted to propose the acquisition of the land in the rear of the English High School site, containing 46,796 square feet owned by Harvard University.

It is the vote of the Commissioners of School Buildings that the aforesaid land be acquired by negotiation or otherwise, but that no money be appropriated for plans at this time.

Dr. Frederick J. Gillis' letter of November 29, 1962 made inquiry of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings requesting a response to this order of November 14, 1960.

The former Board of Commissioners of School Buildings was of the opinion that, at that time, it was inadvisable to make such a sizable addition to the English High School because of the problems involved. It is for that reason that no action was taken on the proposed acquisition of land for the addition to English High School prior to this time.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings
(Signed) James F. Dinneen, Chairman of the Board.

Placed on file.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on April 19, 1963 of Eleanor D. Westfall, Director, Department of School Lunches.

Placed on file.

—

Statement by Mrs. Hicks on

ELEANOR D. WESTFALL

Mrs. Eleanor D. Westfall, Director of School Lunches, died April 19, 1963.

Mrs. Westfall was a graduate of Framingham State College, with a B. S. degree in Education. She did graduate study at Simmons College, Boston University, the Harvard School of Public Health, and the Newton-Wellesley Hospital.

She served as Administrative Dietitian at Essex Sanitarium, Y. W. C. A. in Woonsocket, Pondville Hospital and Faulkner Hospital.

In 1961, Framingham State College presented her a citation as an outstanding graduate, who brought great credit to the college through her contributions to her profession.

She was appointed the first Director of School Lunches, Boston Public Schools, on November 15, 1943. She was a devoted public servant and worked untiringly to maintain high standards in nutrition, food preparation and sanitation in school cafeterias. Her promotion of pupil participation in the purchase of type A lunches increased from two hundred thousand (200,000) in her first year to one million, five hundred thousand (1,500,000) during the past school year. Income increased accordingly, without additional charge to pupils.

She was a person of high integrity, sincere of purpose, an outstanding administrator, and is a great loss to the department.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on March 31, 1963 of Emmet T. Morrill, Boston Latin School, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death

of the following-named teachers, who had been retired on pension:

Mary W. Foley, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School, Mar. 29, 1963. Lillian K. Lewis, Sherwin District, Apr. 13, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 30, 1963, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the date stated:

Longfellow District — Jean Carr Walsh, teacher, elementary, April 25, 1963.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Lois R. Weiss, teacher, high school, Mar. 18, 1963.

Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Dudley District — Francis S. Murphy, assistant principal (from master, Boston Latin School), May 1, 1963.

Henry L. Higginson District—Rollins Griffith, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School), May 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Trade High School — Ralph L. Hall, trade instructor, (twelfth year salary — $7860 — anniversary date, May 1), May 6, 1963.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

Supt.: Subject to your approval, I hereby appoint the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, to take effect on the date set opposite each name.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates' meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 30, 1963, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston School of Business Education — Eleanor Sall Burtman, senior assistant, (sixth year salary, — $6660 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1. 1963.

Anna L. Bowen Fisher, senior assistant, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Helen A. Monahan, senior assistant, (minimum salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Sandra V. Morian, senior assistant, (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Boston Latin School — John P. Conley junior mas-

ter (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Harry E. Hewes, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District), Sept. 1, 1963.

Charles E. Jacob, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hershel Malick, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Thomas A. Edison Junior High School), Sept. 1 1963.

Charles J. McCabe, junior master (6th year salary — $6660 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Harry G. McCrone, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Rice-Franklin District), Sept. 1, 1963.

John P. Page, junior master (from teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Bernard B. Pheeny, junior master (from teacher junior high, Patrick F. Gavin, Junior High School), Sept. 1 1963.

Frederick P. Pond, junior master (minimum salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Kevin J. Roche, junior master (from teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Peter F. Waldron, junior master (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Girls' Latin School — Gertrude D. Drey, teacher, high school (eleventh year salary—$7860 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Jane E. Hurley, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Marguerite C. Tobin, teacher, high school (second year salary—$5220—Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Boston Technical High School — Charles H. Andrews, junior master (from teacher, elementary John Winthrop District), Sept. 1, 1963.

James J. Buckley, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

John J. Diggins, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Samuel Feldman, junior master (fourth year salary —$6180 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Cornelius J. Holland, junior master (second year salary — $5700—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mark J. Mulkern, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Boston Trade High School —Leonard Bornstein, senior instructor (from teacher junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Francis A. Lattarulo, senior instructor (minimum salary—$4980— anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Leonard Marshall, senior instructor (fourth year salary—$5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert Myerson, senior instructor, (second year salary — $5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Brighton High School — John F. Healey, junior master (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joan D. Hill, teacher, high school (second year salary—$5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Grace Hardy Johnson, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Anita M. Markunas, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Paul W. McGuire, junior master, (fourth year salary —$5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert R Reagan, junior master (second year salary —$5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Bernard C. Reddy, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Deborah Shulman, teacher, high school (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Marie Reilly Tierney, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Lois F. Woods, teacher, high school (from teacher of clothing, elementary, Dept of Home Economics), Sept 1, 1963.

Charlestown High School —Shirley Lerner Cohen, teacher, high school (from teacher of foods, jnior high, Dept. of Home Economics), Sept. 1, 1963.

George C. Margosis, junior master (third year salary — $5940 — anniversary date, Sept. 1). Sept. 1, 1963.

Frederick F. Meagher, junior master (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dorchester High School — Irene Brennan Gerry, teacher, high school (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Philip J. Gibbons, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

East Boston High School —Madeline Dugger Andrews, teacher, high school (second year salary—$5220 —anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Carolyn E. Center, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dorothea M. Conway, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joseph A. Fournier, junior master (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Raymond P. Gerrior, junior master (from teacher, junior high Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

H. Elaine Halkopoulos, teacher, high school (third year salary — $5940 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Deborah Ham, teacher, high school (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Barnett A. Salzberg, junior master (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

English High School — Elton R Avery, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert F. Baum, junior master (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert L. Dennehy, junior master (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Thomas R. Deveney, junior master (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Kenneth Dieter, junior master (second year salary —$5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John P. Doherty, junior master (third year salary —$5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

James V. Golden, junior master (second year salary —$5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Francis X. Hayes, junior master (fourth year salary —$5700—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert B. Kautz, junior master (minimum salary— $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Russell A. Langley, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Wm. Barton Rogers Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

George B. Lynch, junior master (from teacher, junior high Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

John W. Lynch, junior master (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

James F Mullan, junior master (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Timothy O'Connell, junior master (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Eric A. Roy, junior master (twelfth year salary — $8340 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

William Themistocles, junior master (from teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Girls' High School—Dorothy A. Tolini, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hyde Park High School — Jayson M. Berger, junior master (minimum salary— $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Richard H. Carlson, junior master (minimum salary —$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Ellen M. Connolly, teacher, high school (minimum salary —$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Brenda M. Crowley, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, William B. Rogers Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Alice M. Fellows, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Louise A Morante, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Barbara L. Shea, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Jamaica Plain High School — Lucille A. Bruno, teacher. high school (from teacher, junior high, Washington Irving Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Daniel P. Foley, junior master (second year salary —$5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Martha A. Walsh, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Barbara A. Byrne, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Cathleen M. Cannon, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Franca Celli, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Judith Cohn, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joseph L. Day, junior master (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Catherine M. Driscoll, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Oliver Wendel Holmes Junior High), Sept. 1, 1963.

Margaret A. Gilmore, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Doris Decatur Jones, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Judith A. King, teacher, high school (fourth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Claire M. Lafferty, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Susan Jacob Levine, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Esther Hoar Lodge, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Wm. Barton Rogers Junior High), Sept. 1, 1963.

Gail M. O'Reilly, teacher, high school (minimum salary —$4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

May Fordan Ross, teacher, high school (from teacher of clothing, elementary, Dept. of Home Economics), Sept. 1, 1963.

Roslindale High School—William J. Clarke, junior

master (second year salary —$5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dorothy Padula Dolan, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High), Sept. 1, 1963.

Benjamin T. Eisenstadt, junior master (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

David J. Fuller, junior master (second year salary —$5220—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary McEvilla McLaughlin, teacher, high school (fourth year salary —$5700 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Jeanette T. O'Donnell, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Eleanor Donovan Sullivan, teacher, high school (fifth year salary — $5940 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Ralph A. Wellings, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Thomas A. Edison Junior High), Sept. 1, 1963.

South Boston High School —Jane Whitton Birmingham, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Kenneth G. Caldwell, junior master (from teacher, junior high. Patrick F. Gavin Junior High), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patricia M. Colbert, teacher, high school (from teacher junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High), Sept. 1, 1963.

Thomas F. Galvin, junior master(minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Harry Halperin, junior master (second year salary —$5220 -- anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John H. McGrann, junior master (third year salary— $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Charles F. Ray, junior master (from teacher, junior high. Patrick F. Gavin Junior High), Sept. 1, 1963.

Trade High School for Girls—Marina J. Galarneaux, senior assistant (minimum salary — $5460— anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Clarence R. Edwards, Junior High School — Joseph L. Ippolito, teacher, junior high (fourth year salary—$5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Ellen M. King, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Annette M. Stavros, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joanne C. Vacca, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Bernardine J. Banks. teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5940 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Lorraine J. Carcerano, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

William F. Robinson, teacher, junior high (seventh year salary — $6420 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

James P. Timilty, Junior High School — Mary McLaughlin Walsh, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Lewis Junior High School —Will Ella B. Brown, teacher, junior high (fifth year salary — $5940 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Richard H. Bailey, teacher, junior high (minimum salary—$4980— anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert Donovan, teacher, junior high (seventh year salary — $6420 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Elena Maffeo Flynn, teacher. junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Linda M. Gray, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John J. Lapsley, teacher, junior high (sixth year salary — $6660 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Margaret A. McLaughlin, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District — Anne P. Cooney, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Owen M. Quilty, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Doshia C. Dockett, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Kathleen M. Fitzgerald, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Elizabeth A. Buckley, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John J. Culhane, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Beverly R. Deraney, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Diane P. DeVine, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Martin V. Foley, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Frank H. Inzirillo, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Jean F. MacPhee, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hugh F. McGourty, teacher, junior high (eighth year salary — $7140 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Gerald K. O'Neill, teacher junior high (second year salary —$5220—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School —William T. Abbott, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Thomas E. O'Brien, teacher, junior high (fourth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Gloria E. Ward, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Rice-Franklin District—Richard D. DeLello, teacher, junior high (third year salary—$5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert Gould Shaw, Junior High School — William E. Horner, teacher, junior high (third year salary $5460 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Sophia A. Savini, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Edward J. Zawaki, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Christina C. Capernaros, teacher, junior high (fifth year salary — $5940 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary P. Cashman, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Eileen M Connors, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Susan K. Mulvanity, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Harvey S. Horwitz, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Linda A. Liston, teacher, junior high (minimum salary —$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Valerie D. Barlow, teacher, junior high (fourth year salary —$5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Barbara J. Bauer, teacher, junior high (minimum salary $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Irene M. Davis, teacher, junior high (fourth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Harold A. DeSantis, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Alice Campbell Deveney, teacher, junior high (twelfth year salary —$8340 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Joan T. Larner, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dept. of Home Economics —Ivy G. Beckles, teacher of clothing, junior high (reentrant — resigned from Dept of Home Economics, Aug. 31, 1956), (tenth year salary — $7140—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Margaret A. Cornish, teacher of clothing, junior high (minimum salary— $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Erika K. Fickeisen, teacher of foods, junior high (third year salary—$5460— anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Eleanor Fordham Flynn, teacher of clothing, junior high (fourth year salary— $5700 — anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dorothy A. Leydon, teacher of foods, junior high (minimum salary—$4980— anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patricia Connor Malloy, teacher of foods, junior high (second year salary—$5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

—Mildred Watson Moncy, teacher of foods, junior high (second year salary —$5220 —anniversary date, Sept. 1). Sept. 1, 1963.

Hilda Stenberg Phillips teacher of foods, junior high (second year salary — $5220 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Florence Gray Soltys, teacher of foods, junior high (third year salary—$5460 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District — Alice MacIsaac Hallahan, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (twelfth year salary — $7860 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Howard J. Landers, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Agassiz District—Catherine F. Bergen, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Sheila M. Bowes, teacher, primary (second year salary —$5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary B. Carr, teacher, primary (fifth year salary— $6420 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Barbara A. Deveney, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (second year salary — $5220 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Cynthia S. Gould, teacher elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1). Sept. 1, 1963.

Beethoven District—Paul G. Gibbons, teacher, elementary IV-VI. (second year salary — $5220) — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Annmarie E. Granville, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary E. Malloy, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Bennett District — Robert E. Casey, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Helen C. Clory, teacher primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1.), Sept. 1, 1963.

Eleanor Fisher Kaplan teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1.), Sept. 1, 1963.

Bigelow District—Thomas E. Clegg, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (ninth year salary — $7380 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mollie Sirkin Goldblatt, teacher kindergarten (twelfth year salary—$7860 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Anne Havey, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Roberta F. Hurstak, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Eileen W. Oates, teacher, primary (minimum salary —$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Blackinton — John Cheverus District—Virginia K. Ball, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Maureen F. Kane, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1 1963.

Edwin H. King, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

David A. Nicholson, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (second year salary—$5700— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1 1963.

Chapman District — Maureen E. Caples, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Anne M. Doran, teacher, primary (third year salary—$5460 — anniversary date Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Janet M. Giorgione, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1 1963.

John W. Powers, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joseph V. Scaduto, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Jean M. Staropoli, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Margaret M. Sweeney, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Charles Sumner District —Ann M. Costello, teacher primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dorothy Curtin, teacher, primary (minimum salary, —$4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Judith A. Mathews, teacher, kindergarden (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Gloria M. Kaizerman, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Christopher Gibson District—Mary Mullen Collins, teacher, primary (re-entrant —resigned from Dearborn Dist. Oct. 7, 1938), (tenth year salary — $7140 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Clara Hicks, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (second year salary—$5220—anniversary date, Sept. 1). Sept. 1. 1963.

Myrna L. Natol, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Sheila M. Nickerson, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Sandra M. Plank, teacher, primary (minimum salary —$4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patricia M. Tangney, teacher, primary (second year salary—$5200 — annisary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Marilyn T. Turco, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary $4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dearborn District — Katharine McTiernan Duffy, teacher, primary (twelfth year salary — $7860 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Jean M. Egan, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Marie C. Kelley, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Alan A. Varteresian, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (third year salary — $5460 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dillaway District — Margaret Dempsey Crofwell, teacher, primary (twelfth year salary—$7860—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Pamela T. De Marco, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Ora Bryant McFarlane, teacher, primary (sixth year salary — $6180 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Frances G. McGee, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Carol-Beth Orsi, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1. 1963

Anna McDonough Pizzano, teacher, primary (eighth year salary — $7140 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1 1963.

Mary C. Scally, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Patricia Clark Troy, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Dorothy F. Daly, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Susan A. Dirksmeyer, teacher, primary (second year salary—$5220—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Eileen T. Dwyer, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Deborah A. Mellen, teacher elementary IV-VI, (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1). Sept. 1, 1963.

Peter M. Mortimer, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (fourth year salary — $5700 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Beverly Gray Roye, teacher, primary (fifth year salary—$5940 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joan M. Scala, teacher, primary (minimum salary — 4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dudley District—Patricia C. Cardillo, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980) —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Maureen M. Cluff, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Elizabeth Fenlon Curran, teacher, primary (sixth year salary — $6180 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John L. Spadazzi, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (fourth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1. 1963.

Frances DelCorso Thatcher, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dwight District — Carol A Black, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Muriel L. Bowman, teacher kindergarten (sixth year salary — $6180 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Elisabeth A. Coderre, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Sheila G. Gilden, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Judith S. Kirsh, teacher kindergarten (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Ann T. Murphy, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Johanne J. Tragakis, teacher primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1963.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Francine M. Charbonnier, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Marie C. Devlin, teacher. elementary IV-VI, (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1 1963.

Ann M. Kelly, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Marilyn F. Kennedy, teacher, primary (second year salary —$5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Doris Orkin Schneider, teacher, kindergarten (ninth year salary — $6900 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Gennevieve Weissbord Seletsky, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Florence M. Thorp, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Edward Everett District — Judith Hanet Cohen, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Linda J. Foley, teacher primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Diane E. McBrine, teacher elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Elihu Greenwood District — Elsie Taylor Bruce, teacher, primary (fourth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Elizabeth A. Conn, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Ellen M. Devereaux, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Bettijane Goldman, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary C. Higgins, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Marie F. Inguanti, teacher, kindergarten (sixth year salary—$6180 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Ellis Mendell District—Andrea Seeley Bellerose, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert J. Berry, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (sixth year salary—$6180 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Grace M. Cataldo, teacher, primary (minimum salary— $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1963.

Louise D. Crosby, teacher, primary (minimum salary— $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Carleen M. daCruz teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Barbara Feinberg, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Janice E. O'Leary, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Emerson District—Rosalie A. Ferullo, teacher, kindergarten (minimum salary —$4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Eileen A. Lang, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Olympia L. Levinson, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary—$5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Emily A. Fifield District—Cecile M. Bailet, teacher, primary (second year salary —$5220 — anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary F. Barrett, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1. 1963.

Janet M. O'Neill, teacher, primary (second year salary —$5220 — anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Francis Parkman District — James W. Henry, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Judith J. Barrasso, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary—$5220— anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Sandra Dmiterko, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1963.

Mildred C. Hart, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Marjorie A. Kashkin, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Joseph A. Niosi, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Frances M. O'Connell, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Clifford F. Pearl, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Josephine Preiss Russell, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Harvard District — Charlotte A. Brendamour, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John J. Coakley teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Eileen McLean Graham, teacher, kindergarten (fifth year salary — $5940 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Catherine L. Tiernan, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5940 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary A. True, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Henry Grew District — Jane F. O'Rourke, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Sheila M. Wall, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Henry L. Higginson District — Roberta Moody Aiston, teacher, primary (fourth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Robert F. Bailey, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (seventh year salary — $6420 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

George Bray, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Gitta A. Cohen, teacher, primary (third year salary— $5460 — anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1. 1963.

Carol A. Coleman, teacher, primary (minimum salary— $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary E. Dennehy, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Alyce V. Donovan, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Geraldine M. Dunne, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (fifth year salary — $6420 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Michael J. Fiorillo, teacher elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Tillie Steinberg Goldberg, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Ruth Goldenberg Maibor, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Anne M. McCusker, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1 1963.

Claire E. Meldrum, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Marjory A. Miller, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joan M. Nelson, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1. 1963.

Nancy B. Ober, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept.1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary Johnson O'Rourke, teacher primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Anna Boudwin Robinson, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (twelfth year salary — $8340 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Maureen C. Shields, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hugh O'Brien District — Harriet M. Josephson, teacher primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Moira A. Lynch, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joan M. Micel, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hyde-Everett District — Maxine E. Coss, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Gail M. O'Neil, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joanne C. Rantuccio, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

James A. Garfield District — Theodore G. Clarke, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (second year salary —$5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary Broderick FitzGerald, teacher, kindergarten (from teacher, elementary), Sept. 1, 1963.

Linda Smith Goldfarb, teacher, kindergarten (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Sara Rosen Hochberg, teacher, kindergarten (seventh year salary — $6420 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Judith A. Knight, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Vivian M. Lorenzoni, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary P. Powers, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

James J. Chittick District —Richard L. Curtin, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patricia A. Doyle, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Jefferson District—Ellen T. Crotty, teacher, primary (second year salary—$5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Virginia F. Bluhm, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joan T. Spencer, teacher, primary (fifth year salary —$6420—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John A. Andrew District —Joanne G. Antanelis, teacher, kindergarten (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patricia A. Rizzo, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Constance A. Sinopoli, teacher, kindergarten (third year salary—$5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John Marshall District—Jane M. Burke, teacher, kindergarten (minimum salary —$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Margaret M. Dooley, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joan Emery, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Grace Andrews Garlick, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1. 1963.

Ann-Winslow Girard, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary C. Hixon, teacher, primary (third year salary —$5460— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert W. Holland, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary— $5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Thomas D. Horan, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patricia A. O'Brien, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary — $5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John Winthrop District—Mary I. Ambrose, teacher, primary (second year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Helen Selipsky Bornstein, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary — $5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Alice M. Cahill, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Anna M. Catalanotto, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Janet Curtis, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Sylvia C. Levinson, teacher, primary (second year salary—$5220— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary P. O'Connor, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hazel Smith Rickard, teacher, primary (second year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Margaret L. Rourke, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Sylvia Prescott Shapiro, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Marcia Weiner Werby, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Julia Ward Howe District — Amanda Barbour Amis, teacher, primary (fourth year salary — $6180 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary K. Brennan, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Nancy A. Driscoll, teacher primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Brenda Aswad Dugan, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Ann P. Henry, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Janet F. Hickey, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Elizabeth L. Malone, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5700 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Marcia H. McGinnes, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Jane B. McKenna, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Susan M. Nowlan, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1 1963.

Charleen Beane Payne, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Marie Shone, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mina J. Shub, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary E. Spirito, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Melissa A. Tillman, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Janice Bell Williams, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Longfellow District — Joanne Harris Anderberg, teacher, primary (reentrant —resigned from Henry Grew District, Aug. 31, 1956, tenth year salary — $7140 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

John M. Hanley, teacher, primary (twelfth year salary — $7860 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Geneva C. Murray, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1 1963.

Carol F. Pusen, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Lowell District — Alice E. Buckley, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Donald T. DeGrandis, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (second year salary—$5220 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Sarah A. Keaney, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary Murphy Marcelonis, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

John F. Monahan, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Barbara L. Shea, teacher, kindergarten (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Martin District — Cynthia M. Mullen, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Mary Hemenway District — Francis E. Casey, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Kathleen McCabe Casey, teacher, kindergarten (seventh year salary—$6420 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Cornelia A. Connors, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Ann M. Currie, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Helen L. Grindlley, teacher primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Myra J. Grosberg, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Anne C. Hartnett, teacher, kindergarten (third year salary—$5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Carol Pierce Monroe, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mather District—Mary L. Connor, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Carolyn F. Cooney, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

William A. Handy, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary — $5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Eleanor T. Tempone, teacher, primary (second year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Samuel White, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Minot District — Joanne P Collins, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Gerald E. McGrath, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Nancy R. Sullivan, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Norcross District — Susan F Birmingham, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Ann T. McCabe, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Dorothy Landers Chamberlain, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Irene Lundgren O'Donnell, teacher, primary (twelfth year salary — $7860 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary C. Saya, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Patricia Stanton, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — aniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Paul A. Dever District — Laurentina Janey Burrell, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Mary E. Coakley, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Marian P. Corsi, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Winnifred M. Devin, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joan P. Doll, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary H. Harty, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Phillips Brooks District—Rosalind A. Ferrante, teacher primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Helen McCarthy O'Connor, teacher, primary (fifth year salary — $5940 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Alice Taylor Sanford, teacher, kindergarten (fourth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Prince District — Louise T. Moynahan, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joan A. Tuberosa teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Rice-Franklin District — Ivan R. Ashley teacher, elementary IV-VI, (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Elizabeth T. Campbell, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Jenny Lee Dawson, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1). Sept. 1, 1963.

Sandra R. Driben, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Walter R. Ducharme, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (second year salary —$5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Kathleen M. Evans, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Marcia Liebeskind, teacher, primary (fifth year salary — $5940 — anniversary date, Sept.1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Carole O. O'Blenes, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Barbara A. Thomas, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Roger Wolcott District — Mary J. Murphy, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Sherwin District — Patricia A. Hurley, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary Crane Leonard, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Cecelia Zuchowska MacKenzie, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Edith R. Mortimer, teacher, primary (fourth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Theodore Lyman District — Carol J. Boudreau, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Sheila Feinberg Levine, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary —$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Roberta Weinstein Monastersky, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Thomas Gardner District — Helen A Cameron, teacher, kindergarten (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Elizabeth Sullivan Comeau, teacher, primary (reentrant-resigned from Chapman District, Apr. 12, 1935), (eleventh year salary — $7380 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Carol A. MacDonald, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Washington - Allston District—Phyllis Slobin Cohen, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Judith A. Mehegan, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District—Robert L. Salamone, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

William E. Endicott District—Joanne N. Alexander, (teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary T. Donahue, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary L. Fraher, teacher, kindergarten (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joan R. Hines, teacher, primary (third year salary —$5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Constance M. Kelley, teacher, kindergarten (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John LoConte, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Jean A. Maier, teacher, primary (minimum salary —$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Bernice Dena Pollack, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

William E. Russell District—Elaine Kaplan Coill, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary—$5220)—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Florence Russell Walsh, teacher, elementary IV-VI (twelfth year salary—$7860 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

William L. Garrison District—Florence Cohn Brody, teacher, kindergarten (third year salary—$5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Alice M. Brown, teacher, primary (second year salary —$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary E. Gallagher, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$5220— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Lois A. King, teacher, primary (second year salary —$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Helen Tarbox Morrill, teacher, primary (twelfth year salary — $7860 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Janet M. Short, teacher, primary (second year salary —$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Bigelow District—William J. Doran, teacher, special class (second year salary— $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Francis J. Sullivan, teacher, special class (fourth year salary— $5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dudley District — Gwendolyn Stafford Goodrum, teacher, special class (second year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Mary L. Field, teacher, special class (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Edward Everett District —Theresa M. Romano, teacher, special class (second year salary—$5220— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1. 1963.

Henry Grey District— Rosemary O'Connor, teacher, special class (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hugh O'Brien District— Moses P. Ward, teacher, special class (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Adeline C. Cannemela, teacher, special class (from teacher, high school XXXI; Trade High School for Girls), Sept. 1, 1963.

John J. Tumulty, teacher, special class (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Esther Murphy Curran, teacher, special class (twelfth year salary— $7860 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Michelangelo - Elliot - Hancock District—Shirley E. Eadie, teacher, special class (second year salary—$5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Norcross District — Mary M. Moran, teacher, special class (second year salary— $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Mae Adams Schley, teacher, special class (fourth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—James R. McLaughlin, teacher, special class (second year salary— $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Alan Clarke, teacher, special class (third year salary— $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Barbara Bruce Owen, teacher special class (second year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Richard G. Barke, teacher, special class (second year salary—$5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Speech Improvement Classes — Mary Crowley Johnston, teacher, (third year salary—$5940— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Margaret F. Regan, teacher (ninth year salary —$6900 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Marilyn Safian Safran, teacher, (from teacher, kindergarten, Sherwin District), Sept. 1, 1963.

Lois Jaffe Simmons, teacher (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Catherine E. Welch, teacher (minimum salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved, upon the terms and conditions contained in the appointments, by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following statement by Mrs. Hicks was ordered spread upon the public record:

APPOINTMENT OF 462 NEW TEACHERS

At tonight's meeting of the School Committee, Dr. Frederick J. Gillis has nominated the largest number of teachers ever appointed at one time to the public schools of the City of Boston.

The record total of 462 classroom teachers, which is many times greater than any group ever appointed before, will fill positions in kindergartens, primary, elementary, junior high, and high school classes now being staffed by temporary, provisional, or assigned personel. These appointments will place the Boston School Department in its strongest position for permanent classroom teachers since the close of World War II. At a time when cities all across the United States are experiencing critical teacher shortages, Boston's intensive teacher recruitment program has obviously paid rich dividends.

It is significant to note that of the 462 appointments, 460 are candidates who recently took the December, 1962 entrance examinations. Worth noting also is the fact that every candidate has earned at least a Bachelor's Degree, and has successfully passed a difficult written examination and a personal interview.

A break-down on the list of appointments reveals the following:

Appointed to high school positions, 108; junior high school, 56; elementary (Grades 4, 5, 6,), 32 men, 58 women; primary (Grades 1, 2, 3), 152; kindergarten, 33; special class, 17; speech, 5; industrial arts 1.

These appointments tonight culminate a well planned, coordinated course of action designed to solve a crucial problem and they reflect great credit upon the administration and School Committee of Boston. May I take this opportunity to congratulate all those who played a part in this splendid achievement.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Anthony F. Sharkey, shop instructor, Apr. 10, 1963.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs, Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Day School for Immigrants—Elsie R. Gilbert, special assistant, Mar. 19, 1963.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 30, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one

day, to take effect on the dates indicated: Francis O'Meara, March 28; and John J. Hanrahan, April 2, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

CLASSES IN DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 30, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of December 4, 1957, he has appointed the following-named persons to Classes in Distributive Education, to take effect April 23, 1963.

Instructors—Margaret A. Cahill, Nancy J. Ford.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That Charles W. Kaufman, head of department, English High School, is hereby granted leave of absence without loss of pay for the period June 10 to 20, 1963, inclusive, in order to attend National Science Foundation Summer Institute at the University of California at Berkeley, California.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 30, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence be granted to Helena O. McCabe, school nurse, Department of School Hygiene, for five days, May 13 to May 17, 1963, inclusive, without loss of pay, in order that she may attend the convention of the National League for Nursing in Atlantic City.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 30, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Margaret M. Casey, teacher, elementary Prince District, to the same position in the Bennett District, Apr. 29, 1963.

John T. Prince, assistant principal, Dudley District, to the same position in the Bigelow District, May 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 30, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Lorraine J. Carcerano, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Helen L. Noone, teacher, junior high, to elementary classes, Harvard District.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Harold A. DeSantis, teacher, junior high, to English High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 30, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in accordance with Order No. 5 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Mar. 1, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

East Boston High School —Carmela F. Lauro, teacher, high school as acting head of department.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 30, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

Girls' High School—Margaret McDonald, teacher, high school, as acting head of department (vice Esther Turnbull, absent on leave), Mar. 27, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 30, 1963, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Joanna T. Daly, Director of Elementary Supervision, on her attendance at the Sixth Conference for Supervisors of Elementary Education in Large Cities, held in Washington, D. C., Mar. 26 to 29, 1963, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Louise Day Hicks, School Committee Member, be authorized to attend the Annual Conference of Massachusetts Association of School Committees, to be held in Chicopee, Massachusetts, May 17 and 18, 1963, at an expense to the city not to exceed $65.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, William J. Gorman, Deputy Business Manager and James S. Reardon, Schoolhouse Custodian, are hereby authorized to attend the Fourth Annual Institute of School Business Officials, to be held in Auburn Massachusetts, May 13, 14 and 15, 1963, at an expense to the city not to exceed forty ($40) dollars each; also Anthony L. Galeota, May 13, 1963, at an expense to the city not to exceed sixteen ($16) dollars.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph McKenney, Director of Physical Education, be authorized to attend the National Convention of the American

Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, to be held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, May 2-7, 1963, at an expense to the city not to exceed $255.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William J. Cunningham, Assistant Superintendent, be authorized to attend the Advanced Administrative Institute to be held at the Harvard Graduate School of Education at Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 8-19, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed $80.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Conner and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

TEMPORARY TRANSFER TO POSITION OF DIRECTOR OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Priscilla M. Richards, Assistant Director of School Lunches, be temporarily transferred to the position of Director of School Lunches, to take effect April 22, 1963, and that Civil Service be requested to allow Mrs. Richards to take a qualifying examination to fill the position on a permanent basis.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Conner and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Priscilla M. Richards, Assistant Director of School Lunches, on temporary transfer to Director of School Lunches, be established at the rate of $804.65 per month, to take effect April 22, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS, TEMPORARY TRANSFERS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Apr. 30, 1963, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Margaret F. Cunningham to the position of clerk and typist, office of the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to take effect Apr. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Margaret F. Cunningham, Clerk and Typist, Office of the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, is hereby established at the rate of seventy-four dollars a week, to take effect Apr. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified the following named persons as eligible to fill the positions of Senior Clerk and Stenographer as the result of a competitive promotional examination:

Catherine M. O'Donnell
Margaret M. Connell
Ellen T. Delaney

Margaret E. McGrath
Dorothy C. Allston
Emily M. Larner
Mary T. Haley
Erna M. Stahler
Muriel D. Ryan
Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named candidates certified by the Division of Civil Service are hereby appointed to the position of Senior Clerk and Stenographer to take effect March 28, 1963.

Catherine M. O'Donnell
Margaret M. Connell
Ellen T. Delaney
Margaret E. McGrath
Dorothy C. Allston
Emily M. Larner
Mary T. Haley
Erna M. Stahler
Muriel D. Ryan

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee. O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of the following named persons, promoted to senior clerk and stenographer, is hereby established as indicated to take effect March 28, 1963:

Catherine M. O'Connell	$89.00
Margaret M. O'Connell	80.00
Ellen T. Delaney	80.00
Margaret E. McGrath	80.00
Dorothy C. Allston	83.00
Emily M. Larner	77.00
Mary T. Haley	80.00
Erna M. Stahler	80.00
Muriel D. Ryan	77.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the temporary transfers of the following named clerical personnel to the positions indicated be terminated to take effect March 27, 1963:

Catherine M. O'Donnell —Principal Clerk and Stenographer

Margaret M. Connell — Principal Clerk-School Secretary

Ellen T. Delaney—Principal Clerk-School Secretary

Margaret E. McGrath — Principal Clerk-School Secretary

Dorothy C. Allston—Principal Clerk-School Secretary

Emily M. Larner—Principal Clerk-School Secretary

Mary T. Haley—Principal Clerk and Stenographer

Erna M. Stahler—Principal Clerk-School Secretary

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the assignment of Muriel D. Ryan to the position of Administrative Assistant to Committeeman be terminated to take effect March 27, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Muriel D. Ryan, senior clerk and stenographer, Office of the Business Manager, is hereby assigned to the position of Administrative Assistant to Committeeman, salary grade #19 to take effect March 29, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named clerical personnel be temporarily transferred to the positions indicated, to take effect Mar 29, 1963:

Catherine M. O'Donnell to Principal Clerk and Stenographer

Margaret M. Connell to Principal Clerk-School Secretary

Ellen T. Delaney to Principal Clerk-School Secretary

Margaret E. McGrath to Principal Clerk-School Secretary

Dorothy C. Allston to Principal Clerk-School Secretary

Emily M. Larner to Principal Clerk-School Secretary

Mary T. Haley to Principal Clerk and Stenographer

Erna M. Stahler to Principal Clerk-School Secretary

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective April 11, 1963, the temporary transfer from clerk and stenographer to senior clerk and stenographer of the following named persons is terminated:

Anna E. McGivern

Madeline E. Tressel

Marguerite L. Howard

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective April 11, 1963, the provisional promotion of Sandra Goldstein, Mary Caton and Catherine Griffin, clerks and stenographers to the position of senior clerks and stenographers be terminated.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the temporary transfer of Eleanor L. Broughal, principal clerk-school secretary, to the position of senior clerk and stenographer, Office of the Home and School Association be terminated as of Apr. 11, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Eleanor L. Broughal, principal clerk-school secretary, Grover Cleveland School, be temporarily transferred to the position of senior clerk and stenographer, Office of the Home and School Association, to take effect April 12, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Marguerite L. Howard and Madeline E. Tressel, (Dept. of Ed. Investigation and Measurement) and Anna E. McGivern (office of Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children), clerk and stenographer, salary grade #8, are hereby provisionally promoted to the position of senior clerks and stenographers, salary grade #13, to take effect Apr. 12, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following named clerks and stenographers, salary grade 8, be previsionally promoted to the position of senior clerk and senographer, salary grade 13, to take effect Apr. 12, 1963.

Catherine E. Griffin, Dept Ed. Investigation and Measurement; Sandra L. Goldstein, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling; Mary L. Caton, Department of Physical Education.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Josephine M. Reid, Senior Clerk and Typist, on temporary transfer to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Office of the Business Manager, be paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day she shall serve as Buyer in place of Marguerite P. Curran, absent because of personal illness, to take effect Apr. 15, 1963, provided that her total salary in any one week shall not exceed the maximum of salary grade 18.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That the following named clerical personnel be provisionally promoted to the positions indicated, to take effect May 1, 1963:

Clerk and Stenographer, Salary Grade 8 to Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Salary Grade 13.

Eileen E. Cunniff, Office of the Superintendent; Anna J. Doyle, Dept. of Pupil Adjustment Counseling; Agnes J. M. Klein, Dept. of Special Classes.

Clerk and Typist, Salary Grade 8 to Senior Clerk and Typist, Salary Grade 13.

Anna L. MacPhee, Dept. of Practice and Training; Helen M. Delany, Office of the Business Manager; Ethel M. McGeough, Office of the Business Manager; Mildred A. Murphy, Office of the Business Manager; Maida Perry, Office of the Business Manager.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS, CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 30, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list and who have been approved by the Director of School Hygiene, as junior building custodians to take effect May 1, 1963:

Joseph D. McDonald
Henry E. Morris
Albert A. Marino
Francis L. Danze, Jr.
Frank W. Esposito
Charles E. Rull
Walter E. Klimas
Robert F. Benson
James Desmond

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Brendan L. Harrington, junior building custodian, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for a period of four months from Feb. 6, 1963, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2.

—

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That an examiner to be appointed by the School Department, examine the subject of the above order and report to the School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Charles D. Lepore, junior building custodian, be granted an additional leave of absence, without pay, for a period of three months from Jan. 26, 1963, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John J. Linehan, junior building custodian, be granted a leave of absence for thirty days. without loss of pay, from Apr. 24, 1963, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That authority be given for the continued temporary transfer of John F. Foley and Matthew M. Mallen, senior building custodians, to the position of Assistant Electrical Engineer, Department of School Buildings, for a period of six months from May 7, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs, Eisenstadt, Gartland. Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 30, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodian who, by seniority and merit, stands at the head of his respective list, be transferred to the school indicated to take effect May 1, 1963:

James F. Griffin, from Unassigned to W. L. P. Boardman School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 30, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following - named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect April 24, 1963:

Kenneth F. Shute, from Warren-Prescott to Trade High School for Girls

Mark J. Clougherty, from Dearborn to Joseph J. Hurley School

Thomas A. Magee, from William L. Garrison to Franklin D. Roosevelt School

James F. Lally, from Benjamin Cushing to Rochambeau School

Conrad H. Ohman, from Unassigned to Ira Allen

Cornelius J. Walsh, from Lowell Mason to William McKinley School

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

CHANGE IN SALARY GRADE OF EAST BOSTON HIGH SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the class grade of East Boston High School be changed from #25 to #27, for custodial purposes, to take effect May 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3
NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The five orders laid over at the meeting of Apr. 9, 1963, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Textbooks, were taken up.

—

The Secretary was directed to call the roll on the textbook orders, and the members, as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 20, 1963.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, from 5:49 p. m., to 11:55 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:55 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

The Comonwealth
of Massachusetts
House of Representatives
State House, Boston.
May 17, 1963.

Mr. Thomas S. Eisenstadt
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts.

Dear Tom;

It is very gratifying in view of all the requests and complaints which are usually headed in your direction to call to your attention a warm-hearted and generous gesture by Miss Mary T. O'Connell, principal of the Bennett District.

This past week, the Harriet A. Baldwin Home and School Association sponsored a delightful concert by members of the Boston Symphony Orchestra for their fourth, fifth and sixth grades. As the Baldwin school has no facilities for an auditorium, this concert was held at its sister school, the Alexander Hamilton. These two schools are a twenty-minute walk from one another. When Miss O'Connell saw that the weather was unpleasant, she personally hired and paid for two buses to transport the children.

It is this sort of rapport between the children, the school personnel, and the Harriet A. Baldwin Home and School Association which should make you and the other members of the Boston School Committee feel that your fruitful efforts in their behalf were certainly of no small value.

Best Regards
(Signed)
Arnold I. Epstein

The foregoing was ordered, spread upon the public record.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963 are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible list: The following items on that list are hereby amended to read as follows:

South Boston High School —Thomas F. Galvin, junior master—should read "Roslindale High School."

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Joseph L. Ippolito, teacher, junior high —should read "Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School."

Donald McKay — Samuel Adams District—Eileen T. Dwyer, teacher, elementary —should read "Mather District."

Dwight District — Sheila G. Gilden, teacher primary —should read "Henry L. Higginson District."

Edmund P. Tileston District — Gennevieve Weissbord Seletsky, teacher, primary—should read "John A. Andrew District."

Hart-Gaston- Perry District—Frances M. O'Connell, teacher, primary — should read "Harvard District."

Mather District—Carolyn F. Cooney, teacher, elementary — should read "Hart-Gaston-Perry District."

Roslindale High School—Ralph A. Wellings, junior master, should read "Boston Latin School."

English High School — Thomas R. Deveney, junior master—should read "(third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1)."

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Susan Jacob Levine, teacher, high school—should read "South Boston High School." Judith Cohn, teacher, high school—should

read "senior assistant, Trade High School for Girls."

Henry L. Higginson District—George Bray, teacher, elementary IV-VI — should read "(fourth year salary—$6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1)."

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Hugh F. McGourty, teacher, junior high — should read "Woodrow Wilson Junior High School, Hugh F. McGourty, teacher, junior high (ninth year salary — $7380 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963."

Sherwin District — Edith R. Mortimer, teacher, primary—should read "(fourth year salary—$6180—anniversary date Sept. 1)."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS FOR CURTIS GUILD ADDITION

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
26 Norman Street, Boston

March 12, 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

It is respectfully requested that the School Committee appropriate an amount of $997.50 for payment of an execution of court for the additional excavation of the foundation in the contract for an Addition to the Curtis Guild School, Blackinton-John Cheverus District, East Boston, Mass.

This claim was first presented to the department in 1955 in the amount of $5000.00. At that time payment was refused.

A claim was later presented for $4,058.50; and payment was again refused. Suit was entered in court for this amount. The department, through the City of Boston Law Department, opposed the claim.

Settlement was finally agreed to in the amount of $997.50.

Very truly yours,
(Signed)
William A. McPherson,
SUPERINTENDENT OF
CONSTRUCTION

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $997.50 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for acquiring land by demolition, plans, construction, and furnishing of an addition to the Curtis Guild School in the Blackinton-John Cheverus District, East Boston, containing four classrooms, an all-purpose room, a manual training room, a sewing room, and a playroom.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, HENRY L. HIGGINSON DISTRICT

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
26 Norman Street, Boston

May 17, 1963.

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Winter:—

Under the date of April 30, 1962, you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:—

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of

Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $137,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land and plans for an elementary school in the Henry L. Higginson District, to contain 16 classrooms, two kindergartens, two shops, and an all-purpose room, and to accommodate 660 pupils.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described order. This action is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) James F. Dinneen
Chairman.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $137,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land and plans for an elementary school in the Henry L. Higginson District, to contain 16 classrooms, two kindergartens, two shops, and an all-purpose room, and to accommodate 660 pupils.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PAUL A. DEVER DISTRICT

The following communication was presented

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS

26 Norman Street, Boston
May 17, 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary,
Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street, Boston 8,
Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Winter:—

Under date of April 30, 1962, you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:—

ORDERED: That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $2,300,000. be, and the same hereby is, allocated for construction and furnishing of an elementary school in the Paul A. Dever District, to contain 33 classrooms, one science room, six shops, and a gymnasium, and to accommodate 1,155 pupils.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described order. This action is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very Truly Yours,
Board of Commissioners
of School Buildings:
(Signed) James F. Dineen,
Chairman.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again

on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $2,300,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for construction and furnishing of an elementary school in the Paul A. Dever District, to contain 33 classrooms, one science room, six shops, and a gymnasium, and to accommodate 1,155 pupils.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on May 10 1963, of Ernest W. Anderson, principal emeritus, Prince District, who has been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Apr. 29, 1963, of Daniel J. Sullivan, shop foreman, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the School Department who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Clara J. Dennis, Agassiz District, Apr. 6, 1963.

Helen E. Sheehan, Administrative Offices, May 3, 1963.

Marion Keeler, Girls' High School, Apr. 22, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named member of the School Department who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System:

John M. Sullivan, Dept. of School Hygiene, Apr. 29, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Bigelow District—Jeanne S. McCarthy, teacher, elementary, May 1, 1963.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Jacqueline W. Arons, teacher, junior high, Apr. 19, 1963.

Washington Allston District — Rita Crowley Klostermann, teacher, elementary, Apr. 12, 1963.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Bigelow District—William A. O'Shea, assistant principal, $4186.30 per annum, Apr. 30, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 20, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Girls Latin School—Alma M. Wolf, teacher, high school, Apr. 30, 1963.

W. L. P. Boardman School — John M. Fanning, senior building custodian, Apr. 30, 1963.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Jeremiah J. O'Brien, junior building custodian, Apr. 30, 1963.

Department of School Hygiene—Joseph C. Seymour, M.D., school physician, Apr. 30, 1963.

Department of School Lunches — Mary L. Bimmler, cafeteria attendant, May 31, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meeting of April 30, 1963:

Boston Technical High School — James J. Buckley, junior master, (from teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Brighton High School — Joan D. Hill, teacher, high school, (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

East Boston High School —Carolyn E. Center, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Cathleen M. Cannon, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963; Doris Decatur Jones, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963; Claire M. Lafferty, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Bigelow District — Eileen W. Oates, teacher, primary (minimum salary —$4980—anniversary, date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Chapman District — Maureen E. Caples, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Francine M. Charbonnier, teachers, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary Sept. 1, 1963.

Edward Everett District —Judith Hanet Cohen, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Ellis Mendell District—Grace M. Cataldo, teacher, primary (minimum salary —$4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Henry L. Higginson District — Ruth Goldenberg Malbor, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John A. Andrew District —Patricia A. Rizzo, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Julia Ward Howe District — Nancy A. Driscoll, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Rice Franklin District — Sandra R. Driben — teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Sophia A. Savini, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Brighton High School — Alexander Passaretti, coordinator (from master), Sept. 1, 1963.

Christopher Gibson District — Francis A. Hurley, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, William E. Russell District), May 27, 1963.

Julia Ward Howe District — Kathleen A. Daly, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary William Lloyd Garrison District), May 27, 1963.

Martin District — Paul A. Kennedy, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary), May 27, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Technical High — Christopher F. Hughes, junior master (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Boston Trade High School —Joseph M. Zdanovich, senior instructor (eighth year salary — $6660 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Brighton High School — Wilfred L. Hynes, junior master (third year salary— $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dorchester High School —Mariano R. Comunale, cooperative instructor (eleventh year salary — $7380 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hyde Park High School — Vincent P. Frattasio, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert J. Gallo, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Wm. Barton Rogers Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Jamaica Plain High School — Marguerite T. Erickson, teacher, high school (twelfth year salary — $8340 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Roslindale High School — Marie R. Kennedy, school librarian (seventh year salary $6900 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Christopher Gibson District — Marlene D. Newton, teacher, kindergarten (minimum salary $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Norton C. O'Brien, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

George A. Smith, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dearborn District — Ann Mullaney, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joseph J. Sarro, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Elihu Greenwood District—Patricia Burns Conners, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John A. Andrew District —Mary MacIsaac Ross, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John Winthrop District—Eileen Scanlan Padua, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date, April 1), April 22, 1963.

Lewis Junior High School —William T. Power, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Arthur H. Mitchell, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patrick F. Gavin, Junior High School — Genevieve Ostrowski Mazur, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patrick T. Campbell, Junior High School — Paul J. Collins, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5460 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Gerald Hill, teacher, junior high (third year salary —$5460—anniversary date, Sept. 1, 1963.

June J. Rubin, teacher, junior high (minimum salary —$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Robert A. Glennon, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$5220 — anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hugh T. McDonagh, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Department of Physical Education — Harold E. Barron, teacher, junior high, physical education (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Virginia Thomas Crutchfield, teacher, junior high, physical education (fourth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joan Murphy Dazzi, teacher, high school, physical education (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert B. Gillis, teacher, junior high, physical education (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Elizabeth O'Neil Hartnett, teacher, high school, physical education (fifth year salary — $5940 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Frederick E. Irons, teacher, junior high, physical education (fourth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

James E. Kelley, junior master, physical education (third year salary — $5460 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary E. Moloney, teacher, high school, physical education minimum salary — $4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Eleinore Whitehead Page, teacher, junior high, physical education (eleventh year salary — $7380 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Carmen J. Scarpa, junior master, physical education (minimum salary $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts —John M. Earley, shop instructor (minimum salary—$4980 anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joseph A. MacFarlane, shop instructor (fifth year salary — $5940 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

James F. Mawn, shop instructor (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

James F. Sorrento, shop instructor (minimum salary —$4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John F. Stewart, shop instructor (eighth year salary —$6660—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Sarah Murphy Bennett, teacher, (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Maryanne F. Dolan, teacher, (minimum salary —$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Helen O'Brien Dunbar, teacher, (tenth year salary —$7620—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dorothy Anderson Maida, teacher, (fifth year salary — $5940 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Richard A. McGivern, teacher, (minimum salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joyce M. O'Connor, teacher, (minimum salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dorothy Waitz Shapiro, teacher (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Edward D. Connelly, shop instructor, Apr. 29, 1963.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Constance Stohn for instruction of physically handicapped children to take effect April 24, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee. O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, CLASSES UNDER MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING ACT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors—Charlotte A. Scott, Apr. 15, 1963; Ruth L. Morgan, Ann M. Shepard, May 15, 1963; Ivy G. Beckles, May 20, 1963.

George W. Brown, Ralph L. Hall, May 6, 1963.

Helen S. Rowell, Apr. 11, 1963; Mary M. Campbell, Apr. 15, 1963.

Toolkeeper — Michael J. Skiver, May 8, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

High Schools

Assistant — Robert Belt, April 23, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was appointment was aproved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

GARDENING

Season of 1963

(To take effect May 1, 1963)

Garden Supervisor, Walter E. Shaughnessy.

Garden Assistants, William J. Bond, John J. Malone, Edward A. McKenney, Alice G. Moran, Marie A. O'Donnell, John T. Prince, Ralph Rosenthal, Helen M. Toomey.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Warren-Prescott District—Jeanne M. Brenner, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 20, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Louis J. Goldrick, shop instructor, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, for five days, May 20 to 24, 1963, inclusive, in order that he may attend a Training Institute for Teachers of the Retarded, at the University of South Illinois.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teacher for the time specified:

Donald McKay — Samuel Adams District—Everett J. Ford, Jr., teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964, for study.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study, study and travel or for rest, be granted to the following-named persons for the period specified:

Department of Home Economics—Gladys D. Askin, teacher of clothing, elementary, Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1963, for rest.

Music Department — Paul L. Paradise, instructor, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964, for study.

Department of Physical Education—Mona G. Burke, teacher, junior high, physical education, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964, for study and travel.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Mary V. Martin, assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964, for rest.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superinten- 20, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Charles Sumner District — Elizabeth B. Crehan, teacher, primary, Mar. 1, 1963 to Feb. 29, 1964, inclusive.

Dwight District — Barbara L. Gorodetzky, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Carolyn L. Goodman, teacher, junior high Apr. 22, 1963 to Apr. 23, 1964, inclusive.

Paul A. Dever District—Margaret A. Lynch, teacher, elementary, Mar. 1, 1963 to Feb. 29, 1964, in-

The communication was place don file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

EAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 20, 1963, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to Patricia M. Norton, teacher, elementary, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to take effect Feb. 28, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leave of absence for maternity was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, reporting that leave of absence for maternity, without pay, granted to Mary M. Needham, teacher, elementary, Julia Ward Howe District, to take effect Sept. 10, 1961, has been terminated to take effect March 9, 1963, and recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted for the period of Mar. 10, 1963 to Mar. 9, 1964, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, reporting that the leave of absence without pay granted to Ellen F. O'Neill, assistant, Boston Technical High School, to take effect Jan. 1, 1962 has been terminated to take effect Apr. 4, 1962, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Apr. 5, 1962, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Frances T. Lydon, assistant, South Boston High School, to take effect Sept. 25, 1961, has been terminated to take effect Nov. 30, 1962, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on Dec. 1, 1962, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963 reporting that leave of absence for maternity, without pay, granted to Barbara K. Lowery, teacher, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, to take effect Nov. 6, 1961, has been terminated to

take effect May 5, 1963, and recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted for the period of May 6, 1963 to May 5, 1964, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs, Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named persons to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminted by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.:

Jamaica Plain High School—Mary Lou Burke, Vocational assistant, Mar. 11. 1963

Beethoven District—Ann M. Croke, teacher, elementary, Mar. 19, 1963

Bigelow District—Claire M. Farragher, teacher, primary, Apr. 29, 1963.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Roberta Wallach, teacher, Mar. 19, 1963.

James A. Garfield District —Marilyn G. Becker, teacher, kindergarten, Feb. 25, 1963.

Minot District—Mary F. Lochiatto, teacher, primary, Mar. 11 1963.

William E. Russell District—Palma A. McLaughlin, teacher, junior high, Mar. 19, 1963.

Department of School Hygiene — Alma C. Mobilia, school nurse, Feb. 28, 1963.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Margaret M. O'Connor, teacher, junior high, May 13, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence for maternity were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 20, 1963, reporting that leave of absence for maternity, without pay, granted to Mary P. Sheehy, teacher, elementary, Bigelow District, to take effect June 2, 1961, has been terminated to take effect Dec. 1, 1962, and recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted for the period Dec. 2, 1962, to Dec. 1, 1963, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

Dillaway District — Mary F. Fitzgerald, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Gertrude M. Connolly, absent on leave), Mar. 11, 1963.

John Marshall District—Audrey A. Tacker, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Marjorie H. Ellis, absent on leave), Apr. 2, 1963.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Margaret L. Casey, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Catherine G. Murray, absent on leave), Apr. 3, 1963.

Sherwin District — Mary

E. Norton, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice M. Elizabeth Norton, absent on leave), Apr. 3, 1963.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Jeremiah J. Goulding, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice Miles G. Lee, absent on leave), Jan. 21, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

James J. Chittick District —Mary J. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Lowell Mason School Building.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXTBOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Distributive Education Classes:

Logan and Moon. Facts About Merchandise. Grade XI. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1962*. net $4.93. f. o. b. Englewood Cliffs.

Rowse and Nolan. Fundamentals of Advertising. Grade XI. South-Western Publishing Company. c1957. net $2.79. f. o. b. New Rochelle.

*Not more than 45 copies to be purchased for a school or district.

Laid over.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William G. Tobin, Principal Beethoven District, on his attendance at the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania Apr. 3 to 6, 1963, inclusive

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William Devore, Head of Department, English High School, is hereby authorized to attend the First National Convention of the Association for Educational Data System, to be held in Washington, D. C., May 12 to 15, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred twenty-five dollars ($125).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of May 20, 1963, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified the following-named persons as eligible to fill the positions of Senior Account Clerk as the result of a competitive promotional examination:

Donald L. Monroe
Thomas B. Connelly

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named candidates certified by the Division of Civil Service are hereby appointed to the position of Senior Account Clerk, to take effect May 8, 1963:

Donald L. Monroe
Thomas B. Connelly

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of the following-named persons, promoted to senior account clerk, is hereby established as indicated to take effect May 8, 1963:

Donald L. Monroe—$80.00
Thomas B. Connelly—$80.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

REOPENING OF DAVID L. BARRETT SCHOOL

The following was offered:

Ordered, That the David L. Barrett School in the Thomas Gardner District be reopened and that the pupils presently housed in the Florence Nightingale School be transferred to the David L. Barrett School, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERRING PUPILS TO JOHN MARSHALL DISTRICT

The following was offered:

Ordered, That the Florence Nightingale School in the Oliver Wendell Holmes District be transferred to the John Marshall District, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS — 0.

—

SUSPENSION OF CLASSES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Boston public schools be closed on Friday, May 31, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.
NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

SAMUEL GROSS DAVIS FUND

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager is hereby authorized to draw from the City Treasury the sum of one thousand nine-hundred and seventy dollars ($1970), from the income of the Samuel Gross Davis Fund, and that the Business Manager is further authorized to place this sum in the special bank account to the credit of "Leo J. Burke, Business Manager" for the purpose of making disbursements, through principals of schools, to pupils in the public schools selected to be the recipients of the benefactions provided in the will of Samuel Gross Davis.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS —0.

—

ENGLISH HIGH TRACK TEAM TO PARTICIPATE IN BROWN MEET

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the English High School Track Team be authorized to participate in the Brown Interscholastic Track Meet in Providence, R. I., on May 30, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS — 0.

—

EXPENDITURES TO MAR. 31, 1963

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of May 20, 1963, submitting a statement showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1962, the expenditures for the current month, the expenditures for the first three drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first three drafts of the fiscal year 1962 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

WEEKDAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION COMMITTEE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 20, 1963, recommending the appointment of Right Reverend Bernard T. Rattigan to the Weekday Religious Education Committee to replace Reverend Father Albert W. Low, as of March 25, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll

call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ANNUAL SPRING MEETING OF SUPERINTENDENT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Professor Neal Gross of Harvard University be authorized to speak at the Annual Spring Meeting of Superintendent with Head Masters, Principals, and other Administrative Heads to be held on May 21, 1963, at the Charles E. Mackey School at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred dollars ($200).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

STATEMENT OF MRS. LOUISE DAY HICKS ON SELECTION OF SUPERINTENDENT

During the past weeks I have given the procedure for selecting a new Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools a great deal of solemn, objective thought.

At the School Committee meeting of April 29, I voted against a proposal to establish an Advisory Committee. It was proposed that this group be granted the broad powers of seeking individuals for the position of Superintendent of Schools, interviewing them, and screening and pruning prospects. The proposed Advisory group would then turn over to us, the elected Members of the Boston School Committee, only the action of making the final selection from the remaining group of approved individuals.

I cannot accept this procedure. I feel very strongly that, as a Member of the Boston School Committee, elected to represent the citizens of Boston in school affairs, I have the responsibility, and duty, to assume this task myself. I am not opposed to seeking the advice of those in the position to assist me. On the contrary, I welcome advice on this critical task. That is why I have written a personal letter to many such people asking them for a list of qualities we should seek in a Superintendent, as well as the names of those educators they would recommend for the position. For this advice, I have also written to the following educational and community leaders:

Directors of Educational Organizations nationally.

Superintendents of Great Cities.

Superintendents in Cities over 200,000 people.

Commissioners of Education throughout the country.

Presidents of Universities and Colleges.

Schools of Educational Placement Service.

I have received suggestions and names from a great many of the people on the list I have just read. Their suggestions, advice, and counsel have been most helpful. I shall have further communication with some of these educational and community leaders for additional guidance. It is my firm belief that the educational community of the Boston area has a civic responsibility to cooperate, therefore, I publicly urge those leaders who have not yet offered their assistance to do so, with my personal assurance that all correspondence and names will be kept in the strictest confidence.

Therefore, I feel that we do have an advisory committee, able and willing to assist the Boston School Committee in its search for a Superintendent of Schools.

I want everyone to know that I realize full well the importance of selecting our next School Department leader. I feel that it is the most single important act that I shall make as a member of the School Board. Therefore, I am not going to limit my choice in any manner. I want the very best man for the Boston schools. He may well be

presently employed in Kansas, California, or Connecticut. On the other hand, he may be right here, and because he is, I am told I should eliminate him from consideration. I say this is absurd! My vote will go to the best man, regardless of his present location!

May I quote what the American Association of School Administrators states in its document on "Selecting a Superintendent of Schools."

"Boards of Education must protect the schools against provincialism, complacency, stagnation, and especially politics. Yet, at the same time, Boards must reward superior service with promotion if they wish enthusiasm for personal and professional growth to permeate the staff. The Board should systematically review the qualifications of local staff members to determine which ones meet the criteria set by the Board, but it should be made clear that the ultimate selection will be made solely on the basis of the candidate's qualifications for the position. The Board should determine whether the qualified local staff members are willing to be candidates for the position. Sometimes decisions regarding their competency and acceptability are made before the Board begins to consider candidates from other school systems."

In addition, I would like to quote briefly from a recent Transcript Publication on this same subject!

"It is time that the professional critics stopped down-grading Boston's public school system and recognized that not only is the system itself good, but that it contains eminent and dedicated men and women whose one weakness is that they have not received the recognition that they deserve."

I have stated before and I shall state again—I want nothing but the best for the Boston Public Schools. It is my sincere intention to get the best—wherever he may be.

To limit our search for a new Superintendent to non-Boston public school personnel, as suggested by some, is a sample of defective reasoning and gross prejudice. This reasoning implies or pre-supposes, that all of Boston's teachers and administrators are incompetent or suspect, or both. I reject this with contempt.

At this time I would like to suggest a systematic procedure for this Committee to follow in its search for a new Superintendent. This procedure contains a definite timetable which I believe to be necessary. It would be unwise to try and fill the position in too short a space of time. It would be much better to devote three or four months to searching for a highly qualified school administrator than to make a hasty and unwise decision. Nevertheless, the Committee should move ahead at least on a tentative schedule. Delay or inactivity for many months is an almost sure way to discourage and lose potential candidates.

My suggested procedure is as follows:

1. Establish a budget specifically earmarked for this project if we are not able to obtain funds from other available sources. This fund is to cover the cost of correspondence and travelling.

2.—Extend the deadline for filing applications in order that we may receive other applications with accompanying brochures for the position of Superintendent, for I expect to receive more names from our advisory committee of leading educators and citizens to whom I have written and with whom I have discussed our problem. At this time I would like to thank all the wonderful people who have given so much of their valuable time to me.

3. Starting Monday, May 27th, the five members of the School Committee will commence private interviews with candidates here in Boston. By that time I shall have written in the name of this Committee to those persons suggested to us by our advisory commit-

tee asking if they would like to be considered for the position and if so to immediately forward a letter of application and background material.

4. By Monday, June 10, commence to interview here in Boston this group of candidates.

5. Monday, June 24. By this date I will expect the School Committee to have met many times in executive session for the sole purpose of screening and eliminating those candidates determined unsuitable for the position. The entire Committee will then concentrate its efforts by making a final selection from the remaining small group (5-8). A second and more lengthy personal interview will then be arranged with each candidate. For Boston applicants, the interview will be an executive session here in the City of Boston. For outside candidates, a visit should be made by the entire Committee to the candidate's home community. I feel that it is mandatory to see everyone that we seriously consider on his home grounds.

6. At the completion of the second interview, the School Committee will meet in executive session until the majority has made a final selection.

7. It is my intention to have the new Superintendent chosen by Monday, July 15, 1963. This will enable the new Executive Officer to confer with Dr. Gillis, the Board of Assistant Superintendents, Department Directors, and other key personnel on many occasions in order to work out a smooth transition of authority by Oct. 1, 1963.

All is flexible depending on the number of brochures.

CRITERIA TO BE USED IN THE SELECTION OF A NEW SUPERINTENDENT OF THE BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Since the duties of the Boston Superintendent of Schools are clearly defined in the Rules and Regulations of the School Committee, I see no need for listing them here. These duties would, by necessity, be very similar to those established in every large city.

I would propose that the following qualifications of the new Superintendent be considered essential:

1. Broad educational background, possessing at least a Master's Degree.

2. Systematic study of all phases of education; that is, elementary, intermediate, and secondary.

EXPERIENCE: At least 15 years including:

1—Classroom teaching.

2—Administration.

3—Proven record of ability.

4—Some business and finance experience.

PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS:

1—Good health to endure strenuous work.

2—Unquestioned integrity and moral character.

3—Initiative and leadership.

4—Good public and social appearance.

I would expect that our new Superintendent be an educational leader, as well as one competent in business management, plant construction, operation, maintenance, personnel administration, and community relationships. He must be one who willingly assumes the professional responsibility for the educational well-being of children, youths, and adults, that transcends all other considerations.

Although the Superintendent should be deeply concerned with the professional success and general welfare of his staff, his professional allegiance to learners exceeds his loyalty to teachers, principals, and other professional workers. This ideal of service, coupled with thorough professional preparation and personal competence, makes him a determined leader to secure those working conditions — pupil load, building environment, teaching aids, adequate salaries, health services, sense of belonging, and security — which contribute to quality teaching and better learning.

I want a Superintendent who has an ability to see

the whole picture, who has high intelligence, and an unusual understanding of people, an unusual ability to live with a high pressure job and the ability to handle the multiple aspects of the job.

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

—

ORDERED, That this Committee accept the procedure for selecting a Superintendent as laid out by the Chairman.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That this Committee employ the services of a consultant to aid in the evaluation of the applicants for the position of Superintendent.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2.

—

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Chairman be authorized to employ the consulting services of Dr. Harold C. Hunt in the selection of a new Superintendent.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2.

—

BUDGET REDUCTIONS

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That the budget reductions in the amount of $1,313,661, as proposed by the Superintendent and the Board of Superintendents, be accepted.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—3.

NAYS—Mr. Eisenstadt and Mrs. Hicks—2.

CIVIL DEFENSE SHELTERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent be authorized to sign licenses for the use of the Administration Building and Administration Building Annex as Civil Defense shelters.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

NOTIFICATION FROM CIVIL SERVICE ON RESULT OF QUALIFYING EXAMINATIONS

A communication was received from the Division of Civil Service, under date of May 7, 1963, certifying that Anthony L. Galeota, has passed the qualifying examination for promotion to Chief Structural Engineer, Boston School Department, as prescribed under the law, and that note should be made on the records accordingly.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Division of Civil Service, under date of May 7, 1963, certifying that Athena K. Lynch, has passed the qualifying examination for promotion to Supervisor of Statistical Machines, Boston School Department, as prescribed under the law, and that note should be made on the records accordingly.

Placed on file.

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 20, 1963, submitting the following appointment to Advisory Committee:

TRADE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

To serve for the term ending Aug. 31, 1965, (to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Parker Robinson).

Bernard F. Murphy, Office Manager, State Employment Service, 253 Huntington Avenue, Boston 15.

Placed on file.

APPOINTMENT OF SENIOR BUILDING CUSTODIAN TO ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That John J. Sullivan, Senior Building Custodian, Roslindale High School, who by seniority and merit stands at the head of the list, be transferred to the same position in the Administration Building, to take effect May 22, 1963.

On role call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Charles Robison, junior building custodian, is hereby granted thirty days' leave of absence, without loss of pay, because of personal illness, from May 15, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

May 28, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, from 7:20 p. m., to 12:10 a.m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:13 p.m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS FOR ADDITION TO BEETHOVEN SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS 26 NORMAN STREET, BOSTON 14, MASS.

May 23 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary, Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of May 20, 1963, you forwarded the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

ORDERED; That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956 and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $184,585.66 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, construction and furnishing of an addition to the Beethoven School containing eight classrooms one woodworking shop, a teachers' room, a health room, an all-purpose room with a kitchen, and sewing room.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date it was voted to report favorably on the above-described order. This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) James F. Dinneen
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $184,585.66 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, construction and furnishing of an addition to the Beethoven School containing eight classrooms, one woodworking shop, a teachers' room, a health room, an all-purpose room with a kitchen, and sewing room.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5

NAYS — 0

—

AMENDMENT OF ORDER ALLOCATING FUNDS FOR DWIGHT DISTRICT

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS 26 NORMAN STREET, BOSTON 14, MASS.

May 23, 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary, Boston School Committee,

15 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of May 20, 1963, you forwarded to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings, the following proposed order:—

ORDERED, That the order of May 10, 1960, allocating out of the 1956 Bond Issue the sum of $135,193.16 to pay in part for the acquiring of land by demolition, the taking of land, plans, construction and furnishing of an elementary school in the Dwight District, Roxbury, is hereby amended to read as follows:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956 and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $49,330.92 be, and the same hereby is, allocated to pay in part for the acquiring of land by demolition, and taking of land, plans, construction and furnishing of an elementary school in the Dwight District, Roxbury, containing sixteen classrooms, two kindergartens, one manual training room, one sewing room, one assembly hall, and one playroom.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described order. This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) James F. Dineen
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that the order of May 10, 1960, allocating out of the 1956 bond issue the sum of $135,193.16 to pay in part for the acquiring of land by demolition, the taking of land, plans, construction and furnishing of an elementary school in Dwight District, Roxbury, is hereby amended to read as follows:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $49,330.92 be, and the same hereby is, allocated to pay in part for the acquiring of land by demolition, the taking of land, plans, construction and furnishing of an elementary school in the Dwight District, Roxbury, containing sixteen classrooms, two kindergartens, one manual training room, one sewing room, one assembly hall, and one play room.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

APPROPRIATION FOR ALTERATIONS AND REPAIR

Mr. Eisenstadt: Moved to reconsider the appropriation for Alterations and Repair of School Buildings with a view to reducing the original appropriation.

On roll call, the motion passed by the following vote;

Yeas — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland and O'Connor — 3.
NAYS — Mr. Lee and Mrs. Hicks — 2.

—

Mr. Gartland: Moved that appropriation for Alteration

and Repair of School Buildings be reduced from $2,000,000 to $1,760,000.

—

Mr Eisenstadt: Moved to amend Mr. Gartland's motion by striking out the figure $1,760,000 and substituting in place thereof the figure $1,800,000.

On roll call, Mr. Eisenstadt's amendment, passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland and O'Connor — 3.

NAYS — Mrs. Hicks — 1.

NOT VOTING — Mr. Lee — 1.

—

The chairman then stated that the order as amended, reads as follows:

ORDERED, That the appropriation for Alteration and Repair of School Buildings be reduced from $2,000,000 to $1,800,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland and O'Connor — 3.

NAYS—Mrs. Hicks—1.

NOT VOTING — Mr. Lee — 1.

Mr. Lee: This is an amendment to keep money in the budget. Because the motion has been put differently I have no chance to vote on the large figure.

—

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That a letter in the same form as originally executed be forwarded to the Board of Assessors in substitution of the earlier letter in which it was stated that $2,000,000 was to be raised by the tax levy for Alteration and Repair of School Buildings; and further

ORDERED, That the Mayor be requested to recommend to the City Council the appropriation of an additional $200,000 for General School Purposes; and further

ORDERED, That said letter be sent forthwith.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963 are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following items on that list are hereby amended to read as follows:

Boston Trade High School —Ralph L. Hall, trade instructor — should read "(twelfth year salary — $7380 — anniversary date, May 1).

Bennett District — Eleanor Fisher Kaplan, teacher, primary — should read "(minimum salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1)."

Blackinton-John Cheverus District — Virginia K. Ball, teacher, elementary IV-VI— should read "Bigelow District."

Dillaway District —Margaret Dempsey Crofwell, teacher, primary — should read "John A. Andrew District."

Donald McKay—Samuel Adams District—Peter D. Mortimer, teacher, elementary IV-VI—should read "(eighth year salary—$6660 —anniversary date Sept. 1)."

Dwight District—Ann T. Murphy, teacher, primary— should read "Bigelow District."

Henry L. Higginson District—Roberta Moody Alston, teacher, primary— should read "(fifth year salary — $5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1)."

Paul A. Dever District— Mary M. Harty, teacher, primary—should read "Harvard District."

Speech Improvement Classes—Catherine E. Welch, teacher—should read "(seventh year salary— $6900—anniversary date Sept. 1)."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 28, 1963 reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Prince District—Claire T. Devine, teacher, elementary, May 20, 1963.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 28, 1963,, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Longfellow District—Edith C. Winston, teacher, elementary, May 7, 1963.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Marion F. Ryan, Mar. 31, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 28, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented at the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963, and as amended at the meeting of May 20, 1963:

South Boston High School—Thomas F. Galvin, junior master (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 28, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Esther Hoar Lodge, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, William Barton Rogers Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

South Boston High School—Jane Whitton Birmingham, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963;

Bigelow District — Anne Havey, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963; Roberta F. Hurstak, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dwight District — Muriel L. Bowman, teacher, kindergarten (sixth year salary)—$6180—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Edward Everett District—Linda J. Foley, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Sandra Dmiterko, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963; Marjorie A. Kashkin, teacher primary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Harvard District—Charlotte A. Brendamour, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1963.

Henry Grew District—Rosemary O'Connor, teacher, special class (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Henry L. Higginson District—Alyce V Donovan, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963; Anna Boudwin Robison, teacher, elementary

IV-VI (twelfth year salary —$8340—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hyde-Everett District—Maxine E. Coss, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963; Joanne C. Rantuccio, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John Winthrop District—Marcia Weiner Werby, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Julia Ward Howe District —Mary K. Brennan, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Lowell District—Mary Murphy Marcelonis, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Norcross District—Ann T. McCabe, teacher elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

Rice-Franklin District—Kathleen M. Evans teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963; Barbara A. Thomas, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Sherwin District—Patricia A. Hurley, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary —$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963; Mary Crane Leonard, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations to take effect on the date indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Dudley District—David H. Reardon, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high Washington Irving Junior High School), May 27, 1963.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CHANGE IN RANK

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 28, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has appointed Francis S. Murphy, assistant principal, Dudley District, to his former position as master, Boston Latin School, May 27, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TEMPORARY ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN)

Girls' Latin School—Angela M. Cadigan, temporary assistant librarian Sept. 5, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Leonard Harvey Babby, Theresa Sanda Bakunas, Robert F. Baum, Joan Gloria

Berkett, Ruth Porter Bernstein, Marcia Radcliffe Bjork, Julia Venel Burns, William Joseph Donlan, John Marion Ferry, Gertrude Ruth Flynn, Gabrielle Yablonsky, Lena Gold, Mamie Cole Gray, Joseph Warren Harrington, Jr., Walter Edson Langley, Jr., Dorothy Griffin Latham, Rose Linsky, Isabel Lynch, Mary Bodfish McGonagle, Margaret Frances McLean, Marian Benson Moore, Sandra V. Morian, G. Patricia Murphy, John Martin Perez, James E. Poor, Mary Groden Reardon, Martin Frederick Salka, Yemema Papish Seligson, Archie H. Silver, Gerard Gabriel Sullivan, John L. Vaupel, Jr., Richard Yorra.

On roll call, the list of temporary teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay under a suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Jamaica Plain High School—Marie E. Maguire, assistant, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 28, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Paul A. Dever District — Rosemarie McDonald, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 28, 1963, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Girls' Latin School — Angela M. Cadigan, assistant, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and under a suspension of the regulations the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 28, 1963, reporting that, subject to the School Committee, he has made the following assignment of a teacher, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964 unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee:

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Paul J. Collins, teacher junior high, to English High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May

28, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts —Frederick J. Faulstich, shop instructor, as acting shop foreman (vice Joseph F. Walker, absent on leave), Apr. 22, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

SUMMER REVIEW SCHOOLS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That summer review schools are hereby established for the term 1963 in the following-named school buildings.

Dorchester Summer Review High School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School, Washington Street, near Columbia Road, Dorchester.

Fenway Summer Review High School, in the Boston Latin School, Avenue Louis Pasteur, Boston.

Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School, in the Girls' Latin School, Talbot Avenue and Washington Street, Dorchester.

Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School, in the Mary E. Curley School, Corner Centre Street, and Pershing Road, Jamaica Plain.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 28, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of summer review schools for the term 1963:

(To take effect June 24, 1963)

Dorchester Summer Review High School—William J. Reid.

Fenway Summer Review High School—William J. Harrison.

Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School—Immaculata M. Lavorgna.

Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School —Angelo A. DiMattia.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that the term 1963 of the summer review high schools shall begin on Monday, June 24, 1963, and close on Friday, August 9, 1963, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays, and Thursday, July 4, 1963, from 8 a. m. to 12 m.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the term 1963 of the summer review junior high schools shall begin on Monday, June 24, 1963, and close on Friday, August 9, 1963, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays, and Thursday, July 4, 1963, from 9 a. m. to 12 m.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That during the term 1963 pupils may be admitted to the summer review schools only upon the approval of the Superintendent or of the Assistant Superintendent in charge.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to make such emergency appointments of teachers as may be necessary for service in the summer review schools for the term 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 28, 1963 reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates stated:

James A. Garfield District —Elise M. Caulstone, teacher, elementary, married Apr. 20, 1963, new name Elise Caulstone Martus.

John Marshall District—Margaret M. Dooley, provisional teacher, married Feb. 16, 1963, new name Margaret Dooley Hoey.

Bennett District—Kathleen Joan Murphy, teacher, elementary, married May 11, 1963, new name Kathleen Murphy Coughlin.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Anthony L. Galeota, Chief Structural Engineer, is hereby authorized to attend the Metropolitan School Facilities Planning Group Conference, to be held in Washington, D. C., June 13 and 14, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred twenty-five dollars ($125).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

A communication received from the Superintendent, under date of May 28, 1963, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914. report of John S Dooley, Director, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, on his attendance at the National Convention of the Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, held in Denver, Colorado, April 22 to 26, 1963. inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING ACT OF 1962

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 28, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Clerical Assistants — Emily M. Larner, May 6, 1963.

Nancy O'Brien, May 13, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENT, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of May 28, 1963, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Edward P. Silva, Jr. to the position of Stores Delivery Man, Supply Rooms, by transfer from Department of Public Works, to take effect May 22, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Edward P. Silva, Jr., Stores Delivery Man, Supply Rooms, is hereby established at the rate of seventy-four dollars ($74) a week, to take effect May 22, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PRINTING, SCHOOL DOCUMENTS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying pamphlet, Organization and Administration of Junior High Schools in Boston, is hereby adopted, and that fifteen hundred (1,500) copies be printed as School Document No. 9—1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, and Mrs. Hicks —3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2.

The following was offered:

—

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Guidance, Educational and Vocational, Grade VIII, is hereby adopted and that seven hundred (700) copies be printed as School Document No. 7—1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2.

SALE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The following was offered:

WHEREAS, The following-named school property is no longer needed for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following named school property in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906, as amended:

The building known as the School Committee Supply Room located at 440 Brookline Avenue, Boston, and the lot on which it is situated containing aproximately 53,118 sq ft.; and be it further

ORDERED, That the Board on Sale of Land and Buildings be advised that the School Committee desires that the above-mentioned property be sold to the Jimmy Fund after the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906, as amended, have been complied with.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland and O'Connor—3.

NAYS—Mr. Lee and Mrs. Hicks—2.

—

The following was offered:

WHEREAS, The following-named school property is no longer needed for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906, as amended:

Building formerly known as the Washington School and now occupied by the Department of School Buildings, 26 Norman Street, Boston, area of lot: approximately 24,889 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of May 20, 1963, making additions to the List of Authorized Textbooks, was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CLOSING OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

May 31, 1963.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That 15 Beacon Street, 45 Myrtle Street and the Supply Room be closed Friday, May 31, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the custodial staff be authorized to leave the school buildings early on Friday, May 31, 1963, in cases where there are no classes and no contractors working in the buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

CUSTODIAN, LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Charles T. George, senior building custodian, be granted an additional leave of absence, without loss of pay for ten additional days from May 22, 1963, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

June 11, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, from 7:13 p. m., to 12:50 a. m., June 12, 1963, the Chairman presiding.

—

June 12, 1963

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:51 a. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

APPROPRIATION BY CITY COUNCIL FOR GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES CITY OF BOSTON IN CITY COUNCIL

"ORDERED, That the sum of money specified herein be, and hereby is, appropriated for school purposes in addition to appropriations previously voted by the School Committee; said sum to be raised by taxation on the polls and estates in the City of Boston; and that all orders heretofore or hereafter passed by the City Council relating to appropriations, taxes and the interest thereon, apply to the appropriations and taxes herein provided for.

$15,763,550.00

In City Council May 27, 1963. Passed—yeas nine. Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1963.

Attest:
(Signed) J. M. Dunlea,
City Clerk.

The foregoing order was originated by the Mayor and was submitted to the City Council on May 13, 1963.

Attest:
(Signed) J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk"

Placed on file.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of April 30, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following items on that list are hereby amended to read as follows:

English High School — George B. Lynch, junior master—should read "Boston Latin School."

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Mildred C. Hart, teacher, kindergarten — -- should read "Henry L. Higginson District."

Henry L. Higginson District—Gitta A. Cohen, teacher, primary — should read "James A. Garfield District."

Harvard District—Mary A. True, teacher, primary —should read "Ellis Mendell District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPROVAL OF STATE AIDED COURSE

ceived from Walter J. Markham, Director, Division of Vocational Education, Massachusetts Department of Education, under date of Apr. 4, 1963, reporting that the re-establishment of a department in Retail Selling with a course in Starting and Operating a Small Business in the Boston Evening Distributive Occupations School has been approved in accordance with plans set forth and submitted in memoranda on file in the office of the Division of Vocational Education in the Department of Education.

If these plans are carried out as submitted, the work of the department in Retail Selling will be given approval and the City of Boston recommended for reimbursement under the provisions of Chapter 74 of the

General Laws, as amended, reimbursement to date from Jan. 21, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The following communication was presented for submission to His Honor the Mayor:

Boston Public Schools
School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Massachusetts

June 12, 1963

Attorney Louise Day Hicks
Chairman

Honorable John F. Collins
Mayor of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts

Mr. dear Mr. Collins:

In each of the years 1953, 1954, 1956, and 1962, the City Council approved a bond issue in the amount of $5,000,000 for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing public schoolhouses, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses.

These bond issues total $20,000,000 and this entire amount has been allocated for land, plans, construction, and furnishing of necessary new school buildings and in certain cases additions to existing school buildings.

Under date of February, 15, 1963, the School Committee requested that your Honor recommend to the City Council that it originate an additional $10.000-000 loan order in order to finance the purchase of land, the preparation of architectural plans, the construction, and the equipment of a new high school.

The school system is in need of far more construction than it has been possible to achieve under these bond issues. The following school accommodations are only some of those urgently needed to properly house our school pupils:-

James A. Garfield District, Brighton—Addition to Jomes A. Garfield School.

Washington Allston District, Allston—Replacement of Washington Allston School.

Harvard District, Charlestown—Replacement of Bunker Hill School.

Harvard District, Charlestown—Replacement of William H. Kent School.

Mather District, Dorchester—Replacement of Edward Southworth School.

Christopher Gibson District, Dorchester—Replacement of Christopher Gibson and Atherton Schools.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School District, Dorchester—Addition to Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

Mary Hemenway District, Dorchester—Replacement of Mary Hemenway School.

Minot District, Dorchester—Replacement of Minot School.

Abraham Lincoln, Quincy District. City Proper—Replacement of Quincy School.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School District, East Boston—Replacement of Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Elihu Greenwood and/or James J. Chittick Districts —New elementary school in the Hyde Park-Roslindale area.

Agassiz District, Jamaica Plain—Replacement of Old Agassiz School.

Agassiz District, Jamaica Plain — Replacement of Agassiz School.

Edmund P. Tileston and James J. Chittick Districts, Mattapan—Replacement of Martha A. Baker, Charles Logue, and Lowell Mason Schools.

Roger Wolcott District, Mattapan—New school in Franklin Field area.

Charles Sumner District, Roslindale — Addition to Roslindale High School.

Charles Sumner District, Roslindale — Addition to George H Conley School.

Charles Sumner District, Roslindale — Addition to Charles Sumner School and completion of second floor, present building.

Longfellow District, Roslindale — Replacement of Longfellow School.

Ellis Mendell District, Roxbury—Addition to Theodore Roosevelt School.

Dillaway District, Roxbury — New elementary school in Washington Park area.

Lewis Junior High School District, Roxbury — Renovation and conversion of Lewis Junior High School to elementary school.

Ellis Mendell District, Roxbury—Addition to Ellis Mendell School.

Dearborn District, Roxbury—Replacement of Aaron Davis and Albert Palmer Schools.

Dudley and Sherwin Districts, Roxbury — Replacement of Dudley, William Bacon, and Asa Gray Schools.

Dillaway District, Roxbury—Addition to Nathan Hale School (replacing Abby W. May School).

Henry L. Higginson and William Lloyd Garrison Districts, Roxbury—New elementary school on Humboldt Avenue to replace W.L.P. Boardman and Williams Schools.

William Lloyd Garrison District, Roxbury—New elementary school in the Harold-Crawford Streets area.

Hyde-Everett District, Roxbury — Replacement of Hyde and Everett Schools.

Hugh O'Brien District, Roxbury—Addition to Ralph Waldo Emerson School.

John Winthrop-Phillips Brooks Districts, Dorchester —New elementary school.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District, South Boston—Replacement of Thomas Hart and Benjamin Dean Schools.

Norcross District, South Boston — Replacement of Norcross School.

John A. Andrew District, South Boston—Replacement of John A. Andrew and John Boyle O'Reilly Schools.

Rice Franklin District, South End—Replacement of George Bancroft School.

Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone Districts, West End—New elementary school.

Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone Districts, West End—New School of Business Education.

Patrick F. Lyndon District, West Roxbury—Addition to Patrick F. Lyndon School.

New Vocational High School.

The School Committee will seek to have each new school and addition approved by the Massachusetts School Building Assistance Commission under Mass. St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, and thereby obtain a State grant of approximately 40% of the cost of each school and addition including architectural fees and furnishings to help meet the cost of construction.

The School Committee hereby respectfully requests that your Honor recommend to the City Council that it originate an additional fifty-four million dollar loan order for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, such public schoolhouses in the City of Boston or additions or enlargements increasing the floor space thereof as now constitute, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of Mass. St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, additions or enlargements.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) Louise Day Hicks
Chairman

On roll call, the members agreed to send the above communication to the Mayor, by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of Apr. 30, 1963, as amended at the meeting of May 20, 1963, are hereby further amended to read as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List—J.E. Burke High School—Judith Cohn, teacher, high school (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963—should read "Brighton High School."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.
The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 20, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—James F. Sorrento, shop instructor (second year salary —$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on May 1, 1963, of Florence E. Loop, High School of Practical Arts, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.
Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1963, reporting the resignation of the following-named member of the Boston School Department, to take effect on the date stated:

Administrative Offices — Ethel McGeough, clerk-typist, Business Manager's Office, May 24, 1963.
Accepted.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented at the meeting of May 20, 1963:

Department of Physical Education — Mary E. Moloney, teacher, high school, physical education (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963:

Brighton High School — Marie Reilly Tierney, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Girls' High School — Dorothy A. Tolini, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.
Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Margaret A. Gilmore, teacher, high school (minimum salary — $4980— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.
Chapman District — Janet M. Giorgione, teacher, primary (third year salary —$5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.
Donald McKay - Samuel Adams District—Dorothy F. Daly, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary— $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963; Joan M. Scala, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.
Henry L. Higginson District — Mary E. Dennehy, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963; Marjory A. Miller, teacher, elementary

IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963; Maureen C. Shields, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hugh O'Brien District—Joan M. Micel, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Elizabeth A. Buckley, teacher, junior high (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Theodore Lyman District —Carol J. Boudreau, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Dorchester High School—Charles K. Avery, head of department (from master, Boston Latin School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Abraham Lincoln - Quincy District—Charles F. Reilly, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary), June 18, 1963.

Henry L. Higginson District—Ralph C. Galeota, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary), June 18, 1963.

Sherwin District — Mary E. Norton, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary), June 18, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

East Boston High School —Joseph V D'Avella, junior master (twelfth year salary — $8340 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

English High School—Anthony T. DiIeso, junior master (second year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Richard Arisian, junior master (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Roslindale High School—Joan M. Papa, teacher, high school (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District — Rita M. Giso, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Elaine T. Shehade, teacher, elementary IV-VI (Minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Chapman District — Ellen P. Ineson, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Christopher Gibson District—Marlene Sagar Rappaport, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District—Theresa A. Boissel, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary-$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Beverly S. Lebowitz, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Edmond P. Tileston District—Marion E. Burke, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Edward Everett District —Jayne P. Lepine, teacher, elemenetary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1. 1963.

Emerson District — Patricia A. O'Brien, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Francis Parkman District —John F. O'Meara, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Edmund J. Sheehan, teacher elementary IV-VI (third year salary —$5460 – anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Marion Benson Moore, teacher (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hugh O'Brien District — Barbara J. Eskot, teacher, primary (minimum salary— $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1963.

Hyde-Everett District — Sherrie R. Teplitz, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

James J. Chittick District —Carole Bobrowski Pinault, teacher, primary (second year salary— $5220—anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joseph H. Barnes, Junior High School — Nancy Leppert, teacher, junior high (minimum salary—$5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

James A. Garfield District —Marie R. Cugini, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Longfellow District — Ellen A. Masuret, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Ellen P. O'Brien, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Lowell District — James W. Keenan, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary Flynn Ryan, teacher, primary (twelfth year salary — $7860 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Carolyn J. Bliss, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$5220 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Minot District — Joan E. Seguin, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Norcross District — Harriet Pantuck Gens, teacher, primary (minimum salary —$4980—anniversary date, Sept, 1) Sept. 1, 1963.

Norcross District — Barbara A. McKeon, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$5220—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Rice-Franklin District — Sharon E. Murphy, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Richard J. Riley, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert Treat Paine District—Venida B. Tidwell, teacher, primary (fourth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Theodore Lyman District — Mary J. Giuliotti, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Warren District— Kathryn E. Kiely, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Charles H. Gibbons, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Wendell Phillips-Williams Blackburn District — Judith A. Manning, teacher primary (second year salary— $5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1). Sept. 1, 1963.

William E. Endicott District — Helen M. Geary teacher primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1, 1963.

Margaret A. Killilea, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — aniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Joanne Salvatore Bradford, teacher, primary (second year salary —$5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Sandra F. Meister, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Pauline M. Morris, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary —$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Thomas H. Boussy, Norman MacCormack, James F. Mawn, shop instructors, May 24, 1963.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941, (p. 195) he has appointed the following-named person to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated:

First Assistant—

Alwin K. Milch, May 18, 1963

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING ACT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1963, reporting that Subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor — Joseph P. Cunniff, May 21, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Conconnor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

GARDENING

Season of 1963

Garden Assistant

John L. Brooks, Jr.

Inez J. Russell

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignment of teachers for supervision of agricultural projects during the summer season of 1963:

Dennis M. Crowley, Edward J. Donaghy, John W. McGuckian.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were ap-

proved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignment to cover the follow-up work during the summer season of 1963: Alexander Passaretti, Master Brighton High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the period specified:

Joseph M. Barnes Junior High School — Gertrude E. McCarthy, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1963, to Aug. 31, 1964, for rest.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence for rest was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Stephen Triantafel, junior master, Boston Latin School, for the period June 12 to 20, 1963, in order that he may participate in the Second Level Russian Language Institute to be conducted at the University of Indiana and the Soviet Union, under the provisions of the National Defense Education Act.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect June 18, 1963:

Isabel H. Owens, assistant principal, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

Jefferson District — Margaret E. Kelleher, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Mary E. Cotter, absent on leave), May 13, 1963.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joanna T. Daly, Director of Elementary Supervision, is hereby authorized to attend the Research Seminar on Teacher Education, to be held at Chicago, Illinois, June 8 to 16, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred eighty dollars ($280).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Margaret A. Learson, Director, Department of Home Economics, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Convention of the American Home Economics Association. to be held at Kansas City, Kansas, June 24 to June 28, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred fifty dollars ($250).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

NEW ENGLAND TRACK MEET AT DARTMOUTH COLLEGE

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That all of the qualifiers in the State Track Meet, representing the Boston Public Schools, be authorized to attend the New England Meet at Dartmouth College on June 8, 1963, at an expense not to exceed $175.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TUITION RATES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the rates of tuition for non-resident pupils in the Boston Public Schools, exclusive of State-aided schools and classes and exclusive also of children residing on Federal areas within the territorial limits of the City of Boston, are hereby established as follows for the school year 1963-64:

Latin and Day High Schools, per year	$490.00
Junior High Schools, per year	425.00
Elementary Schools, per year	325.00
Kindergartens, per year	160.00
Boston School of Business Education	500.00
Summer Review High Schools, per term	22.00
Summer Review Junior High Schools, per term	22.00
Evening High Schools, per term	30.00
Evening Elementary Schools, per term	40.00
Speech Improvement Classes, per hour of Instruction	.30
Day School for Immigrants, per hour of Instruction	25
Lip Reading Classes, per hour of instruction	11.00
Conservation of Evesight Classes, per hour of Instruction	1.00
Instruction of physically handicapped children, per hour of instruction	4 10

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

OVERTIME COMPENSATION, OFFICE OF THE BUSINESS MANAGER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That due to the emergency clerical work involved in connection with the preparation of payrolls, the Business Manager is hereby authorized to pay additional compensation to the clerks employed thereon for overtime service on a time and one-half basis during the month of June 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

EXPENDITURES TO APRIL 30, 1963

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of June 12, 1963, submitting a statement showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1962, the expenditures for the current month, the expenditures for the first four drafts of the current year, the expenditures for the first four drafts of the fiscal year 1962, and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

ELIGIBLE LISTS

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of June 12, 1963, transmitting a list of candidates as a result of the special examinations of May, 1963.

These names do not constitute separate Eligible Lists, but should be inserted in School Document No. 14, 1962—Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers—at the places indicated by the Respective Rating.

1963

ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

XXXV. HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF CERTIFICATE

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
	Men	
828	*Murray Karlsberg	June 30, 1966
	Women	
875	Deborah C. Wall	June 30,
841	Susan E. Gould	June 30,
834	Jane Levenson	June 30,

XLI. TEACHER OF READING CERTIFICATE

	Men	1966
815	Willard T. Hall	June 30,
	Women	
840	Catherine M. Collins	June 30,
834	Frances T. O'Donnell	June 30,
830	Jennie M. Russo	June 30,
788	Helen M. Harrington	June 30,

*Disabled Veteran.

Placed on file.

Placed on file

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BUSINESS MANAGER

The Annual Report of the Business Manager on the cost of public school education in the City of Boston for the fiscal year 1962.

The report of the Business Manager was accepted and was adopted as the financial report of the School Committee for the year 1962, by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1963, reporting the resignation of Joseph P. Hernon, junior building custodian, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to take effect June 4, 1963.

Accepted.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

June 20, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building 15 Beacon st., Boston, from 8:58 p. m., to 11:20 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon st., from 11:21 p. m., to 11:33 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963, as amended at the meeting of May 20, 1963 are hereby further amended to read as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following item on that list is hearby amended as follows:

Dwight District — Sheila G. Gilden, teacher, primary, — should read — "Edward Everett District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963, as amended at the meeting of May 28, 1963, are hereby further amended to read as follows:

Under appointments from the Eligible List: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

Bennett District—Eleanor Fisher Kaplan, teacher, primary — should read — "James A. Garfield District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following items on that list are hereby amended to read as follows:

Hugh O'Brien District—Moira A. Lynch, teacher, primary — should read — "Mary Hemenway District."

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Ellen M. King teacher, junior high — should read — "Grover Cleveland Junior High School."

James J. Chittick District —Patricia A. Doyle, teacher, kindergarten — should read — "Charles Sumner District."

Bennett District—Robert E. Casey, teacher, elementary IV-VI—should read—"Rice-Franklin District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 20, 1963 are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following items on that list are hereby amended to read as follows:

Lewis Junior High School —William T. Power, teacher, junior high—should read "(third year salary—$5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1)".

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts —John M. Early, shop instructor — should read "(second year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1)".

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That the following revised request of the Action for Boston Community Development be granted:

REQUEST FOR A CO-OPERATIVE ARRANGEMENT FOR ACCESS TO SCHOOL DATA FOR ABCD RESEARCH PURPOSES

I. In connection with the five program proposals now under discussion with the Boston Public Schools and with programs for in-school and out-of-school youth to be developed in the coming months, ABCD's Research Unit has established a set of principles that are essential to the scientific evaluation of programs. These principles are:

A. It must measure process; that is, it must measure what in fact the program or programs did do. Measurement of process involves a quality control aspect in which an effort is made to measure the extent to which the program procedures were actually carried out in the way in which they were designed.

B—It must measure the specific effects of each program—such as, whether remedial reading program did in fact improve the reading ability of those exposed to it.

C—It must measure impact for those programs that are an integral part of the Boston Youth Opportunities Project. That is, did the program have its intended effect of preventing or reducing delinquency.

II. —Consistent with the objectives and principles outlined above, the following is hereby requested of the Boston School Committee:

A—Permission to obtain names, addresses and birth date of all boys 7 through 18 years of age residing in the Boston Youth Opportunities Project target areas* attending Boston public schools on May 1, 1963.

*Charlestown - South End - Roxbury - North Dorchester

B. Permission to obtain names, addresses and birth dates of all boys attending Boston public schools who move into or out of the target areas subsequent to May 1, 1963, and until the end of the demonstration period.

C. Collaboration between ABCD research staff and the schools in the systematic selection of youth to be exposed or not exposed to ABCD school-based programs so as to conform to the research principles outlined above.

D. Permission to obtain background, educational achievement and other data in the school records on all students included in (1), (2) and (3) above.

E. Looking toward the development of programs for dropouts, permission is requested to obtain the names, addresses and birth dates of a systematic sample of recent drop-outs from the Boston Public Schools.

F. Permission to obtain the names, addresses and birth dates of a systematic sample of students who were in the sixth grade of the Boston Public Schools in 1956.

G. Permission to obtain detailed background, school performance and other data on all youths included in five and six above and to trace their school histories.

H. Permission to follow up via interview and other methods those youth included in F and G above.

III. Arrangements for securing similar information have already been agreed upon with the Police Department, the Probation Commission and the Youth Service Board. Each of these agencies has been assured that in our use of that information we will fully protect the rights and welfare of the individuals involved. Under no circumstances will any names or other individually identifying information be revealed in any reports, publicity or other distributed material nor will

we give any such information to outside parties requesting it. The same assurances are, of course, hereby made to the Boston School Committee with respect to any arrangement which may ensue.

Mr. Lee: Moved the following amendments to item II. C of Mr. Gartland's motion:

1. Strike out the word "selection" and insert in place thereof the word "recording."

2. Strike out the words "to be" following the word "youth."

On roll call Mr. Lee's motion failed of passage by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —3.

On roll call, Mr. Gartland's motion passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 4, 1963, of Alma M. Wolfe, Girls Latin School, who had been retired under the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teacher who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System:

James M. Nagle, English High School, Apr. 18, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teacher:

East Boston High School —Margaret J. Mullen, teacher, high school, June 11, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 20, 1963, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates stated:

Dwight District — Agnes P. Riordan, teacher, primary, June 20, 1963.

Emerson District—Nancy E. Boraks, teacher, primary, May 29, 1963.

James A. Garfield District—Susan Cramer, teacher, primary, June 30, 1963.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 20, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Emerson Staebner, assistant director, $6,123.00 per annum, June 30, 1963.

East Boston High School —Edward F. Corbett, master military science, $5,109.00 per annum, June 30, 1963.

Blackington - John Cheverus District—James P. Collins, principal, $7,217.60 per annum, June 30, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons are hereby retired on pension in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, the date of retirement and rate of pension to be as hereinafter specified:

Boston Technical High School—Thomas F. Galvin, Master, June 30, 1963, $2000 per annum.

Robert Treat Paine District—Alice G. Price, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1963, $2,000 per annum.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Mary J. Carroll, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1963, $2000 per annum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the Chairman of this Committee is hereby authorized in its behalf and in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 (2) (c) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, to certify to the Teachers' Retirement Board, under oath, the amount of pensions paid by the City of Boston, for the year ending July 1, 1963, to teachers and members of the supervising staff who have been retired since July 1, 1914, on whose account the City of Boston is entitled to reimbursement.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 20, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963:

English High School — Robert B. Kautz, junior master (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dillaway District—Carol-Beth Orsi, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John Winthrop District—Janet Curtis, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Julia Ward Howe District —Marie Shone, teacher, primary (minimum salary —$4980—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Paul A. Dever District — Joan P. Doll, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — John J. Tumulty, teacher, special class (second year salary — $5220 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dept. of Home Economics —Mildred Watson Moncy, teacher of foods, junior high (second year salary — $5220 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 20, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented at the meeting of June 12, 1963:

Francis Parkman District —John F. O'Meara, teacher, elementary IV-VI, (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Trade High School for Girls — Celestina Myrick, senior assistant (from teacher, junior high, Hyde-Everett District), June 20, 1963.

Francis Parkman District —Catherine A. Sullivan, teacher, junior high (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Lewis Junior High School —Marilyn Key Swanson, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Richard E. Pearl, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1963.

William E. Russell District—Kathleen Buckley Greene, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$5220 —anniversary Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Horace Mann School for Deaf — Susan E. Gould, teacher (minimum salary— $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Jane Levenson, teacher (from teacher, elementary John Winthrop District), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Hyde Park High School—Harold G. Dubrow, junior master (from senior instructor, Boston Trade High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dept. of Home Economics —Teresa K. Connor, teacher of foods, junior high (from teacher, junior high, M. Gertrude Godvin), Sept. 1, 1963.

Charlotte J. Page, teacher of foods, junior high (from teacher, junior high M. Gertrude Godvin), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High School

(to take effect Sept. 3, 1963)

Football

Boston Latin School—Edward C. Lambert.

Boston Technical High School—Thomas E. Moran.

Boston Trade High School —George P. Ryan.

Brighton High School—Charles W. Sharkey.

Charlestown High School —Peter F. Kondos.

Dorchester High School—Jerome C. Buckley.

East Boston High School —Julius J. Vennochi.

English High School — William J. Stewart, Jr.

Hyde Park High School—Francis G. Power.

Jamaica Plain High School —Edward J. Murphy.

Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy.

South Boston High School —Joseph A. Crowley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES

High School

(to take effect Sept. 3, 1963)

Football

Boston Latin School — Cecil H. Smith; Frederick J. Gumbs.

Boston Technical High School—John D. O'Bryant; Robert L. Murray.

Boston Trade High School — Walter D. Fitzgerald; Howard W. Lloyd.

Brighton High School — Thomas J. Carty.

Charlestown High School —Jeffrey J. Keating.

Dorchester High School—Francis O. Tracy; William DiLorenzo.

East Boston High School —Carmen Scarpa.

English High School — Frederick J. Gillis, Jr.; Joseph P. King.

Hyde Park High School—Joseph J. Collins.

Jamaica Plain High School —William J. Bond.

Roslindale High School—Michael A. Donato.

South Boston High School —Joseph F. Callahan.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee at the meeting of May 20, 1963, granting the following leave of absence, is hereby rescinded:

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—

Mary V. Martin, assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964, for rest.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 20, 1963, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Julia Ward Howe District — Patricia C. Samodelov, teacher, elementary, May 26, 1963.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Barbara M. Victoriano, teacher, junior high, June 4, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll-call the leaves of absence were discontinued by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 20, 1963, recommending subto the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study granted to Walter J Casey, head of Department, English High School, be terminated to take effect June 20, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 20, 1963, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Jamaica Plain High School —Doris R. Downey, teacher, high school, May 15, 1963.

Dudley District—Marilyn R. Kiely, assistant principal, Apr. 22, 1963.

William E. Endicott District—Agnes M. Cullinane, teacher, elementary, May 13, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 20, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Donald McKay — Samuel Adams District—Joanne H. Frigulietti, teacher, primary, May 20, 1963 to May 19, 1964, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 20, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that

leave of absence for study and travel be granted to the following-named teacher, for the time specified:

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Labeebee J. Saquet, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964, for study and travel.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 20, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963:

Genevieve M. Connata, teacher, elementary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District.

Jean A. Canney, teacher, primary, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Mary Hemenway District.

Elizabeth M. Clancy, teacher, elementary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Irene A. Collins, teacher, elementary, Harvard District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Elinor M. Collins, teacher, elementary, Phillips Brooks District, to the same position in the Hart-Gaston-Perry District.

Kathleen Young Connolly, teacher, kindergarten, Mather District, to the same position in the Hart-Gaston-Perry District.

Leo J. Conway, teacher, elementary, Lowell District, to the same position in the Henry L. Higginson District.

Phyllis H. Curran, teacher, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Donald J. Cusack, teacher, elementary, Rice-Franklin District to the same position in the Bennett District.

Emerson J. Dickie, teacher, special class, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, to the same position in the Thomas A. Edison Junior High School.

Elizabeth Kohler Dorion, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Henry Grew District.

Mary M. Edwards, teacher, elementary, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District.

Mary L. Fitzgerald, teacher, junior high, M. Gertrude Godvin School, to the same position in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

Catherine D. Boyd, teacher, high school, Girls' High School, to the same position in the Hyde Park High School.

William S. Ciampa, teacher, special class, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, to the same position in the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Anna J. Foley, teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to the same position in the William Howard Taft Junior High School.

Leo F. Ford, teacher, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

John W. Gorman, Jr., teacher, elementary, Hart-Gaston-Perry District to the same position in the Emily A. Fifield District.

Emma L. Grandfield, teacher, high school, Roslindale High School, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School.

Ida G. Finn Hackett, teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School, to the same position in the Washington Irving Junior High School.

William J. Kennedy, teacher, special class, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, to the same position in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

Mary G. Lawless, teacher, elementary, Hugh O'Brien District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Marion Levine, teacher, elementary, Dillaway District, to the same position in the Robert Treat Paine District.

Elizabeth Byrne MacDonnell, teacher, kindergarten, William E. Russell District, to the same position in the Edward Everett District.

Anna Damiano Mains, teacher, primary, Chapman District, to the same position in the Emerson District.

Richard J. Maloney, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the M. Gertrude Godvin School.

J Patricia Marsh, teacher, elementary, Henry Grew District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Marjorie M. McCarthy, teacher, elementary, Mary Hemenway District, to the same position in the Hugh O'Brien District.

Ruth A. McCarthy, teacher, junior high, Washington Irving Junior High School, to the same position in the William Howard Taft Junior High School.

Mary M. McLaughlin, assistant principal, William E. Russell District, to the same position in the William Howard Taft Junior High School.

Elizabeth Good McSwiney, teacher, elementary, Ellis Mendell District, to the same position in the James J. Chittick District.

Lucy M. Moisan, teacher, elementary, Warren District, to the same position in the Theodore Lyman District.

Henry E. Montane, teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School, to the same position in the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

John R. Morrison, teacher, elementary, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Rice-Franklin District.

Elizabeth J. Moynahan, teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School, to the same position in the Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District.

Alice M. O'Regan, teacher, elementary, Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District, to the same position in the Martin District.

Adam J. Owens, teacher, junior high, Blackinton-John Cheverus District, to the same position in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

Claire Doyle Pauley, teacher, kindergarten, James A. Garfield District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District.

Charles P. Peterson, teacher, junior high, William Barton Rogers Junior High School, to the same position in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

Sara S. Rich, teacher, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

M. Eleanor Bowen Sellers, teacher, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Lillian Dosick Snyder teacher, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Walter L. Sweeney, teacher, elementary, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Martin District.

Anna McCarron Vena, teacher, kindergarten, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Ann W. Westbrooks, teacher, junior high, Ellis Mendell District, to the same position in the Lewis Junior High School.

Johannah Carroll York, teacher, primary, Charles Sumner District, to the same position in the Washington Allston District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 20, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he

has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated without change of salary, to take effect on Sept. 1, 1963 and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee:

Boston Latin School—Francis E. Galline, master, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children; John J. Lynch, master, to the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Richard E. Burton, master, to the Department of Practice and Training.

Boston Technical High School—George M. Zimon, junior master, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Boston Trade High School —James E. Haggerty, trade instruction, to Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

Dorchester High School—Joseph F. Lawton, cooperative instructor, to the Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

Girls' High School—John E. Bobula, master, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Roslindale High School — Marie C. Flannelly, teacher, high school, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

South Boston High School —Mary C. Grandfield, Barbara Heath, Katherine M. Murphy, teachers, high school, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Trade High School for Girls — Catherine M. Keegan, senior assistant, to the Department of Home Economics; Dorothy H. Shurtleff, senior assistant, to the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Abraham Lincoln—Quincy District — Marvin King, teacher, junior high, to Boston Technical High School; Elizabeth J. Moynahan, teacher, junior high, to elementary class, same district.

Agassiz District—Mildred Manning Cunningham, teacher, elementary, to remedial reading, Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Charles Sumner District — Helen L. Clausmeyer, teacher, elementary, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Christopher Gibson District—Catherine M. Hartnett, teacher, elementary, to remedial reading, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; William I. O'Connell, teacher, elementary, to Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School; Mabel L. Waggett, teacher, elementary, to Boston Technical High School.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Yvonne N. Husbands, teacher, junior high, to Hyde-Everett District; William A. Maisey, teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School; Katherine Collins Kane, teacher, junior high, to Department of Practice and Training; Pasquale R. Sciaraffa, teacher, junior high, to Charlestown High School; Richard C. Austin, teacher, junior high, to Boston Technical High School; Lawrence K. Foti, teacher, junior high, to English High School.

Dearborn District—Loran T. Sanford, teacher, elementary, to Boston Latin School; Matthew J. Ruggerio, teacher, elementary, to English High School; Ralph D'Angelo, teacher, elementary to junior high classes, same district.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District—Mary M. Miller, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district.

Ellis Mendell District—Charles P. O'Neill, teacher, elementary, to Department of Practice and Training.

Francis Parkman District —John B. Young, James W. Mulroy, teachers, elementary, to junior high classes, same district; Catherine A. Sullivan, teacher, junior high, to Sherwin District (2/5 time) and Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District (1/5 time).

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Herbert D. Stone, teacher, junior high, to Dorchester High School;

Lawrence H. Wayne, teacher, junior high, to Boston Trade High School

Hyde-Everett District — Nora T. Horgan, Helen M. Moriarty, teachers, elementary, to junior high classes, same district

James A Garfield District—Eleanor M. Cunningham, teacher, elementary, to the Harvard District; John A. Fitzgerald, teacher, elementary, to Department of Practice and Training.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Donald A. Carbone, teacher, junior high, to English High School; Blanche Buxbaum Siegel, teacher, junior high, to Boston Technical High School; Gustave Anglin, teacher, junior high, to Boston Trade High School; Eleanor Bogan Kelley, teacher, junior high, to Girls' Latin School (2/5 time).

John Marshall District — Amelia G. McCauley, teacher, elementary, to Henry L. Higginson District, Mather District, Robert Treat Paine District and the William Lloyd Garrison District (1/5 time each), for advanced Work Classes.

John Winthrop District—John S. Cooper, teacher, elementary, to special class, Dwight District; Salvatore Cacciola, teacher, elementary, to Grover Cleveland Junior High School; Sylvia Prescott Shapiro, teacher, elementary, to Conservation of Eyesight Classes.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Edward W. Giblin, teacher, junior high, to Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School; Nicholas C. Vertulla, teacher, junior high, to East Boston High School.

Julia Ward Howe District — John R. Vacirca, teacher, elementary, to the Department of Practice and Training.

Lewis Junior High School —Catherine R. Smith, teacher, junior high, to the Department of Practice and Training; Lillian D. McCourt, teacher, junior high, to Jamaica Plain High School.

Martin District—Burton M. Joseph, teacher, Junior high, to Boston Trade High School.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Jacob Aronson, David B. Lynch, teachers, junior high, to English High School; Peter J. Mullen, teacher, junior high, to Boston Trade High School.

Minot District—Marlys V. Allen, teacher, kindergarten, to Horace Mann School for the Deaf; Dorothy E. Coleman, teacher, elementary, to Department of Practice and Training.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Kathleen W. Rorie, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School, Catherine M. Driscoll, teacher, junior high, to Conservation of Eyesight Classes.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—John A. Delahanty, teacher, junior high, to Charlestown High School; Everett A. Good, teacher, junior high, to South Boston High School; Paul F. McNamara, Charles E. McGowan, teachers, junior high, to English High School; John A. O'Leary, teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School; James R. McLaughlin, teacher, special class, to Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School (½ time).

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Mary C. Cleary, Robert Weiner, teachers, junior high, to Boston Technical High School; John J. O'Toole, teacher, junior high, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children; Mildred M. Colton, teacher, junior high, to elementary grade, Christopher Gibson District, Maurice Zeserson, teacher, junior high, to Department of Practice and Training; Mark Berger, teacher, junior high to English High School; Vincent J Hughes, teacher, junior high, to Boston Technical High School; William E. O'Donnell, teacher, junior high, to South Boston High School; John P. Rahilly, teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School.

Prince District—Irene M Bennett, teacher, junior high, to Horace Mann School for the Deaf; Margaret T Kennedy, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district; Mabel Robinson Beck, teacher, junior high, to Rice-Franklin District (2/5 time).

Rice-Franklin District—Muriel Page, teacher, junior high, to Blackinton-John Cheverus District (two-fifths time), and Dwight District (one-fifth time).

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Alfred V. Voega, teacher, junior high, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children; Francis M. O'Hara, teacher, junior high, to Boston Trade High School; Armand J. Veneziano, teacher, junior high to English High School.

Sherwin District — Mildred L. Houlihan, assistant principal, special classes, to John Marshall District; Rhoda S. Poust, teacher, permanent substitute, to Department of Special Classes; Kathleen R. Heiser, teacher, kindergarten to elementary grade, Dearborn District; Ellen J. McGowan, Kenneth J. DeCosta and James M. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district, Anthony A. Abruzzese, teacher, elementary, to Boston Trade High School.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Agnes M. Leavey, teacher, junior high, to elementary grade, Ellis Mendell District, Constance A. Kempt, teacher, junior high, to Roslindale High School.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Barbara A. Powell, teacher, junior high, to follow-up work, Department of Special Classes.

Thomas Gardner District —Margaret M. Murnane, teacher, elementary, to remedial reading, William Barton Rogers Junior High School.

Warren District—Daniel F. Tarpey, teacher, elementary, to English High School.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Alan C. Cornwall, teacher, junior high, to Roslindale High School.

Wendell Phillips—William Blackstone District—Dorothea R. McHugh, teacher, elementary, to Day School for Immigrants.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Donald C. Dwyer, teacher, junior high, to Charlestown High School; Rosalen Cutler and Annette L. Simoneau, teachers, junior high, to Hyde Park High School.

William E. Endicott District — Patricial Malloy, teacher, kindergarten, to John Winthrop District; Philip Fox, teacher, elementary, to Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School; —Frank E. Hannigan, William E. Russell District teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Matthew Benjamin, Arnold L. Marder, teachers, junior high, to Classes for Conservation of Eyesight; Grace Ohliger, teacher, junior high, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children; Barbara V. Victoriano, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke School.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Catherine F. Donovan, teacher, elementary, to the Department of Practice and Training.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Letitia Lloyd Wilson, teacher, junior high to Jeremiahh E. Burke High School for Girls; Joseph F. Leonard, teacher, junior high, to Jamaica Plain High School.

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement — Louise E. McLaughlin, research assistant, to the Department of Vocational Guidance; William J. Coyne, research assistant, to Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Mary H. Stroup, supervisor, to Day School for Immigrants (1/5 time); Julia Foley Daley, teacher, to

Lewis Junior High School; Robert J. Lynch, teacher, to Hugh O'Brien District; James H. Moynihan, Rosella Kenny Donlan and Geraldine Berrigan Keane, teachers, to Day School for Immigrants.

Department of Physical Education — Clare L. Ennice, teacher, high school, physical education, to the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Josephine A. Cogan, teacher, high school physical education, to Girls' Latin School; Mary Cogan, teacher, junior high, physical education, to Horace Mann School for the Deaf; Joseph A. Crowley, junior master, physical education, South Boston High School; John S. Patten, teacher, junior high, physical education, to Boston Latin School; Berthe F. McNamara, teacher, high school, to Brighton High School; Joseph J. Collins, teacher, junior high, physical education to Hyde Park High School James M. Stewart, master, military science, to Charlestown High School; Edward J. Murphy, William F. Sullivan, Vincent C. Breen, masters, military science, to Instruction of Physical Education.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — John M. Gray, shop instructor, to Boston Technical High School; George E. Willard, Jr., shop instructor, to Department of Special Classes; Edward A. McKenney, shop instructor, to Jamaica Plain High School; John J. Christoforo, shop instructor, to Hyde Park High School.

Department of Home Economics — Louise R. Dunn, teacher of clothing, junior high, to Dorchester High School; Hilda Stenberg Phillips, teacher of foods, junior high, to East Boston High School; Roberta J. Ambrose, teacher of clothing, elementary, Kathryn M. Sloane, teacher of clothing, junior high, and Catherine Faunce Stempleski, teacher of foods, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Anne Cronin Tighe, teacher of clothing, elementary, Eleanor Fordham Flynn, teacher of clothing, junior high, and Florence Gray Soltys, teacher of foods, junior high, to Girls' High School; Edna P. Hall, teacher of clothing, junior high, to Hyde Park High School; Portia D. Byard, teacher of foods, junior high, to South Boston High School; Teresa K. Connor, teacher of foods, junior high, to Horace Mann School for the Deaf; Margaret A. Cornish, teacher of clothing, junior high, to Roslindale High School; Mary D. Scanlan, teacher of foods, junior high, to Department of Special Classes; Sarah W. Kimble, Gertrude K. Montana, teachers of foods, junior high, to teachers of clothing, junior high; Margaret C. Dempsey, Kathleen Carney Harrington, Mary C. Donlan, teachers of clothing, elementary, to teachers of clothing, junior high; Mary C. Mead, teacher of clothing, elementary, to teacher of foods, junior high.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5

NAYS — 0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 20, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

Sherwin District—Mary E. Norton, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice M. Elizabeth Norton, absent on leave), May 6, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 20, 1963, reporting that he

has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, and to continue for the school year Aug. 13, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

English High School—Fredrick J. Gillis, Jr., master, physical education, as teacher in charge of the English High School Annex, Theodore Roosevelt Building; John K. Keelon, master, as teacher in charge of the English High School Annex, Thomas A. Edison Junior High School Building.

Placed on file.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following - named substitute school nurses be assigned to duty in the Fenway Summer Review High School, Dorchester Summer Review High School, Dorchester Summer Junior High School and the Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School for the period June 24 to August 9, 1963, inclusive, compensation to be at the rate of $12.00 per day, and that only two nurses be employed on any day of the summer session:

Georgena T. Harding, Helen K. Shopa, Minnie Silverman.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following temporary school nurse be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the thirty days' vacation period of Catherine Barresc, R. N., the permanent school nurse at the Certificating Office; at the rate of nine ($9) per day.

Mrs Florence M. Lane, R.N.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 20, 1963, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Catherine H. McDonagh, on her attendance at the Annual Meeting, Principal's Association of the National Education Association, held in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Mar. 30 to Apr. 5, 1963, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, Superintendent of Public Schools, be authorized to attend the President's Conference on Civil Rights Relating to Education, at the White House, Washington, D. C., on June 19, 1963, at an expense to the city not to exceed $90.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the attendance of Maurice J. Downey, Director of Vocational Guidance, at the Institute for Administrators of Pupil Personnel Services to be held at the Harvard Graduate School of Education, from July 22 to August 2, 1963, is hereby authorized, the expense thereof not to exceed $110.00 to be charged to the National Defense Education Act Funds Title V.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 20, 1963, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, William J. Gorman, Deputy Business Manager and James S. Reardon, Schoolhouse Custodian, on their atendance

at the Fourth Annual Institute of School Business Officials, held in Auburn, Massachusetts, May 13 to 15, 1963, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 20. 1963, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William Devore, Head of Department, English High School, on his attendance at the First National Convention of the Association for Educational Data System, held in Washington, D.C., May 12 to 15, 1963, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

COURSES OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Junior High School Mathematics, Grades VII and VIII, is hereby adopted, and that eight hundred (800) copies be printed as School Document No. 10, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Curriculum Guide — Kindergarten is hereby adopted and that eight hundred (800) copies be printed as School Document No. 11, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF COMMUNITY COMMITTEE

Mr. O'Connor offered the following

ORDERED, That a community committee be established to assist in solving the problems of the Negro children as represented to the School Committee at the hearing held on June 11, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL ANNEX IN THOMAS A. EDISON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent be authorized to proceed with plans for accommodating the overflow of Grade X pupils in the English High School in accordance with his report on the James A. Garfield and Winship Schools.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messr. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor — 4

NAYS — Mrs. Hicks — 1

—

PROVISIONAL PROMOTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named clerical personnel be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, Salary Grade 13, from Clerk and Typist, Salary Grade 8, to take effect June 20, 1963.

Anna L. MacMillan
Margaret F. Cunningham

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

CHANGE IN CLASS GRADE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the class grade of the W. L. P. Boardman School be changed from No. 19 to No. 17 for custodial purposes, to take effect May 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

CUSTODIAN APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 20, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list, be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect June 12, 1963:

Ronald J. Gribbie
Edward M. Colleran

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 20, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect June 12, 1963:

Thomas F. Duff, from South Boston High to Roslindale High School; Edmund F. Kyle, from Girls' Latin to South Boston High School; Francis R. Pierce, from Administration Building Annex to Warren-Prescott School; John J. Quigg, from Norcross to Dearborn School; Walter F. Phipps, from Everett to William L. Garrison School; John P. Cormican, from Florence Nightingale to Lowell Mason School; John J. Lynch, from Unassigned to Prince School; Roger S. Pushee, from John D Philbrick to Benjamin Cushing School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5
NAYS — 0

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

July 9, 1963.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, from 10:00 p. m. to 11:50 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:55 p. m. the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Dudley District — John L. Spadazzi, teacher, elementary IV-VI — should read — "(fourth year salary — $6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963."

William H. Taft Junior High School — Barbara J. Bauer, teacher, junior high — should read — "(second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963."

Under Assignments:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Lorraine J. Carcarano, teacher, junior high — should read — "to South Boston High School."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 12, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following items on that list are hereby amended to read as follows:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Richard Arisian, junior master—should read "(second year salary—$5700 —anniversary date Sept. 1)."

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Marion Benson Moore, teacher—should read "(second year salary—$5700 —anniversary date Sept. 1)."

Under Attendance at Conventions: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

ORDERED, That Joanna T. Daly, Director of Elementary Supervision etc., strike out that portion of the order beginning with "at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred eighty dollars ($280)."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963, as amended at the meeting of June 20, 1963, are hereby further amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following item on that list is hereby amended as follows:

Bennett District (as amended to read Rice-Franklin District) — Robert E. Casey, teacher, elementary IV-VI — should read — "Francis Parkman District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 20, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Transfers — Hugh E. O'Donnell, teacher, elementary—should read—"to the same position in the Longfellow District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

RESIGNATION

A communications was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, reporting the resignation of Ralph Chester, master, Boston Latin School, to take effect June 30, 1963.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of July 9, 1963, reporting the active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Technical High School — Leo H. Grueter, master, June 30, 1963, $3,783.73 per annum.

Dorchester High School—Walter J. McLean, head of department, June 30, 1963, $4,254.59 per annum.

English High School — William J. McCluskey, master, military science, June 30, 1963, $5,109.00 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect June 30, 1963, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston Latin School — Thomas A. Deely, master.

Boston Trade High School — Joseph Morello, trade instructor; J. Edward Mulvanity, division head.

Brighton High School — Thomas M. Dowell, coordinator.

Dorchester High School — Richard P. Bonney, head of department; Eleanor G. Gale, teacher, high school.

South Boston High School — Mary C. Grandfield, teacher, high school (assigned Instr. Physically Handicapped); George D. Yantis, master.

Boston School of Business Education — Gertrude A. Edwards, teacher.

Beethovan District—Alice M. Bushnell, teacher, elementary.

Charles Summer District — Mary G. Smith, teacher, kindergarten.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Isabelle R. Carr, teacher, special class.

Donald McKay — Samuel Adams District — Margaret M. Coyne, teacher, special class.

Edward Everett District —Jennie B. Murphy, teacher, special class.

Hart - Caston - Perry District—Esther G. Kedian, teacher, special class.

Harvard District—Esther M. Crook, assistant principal; Helen L. Whalen, Irene E. Kiely, teachers, elementary.

Hyde - Everett District—Alice M. Nolan, teacher, elementary.

James A. Garfield District — Ann W. Quigley, teacher, special class.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Anne A. Gibbons, teacher, special class.

John Marshall District—Lorion G. Hallett, teacher, elementary.

Lewis Junior High School —Mary M. Byrne, teacher, junior high; Frances O'D. Barry, teacher, special class.

Mary Hemenway District —Hester D. Haseltine, teacher, kindergarten.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Mary V. Martin, assistant principal.

Patrick F. Lyndon District —Hazel C. Brady, Catherine H. Ryan, teachers, elementary.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Dorothy M. Ellis, assistant principal.

Theodore Lyman District —Mary H. Crotty, teacher, kindergarten.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Mildred A. Bradley, teacher, special class.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Madeline Toner, teacher, junior high.

Wendell Phillips—William Blackstone District—Adelaide M. McCovern, teacher, elementary; Sarah V. Regan, teacher, special class.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Mae P. Burns, assistant principal.

Conservation of Eyesight Classes—Regina I. Driscoll, assistant in charge.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Mary A. Bates, Mary C. Duffy, Mary C. Grandfield (assigned South Boston High School), Helen T. Hannon and Katherine C. McGinnis, teachers.

Department of Practice and Training — Mary G. English, Alice C. Manning, assistant directors.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Madge G. Ross, assistant in Industrial Arts and John F. Sullivan shop foreman.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of his many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Boston School System be granted the honorary title indicated, to take effect July 1, 1963:

Blackinton-John Cheverus District — James P. Collins, principal emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963:

Boston School of Business Education—Helen A. Monahan, senior assistant (minimum salary—$5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

James J. Chittick District —Richard L. Curtin, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary — $5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

Ellis Mendell District—Carleen M. daCruz, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment, as presented at the meeting of May 20, 1963:

Brighton High School—Wilfred L. Kynes, junior master (third year salary—$5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meeting of June 12, 1963:

Edmund P. Tileston District — Marion E. Burke, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hugh O'Brien District—Barbara J. Risket, teacher, primary (minimum salary —$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Minot District—Joan E. Seguin, teacher, primary, (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFER

The following nominations and transfer by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

—

TRANSFER OF PRINCIPAL

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—A. Louis Karp, principal (from the same position in the Dearborn District), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(BY PROMOTION)
Principal

Dearborn District—Angelo A. DiMattia, principal (from assistant principal, Sherwin District), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Department of Practice and Training, Alice R. Geary, assistant director (from assistant principal, Agassiz District), Sept. 1, 1963; Gladys Wood, assistant director (from assistant principal, Prince District), Sept. 1, 1963; John J. Bradley, assistant director (from assistant principal, Rice - Franklin District), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Department of Music—Joseph A. Trongone, director (from associate director, Dept. of Music), Sept. 1, 1963.

Boston Trade High School —Joseph J. Saxon, division head (from senior instructor, Boston Trade High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

South Boston High School —Jeremiah J Botelho, head of department (from master, Dorchester High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Edith N. Rosenstein, assistant principal (from teacher, Horace Mann School for the Deaf), Sept. 1, 1963.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — M. Geraldine Gillis, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dearborn District — Warren L. Flagg, assistant principal (from shop instructor, Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dept. Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Arthur J. O'Leary, shop foreman (from shop instructor), Sept. 1 1963.

Dept. of Physical Education — Mary V. Hayes, supervisor of physical education in elementary schools (from teacher, high school, physical education), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, 0'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Brighton High School—Walter L. McKillop, co-operative instructor (sixth year salary — $6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Bigelow District—Mary E. Walsh, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Richard D. O'Neil, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Francis Parkman District —Eleanor B. Lapon, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Mary C. Dever, teacher, juior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Raymond T. Neary, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Lewis Junior High School —Virginia E. Leahy, teacher, junior high (minimum salary—$4980— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Henry J. McMahon, teacher, junior high (third year salary—$5460— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Patricia M. Anderson, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Thomas K. Lydon, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$5220— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mather District—Rosaleen B. Houton, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$5220— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Marjorie B. Dillon, teacher, high (sixth year salary—$6660 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

William E. Russell District — Earl F. Chisholm, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Mary P. O'Brien, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1, 1963.

Day School for Immigrants—Helen E. Churchill, teacher, (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement — Paul J. Keane, research assistant (from teacher, elementary, Longfellow District) Sept. 1, 1963.

Dept. of School Hygiene — Helen K Shopa, school nurse (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Girls' High School—Jane L. Russell, teacher, high school (from senior assistant, Boston School of Business Education), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROVISIONAL TEACHER

School year September 1, 1963 to August 31, 1964.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Thomas E. Martin.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in

the summer review junior high schools for the term 1963.
(to take effect June 24, '63)

First Assistants—Frank J. Corliss, John C. Mullaney.

Assistants — George Baden, Francis X. Browne, Salvatore J. Cacciola, Leo F. Casey, John F. Cogliano, Thomas L. Collins, James A Cronin, J. Stanley Curran, Catherine R. Day, Joseph F Donovan, Bernard E. Edelstein, Frank J. Galvin, Joseph M. Glynn, John R Golner, Martin J. Greeley, William J. Hart, Jr., James F. Hughes, John S. Hughes, William J. Hurley, John A. Joyce, Mary Ketlak, Thomas B. Lavin, William J. Leary, Anna E. McCoy, Louise M. McCoy, Paul M. McDermott, John J. McGourty, Lorraine J Mindutti, Daniel J. Nolan, Daniel E. O'Connell, James J O'Connor, Augustine P. Pepe, Gerald T. Peters, Jacob A. Santamaria, Constance M. Sheridan, David A. Sill, Donald J. Sinclair, Archie J. Walsh, Rebecca I. Wolf, Gertrude M. Wyeth, John A. Young, Charles F. Ziniti.

Clerical Assistants—Gertrude L. Erickson, Frances W. Koretz.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review high schools for the term 1963.
(to take effect June 24, 1963)

First Assistants — Joseph F. Callahan, John A. Tyrell, Jr.

Assistants — Sidney Bluhm, John J. Buckley, Edith Campbell, Thomas Campbell, Edna S. Cann, Joseph T. Casey, Walter J. Casey, Dorothy H. Colahan, John P. Craven, Mark T. Crehan, Barbara C. Crete, Joseph A. Grouley, Joseph F. Desmond Margaret D. Doherty, Mary E. Doherty, James D. Donovan, Ruth B. Dowd, Edward C. Dullea, Frank H. Famulari, George F. Ferrante, Lulius G. Finn, Harry Firgar, Edward F. Fogerty, Roland M. Fontaine, Allan Furber, William T. Gable, Edward J. Golden, Myer Golder, John M. Gray, Ann C. Hernon, Harry E. Hewes, Alfred Hoelzel, Mary P. Hopkins, Mary V. Hubbard, John M. Hughes, Kenneth A. Johnson, John F. Keans, Helen G. Knarr, John A. Lahive, Arnold H. Lamkin, Benedict L. Margarone, Bernard A. McCabe, Grace E. McCall, Charles L. McCarthy, Victor A. McInnis, Eugene L. McLaughlin, Thomas E. Moran, Richard D. Morano, Gertrude A. Morrissey, Peter J. Mullen, Henry F. Mulloy, Jr., Maurice G. Murphy, Robert L. Murray, John A. O'Brien, John D. O'Bryant, Florence L. O'Keefe, Thomas J. O'Leary, Eugene J. Plociensik, Francis G. Power, Frank A. Repetto, Mary E. Rush, Loran T. Sanford, Helen L. Schmidt, Dorothy G. Sharkey, Robert M. Spector, Frank E. Sullivan, James D. Supple, Mary G. Sweeney, Zabelle D. Tahmizian, Leo E. Tarutz, James F. Tierney, Albert J. Van Steenbergen, Herbert Zoll, Wallace Clark.

Clerical Assistants—

Dorothea P. Collins, Lillian M. Hanrahan, Gertrude M. Clarke.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service

in the summer review schools for the term 1963.
(to take effect June 24, 1963)

High Schools

Assistants — William Devore, Charles B. Gallivan, Joseph W. Hopkinson, Leonard Marshall, Louis Mazer, John J. McGrath, Edwin J. P. Mosher, Jr., Peter J. Mullen, Vincent A. Negrini, John A. O'Donnell, Robert F. O'Neil, John P. Page, Bernard C. Reddy, Kathleen W. Rorie, Frank D. Sacco, Martha A. Walsh, Richard S. Willits, Letitia L. Wilson, James J. Zanor, William Fishman, George H. Parker.

Junior High Schools

Assistants — Edwin J. Cook, Thomas E. Crowley, Barbara J. Dillon, Philip J. Fasano, John J. Gorman, Jeremiah J. Goulding, Marvin King, Bertram P. Mullaney, Michael J. Gilarde.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING ACT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors——Samuel Avin, Eleanor G. Gale, June 24, 1963; Austin R. Freeley, John K. Keelon, Caesar J. Tarallo, July 8, 1963

Toolkeeper —— John J. Dolge, June 24, 1963

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Julia Ward Howe District — Mary T. Churchill, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Barbara J. Bernstein, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for military service without pay, be granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Lowell District—James W. Keenan, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1963

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

Nays—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence for study and travel be granted to the following-named teacher for the period specified:

Girls' High School — Edna S. Cann, teacher, High School, Mar. 1,

1964 to Aug. 31, 1964, for study and travel

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

Nays—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Dorothy Demers, teacher, high school, Hyde Park High School to take effect Jan. 8, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Mar. 19, 1963, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on Mar. 20, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

Nays—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Boston Latin School—Benjamin Liberfarb, master, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964

Hyde Park High School—Joseph F. Walsh, Jr., junior master, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

Nays—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Edith M. Muller, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary F. Divver, elementary teacher, Paul A. Dever District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from May 24, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Daniel J. Donovan, Head of Department, South Boston High School, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from May 24, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963:

Margaret R. Brown, teacher, special class, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District.

Catherine F. Donovan, teacher, elementary, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Lowell District.

Elizabeth C. Heywood, teacher, high school, Brighton High School, to the same position in the Jamaica Plain High School.

Mary M. Manning, assistant principal, Sherwin District, to the same position in the Agassiz District.

Eleanor L. Smith, teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to the same position in the Thomas A. Edison Junior High School.

Irene M. Wilk, teacher, special class, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, to the same position in the Roger Wolcott District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0

—

WITHDRAWAL OF ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the assignment of Catherine F. Donovan, teacher, elementary, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the Department of Practice and Training, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, as presented and approved at the meeting of June 20, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Raymond T. Neary, teacher, junior high, to East Boston High School.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Marjorie B. Dillon, teacher, junior high, to Boston School of Business Education.

William E. Russell District—Earl F. Chisholm, teacher, junior high, to Roslindale High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Conservation of Eyesight Classes — Katherine N. Urich, assistant, as acting assistant in charge. Sept. 1, 1963.

Placed on file.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 9, 1963, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 247 of the Acts of 1914, report of Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, Superintendent's Conference on Civil Rights Relating to Education, held in Washington, D. C., June 19, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, Superintendent of Public School, and Louise Day Hicks, chairman Boston School Commitee, be authorized to attend the conference on School Drop-out Prevention, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Office of Education, Washington, D. C., on July 13, 1963, at an expense to the city not to exceed $90. each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0

—

LISTS OF AUTHORIZED TEXTBOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook in the Cooperative Industrial Courses:

Lister, Eugene C.
Electric Circuits and Machines.
Grade X. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. c1960.
net $3.60
f. o. b. New York.

Laid over.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named school physicians be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the thirty days' vacation period of Dr. Carl F. Maraldi, compensation to be at the rate for temporary school physicians, namely, fifteen dollars ($15) per day of service, and that only one physician will serve each day:

Doctors Maurice C. Fisher, Joseph Laserson, Hyman Saphirstein, and Charles Silverstein.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENT TRANSFER ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of July 9, 1963, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified a list of persons eligible to fill one permanent female Chief Telephone Operator in this department

Agnes E. Beckett
Cecelia V. Irwin

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named candidate certified by the Division of Civil Service as first on the list is hereby appointed to the position of Chief Telephone Operator to take effect July 1, 1963:

Agnes E. Beckett

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Agnes E. Beckett, promoted to Chief Telephone Operator, is hereby established at one hundred and five dollars ($105.) per week, to take effect July 1, 1963.

—

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the temporary transfer of Eileen E. Cuniff to the position of Senior Clerk and Stenographer be terminated to take effect July 9, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Eileen E. Cunniff, clerk and stenographer, be temporarily transferred to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer. Office of the Division of Statistics and Publicity, to take effect July 10, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

ADDITIONAL SICK LEAVE, BUSINESS MANAGER'S OFFICE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Marguerite P. Curran, Buyer, Office of the Business Manager, be granted an additional thirty (30) days' sick leave, without loss of pay, from May 24, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

AMENDMENT OF SALARY ORDER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary orders passed at the meetings of April 1 and April 30, 1963, affecting Civil Service employees on weekly payrolls, be amended to show the effective date to be September 4, 1963 instead of September 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

SCHOOL PROPERTIES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the Boston School Committee be authorized to execute a license to the Turner Construction Company, 38 Newbury Street, Boston, to occupy the site of the former Boston Technical High School located at Belvidere and Dalton Streets, Boston, at a rental of three hundred dollars ($300.) per month, to commence as soon as license is granted, said license to terminate upon not less than thirty (30) days' notice, in writing, from the Boston School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the school building located at 5 Glenway Street, Dorchester, be demolished and the site retained.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—3

NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt and Mrs. Hicks—2.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the occupancy of the premises at 5 Glenway Street, Dorchester, by the Jewish War Veterans of the United States, Mattapan, Dorchester, Roxbury District Council, be terminated within thirty (30) days of receipt of notice of termination from the Secretary of the School Committee, and further

ORDERED, That the Secretary of the School Committee be directed to send such notice of termination to the Jewish War Veterans Council.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee and O'Connor — 3

NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt and Mrs. Hicks — 2

CUSTODIANS
ATTENDANCE AT
CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named custodians are hereby granted leave of absence without loss of pay for July 9 and 10, 1963, in order to attend, as delegates, the 59th Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Public School Custodians Association held in Springfield, Massachusetts:

Angus Morrison, Charles Taylor, Ralph Meyer, James Porter, Anthony Riordan and Joseph Madden.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

MARY C. LAFFEY
Secretary pro tempore

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

July 16, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, from 11:15 p. m., to 11:35 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:35 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF MERCHANDISING EDUCATION IN BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS

The following was ordered spread upon the record:

CONGRATULATORY MESSAGES

In commemorating fifty years of progress in merchandising education in the Boston Public Schools, the Retail Trade Board may well take pride in the record of accomplishment and in those who made it possible.

The Boston Public School System merits congratulations for its foresight in giving young people the opportunity to train for careers in retailing. The ninety high school students receiving certificates of achievement are to be commended for recognizing the importance of this field of endeavor in the economic growth of our Nation, and for preparing themselves to play an active part in it.

The distribution sector of our economy generates 17.7 percent of Gross National Product, and provides 19 percent of our employment. We must broaden and strengthen education in distribution to help promote economic growth.

My best wishes to all of you participating in this significant anniversary program.

Sincerely yours,
s/Luther H. Hodges
Secretary of Commerce

—

I am happy to add my congratulations on this occasion marking 50 years of progress in merchandising education in the Boston Public Schools.

The developments in this school system over the past half century have not only benefited the young people of Boston and the local community, they have been instrumental in creating interest on the part of public school authorities in the introduction of courses in distributive education in high schools in many other parts of the Nation.

I commend the 90 high school students receiving their certificates of achievement today, and extend my best wishes to each and every one of them for a successful career in the merchandising field.

Sincerely yours,
s/ Francis Keppel
U. S. Commissioner of Education

—

It is a pleasure to extend congratulations on your 50 years of progress in merchandising education in the Boston Public Schools. Your recognition of the importance of these programs in this vital area of the national economy deserves the gratitude and praise of your fellow citizens.

To the 90 high school students who will today receive certificates of achievement and to the Boston Public School system which has trained them for careers in retailing, I send my best wishes for a bright future.

s/Anthony J. Celebrezze
Secretary
Health, Education and Welfare

—

It is a great pleasure to congratulate those of you who are receiving certificates of achievements in merchandising today and also to congratulate the

Boston Public Schools for making such an educational program possible.

Merchandising is one of Boston's biggest industries. The City's accomplishments in this field attracts shoppers from all over New England and beyond, their stimulating and fortifying the emonomy of our commonwealth.

I know the 90 young people who today are being honored will see to it that their city continues to maintain its position as one of the great merchandising centers of the world.

s/Endicott Peabody
Governor of the
Commonwealth of Mass.

—

Mr. Bennett has asked me to send his heartfelt felicitations, on his behalf, to the ninety high school students receiving certificates of achievement at the seventh annual luncheon commemorating fifty years of progress in merchandising education in the Boston Public Schools.

The earnest aspirations of American youth towards praiseworthy career goals is the very life blood upon which the future of our nation depends.

The members of the National Retail Merchants Association extend its congratulations to the Boston Public School system which has for half a century made possible career opportunities in retailing.

Sincerely,
s/J. Gordon Dakins
Executive Vice President
National Retail Merchants
Association

—

On the occasion of the Seventh Annual Luncheon sponsored by the Retail Trade Board, April 23, 1963, commemorating fifty years of progress in merchandising education in the Boston Public Schools, it is appropriate that we in the City of Boston take due recognition of this program and the opportunities presented our students in the field of merchandising and retailing.

I commend the Boston Public School system for its persevering program of a half century in making it possible for our youth to learn the fundamentals of trade and traffic in commodities and in the merchandising of commercial goods. Certainly, our business community here and throughout the nation are the beneficiaries of knowledge so capably taught in our schools.

—

To the ninety high school students receiving certificates of achievement I extend the congratulations and good will of the citizens of Boston as well as my personal best wishes for a future of prosperity and enterprise.

With kind personal regards to all, I am

Sincerely
s/John F. Collins
Mayor of Boston

—

COPY OF WIRE SENT
APRIL 15, 1963

Congratulations on the occasion of the annual luncheon which commemorates 50 years of progress in merchandising education in the Boston Public Schools. To each of the 90 high school students receiving certificates of achievement I extend my best wishes for a career in retailing.

s/John A. Beaumont
Director
Distributive Education
U.S. Office of Education

—

Thank you very much for your letter of the 11th concerning the luncheon on April 23rd to commemorate 50 years of progress in merchandising education in the Boston Public Schools.

I am most grateful for your thoughtfulness in bringing this to my attention. I would like to express my appreciation to you for the interest shown by you and the Retail Trade Board in this important area.

Please extend my sincere congratulations to the 90 high school students who will be receiving certificates of achievement on the 23rd.

I know that the progress of merchandising education in the schools could not have been accomplished without the efforts of the

students who have been participating in this program, as well as the leadership provided by the Boston School System. I am confident that this occasion will commence a distinguished second half century of useful work in this important phase of education.

Again, let me thank you for writing.

With best regards,

Sincerely,
s/Edward M. Kennedy
U. S. Senator

—

COPY OF WIRE SENT
APRIL 17, 1963

Happy to have this opportunity to salute the 50th Anniversary of Merchandising Education in Boston Public Schools. Boston continues to be one of the retail centers of the country and the world. I know that the program in our schools has helped us retain that position. I extend my congratulations to the 90 high school students who are receiving certificates of achievement. Best regards.

s/Leverett Saltonstall
U. S. Senator

—

Thank you for bringing to my attention that this year commemorates the fiftieth anniversary of merchandising education in the Boston Public Schools. In this field Boston was a pioneer in emphasizing the importance of retailing to our community and our economy by giving it a prominent place in our formal educational program.

The importance of marketing to our economy cannot be over-estimated. It is the means of distributing most efficiently to the nation and to the world at large the product of our industrial genius. It is generally agreed by leaders of government, management and labor that proper merchandising of our goods is more urgent than ever if we are to reap the full benefit of automation of our productive facilities.

My heartiest congratulations to the students receiving the certificates of achievement and to the Boston Public School System which for over half a century has established such a high standard of excellence in retailing education.

With kind regards, I am

Sincerely yours,
s/John W. McCormack
U. S. Representative

—

It is with considerable pleasure that I extend the heartiest congratulations and best wishes of the Commonwealth's Board of Education to the Boston Public Schools and all participants at the ceremony marking the fiftieth anniversary of merchandising education.

I am particularly happy to salute the ninety high school students who will receive certificates of achievement at the April 23 luncheon. These young men and women, as well as the teachers and administrators of the Public Schools, are deserving of our highest commendation for their contributions in this important field. On several occasions in past years I have had the opportunity to examine the outstanding displays, advertising and fashion projects, and sales demonstrations held in conjunction with this most worthwhile program. The retail stores and business establishments in Greater Boston as well as the general citizenry are beneficiaries of this endeavor. As you are aware, Boston led the nation in the establishment of such a program, and several sections of our country have followed the Boston pattern. Here again is evidence of the Commonwealth's preeminence in the field of education.

The members of the Department and over forty thousand professionals serving in Massachusetts join with me in expressing appreciation for a job well done over the past half century, and in extending best

wishes for continuing success in the years ahead.

Yours very sincerely

s/Owen B Kiernan
Commissioner of Education.

—

To the festivities, and more importantly to the serious motivation of the annual luncheon program commemorating a half-century of progress in merchandising education in the Boston Public Schools, may I add this note of congratulation.

The training of our youth in a field of service so close to the well-being of our people and so directly related to the quality and stability of a large segment of our economy is indeed an educational venture of which we should be proud. Today, as never before, the many new and changing products available make effective merchandising not only an essential, but also an exciting career.

A real sense of achievement must prevail among the ninety high school students who have earned certificates of achievement under the guidance of the Boston Public School system. We are pleased to recognize them on this occasion and to wish them every success.

Sincerely yours,
s/L. J. Bresnahan
Regional Director
Dept. of Health,
Education and Welfare

—

It has just come to my attention that ninety high school students in the Boston Public School system will complete their special Merchandising Education and on April 23 will receive Certifications of Achievement at a luncheon meeting to be held at the Harvard Club of Boston. This convocation, as I understand, commemorates 50 years of successful training activity in Merchandising Education in the Boston Public Schools.

As one familiar with the early beginnings of Merchandising Education, I welcome the opportunity to express my congratulations to the Board of Education, the Boston Public Schools and especially the ninety High School students who will receive Certificates of Achievement on this historic occasion. The pioneer beginnings of the Boston Public High Schools in Merchandising Education not only served the students of each year's classes but also attracted the attention both of educators and of business men. It is a matter for substantial pride for the young people who have now completed the instruction offered in the Boston High Schools.

Many changes have occurred in merchandising since the beginning of this instruction fifty years ago, but the courses offered have happily met these changes with new content and practical activities.

Best wishes to all participating, especially to the graduates who have completed their courses of instruction during this memorable year.

Yours sincerely,
s/Paul H. Nystrom
Professor of
Marketing - Emeritus
Columbia University

—

I wish to congratulate the Boston Public School System on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the merchandising education program.

During the past fifty years thousands of students have received their education and training in merchandising which has resulted in many of them pursuing careers in retailing and in attaining positions of high responsibility in this field.

Best wishes for continued success in this very important program.

Sincerely yours,
CONRAD & CHANDLER
s/George Hansen
President

—

On the occasion of the commemoration of fifty years of progress in merchandising education in the Boston Public Schools, I would like to express our belief that this program has contributed a great deal to

the careers of many people and consequently has benefited the establishments with which they have made connections. This has been an impressive record.

I should like particularly to mention the hearty support and co-operation given by Dr. Franklin B. Dyer and Dr. Dennis C. Haley, who supported the project during their term as Superintendent of Schools, and the present active group:

Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, Superintendent of Schools.

Mr. Walter J. Markham, Director of Vocational Division Massachusetts Department of Education.

Mrs. Louise Day Hicks, Member, Boston School Committee.

Miss Helen Norton, Former Director of the Prince School.

Miss Helen M. Moran, Director, Distributive Education in the Boston Public Schools.

Miss Mary McKay, Supervisor, Distributive Education, Mass. Dept. of Education.

Sincerely yours,
CONRAD & CHANDLER.
s-D. E. Moeser
Chairman of the Board and Treasurer.

—

I plan to be away from Boston for the next ten days so I am writing to ask you if you will kindly convey our congratulations and good wishes to the Distributive Education students, teachers, and administrators who will be the honored guests at your luncheon on April 23, 1963.

At the R. H. Stearns Company we are proud of the fifty year record of success which the Boston Public Schools have had with their merchandising programs. We are pleased to have been able to cooperate in these programs and we look forward to another long period of cooperative work with all of the fine people who are giving and taking these useful courses.

Sincerely yours,
s/Carl N. Schmalz
President

Congratulations to the Retail Trade Board and to the Boston Public School System for making available much needed merchandising education in our secondary schools. Congratulations also to the 90 high school students who today will receive certificates of achievement and will soon begin their careers in the exciting and challenging field of retailing.

Sincerely yours,
STAR MARKET CO.
s/Stephen P. Mugar
President

—

AMMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

Sherwin District—Cecelia Zuchowska MacKenzie, teacher, elementary IV-VI —should read—(minimum salary — $5460 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 30, 1963, of Edward C. Emerson, Department of Manual Arts, who had been retired under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service under the provisions of the

State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect June 30, 1963, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Charles Summer District —Marian MacDonald Scarr, teacher, elementary.

John A. Andrew District —Louise E. Hurley, teacher, elementary.

Phillips Brooks District —Margaret M. Burns, teacher, elementary.

Department of Home Economics—Mary E. Glavin, teacher of foods, junior high; Clara Hogan Rooney, teacher of clothing, elementary.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received, from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meeting of April 30, 1963:

Brighton High School — Robert H. Reagan, junior master, (second year salary — $5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Blackinton — John Cheverus District — Edwin H. King, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary— $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Longfellow District—Joan M. Hanley, teacher, primary (twelfth year salary — $7860 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Gloria E. Ward, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS —Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he hads withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meeting of June 12, 1963:

Donald McKay — Samuel Adams District — Theresa A. Boissel, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963; Beverly S. Lebowitz, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 —— anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — —Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented at the meeting of June 20, 1963:

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Susan E. Gould, teacher (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF SALARY OF DATA PROCESSING MANAGER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the rank of Data Processing Manager is nereby established under Group 6-A, of the 1963-1964 Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order

passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Gartland, Lee, and O'Connor — 3.

NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt and Mrs. Hicks — 2.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date stated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Data Processing Manager — James W. Dailey, data processing manager (from head of department Boston Technical High School). Sept. 1, 1963.

Dorchester High School — Helen W. Joyce, head of department (from teacher, high school, Brighton High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following named persons for service in the summer review schools for the term 1963. (to take effect June 24, 1963).

High Schools

Assistants —— Robert P. Carroll, Wallace M. Clark, John A. Grasso, Robert E. Hayes, Elton R. Avery.

Junior High School

Assistant — Anarita K. Murtagh.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16 1963, recommending,, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the period specified:

Boston Latin School — Robert M. Spector, master, Sept 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School, James F. Callahan, Jr., teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has asigned the following-named teacher, as indicated without change of rank or salary, to take effect on Sept. 1, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee:

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Nancy O'Neill, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

PUPIL ACCIDENT INSURANCE

On roll call, the members, as their names were called, respectively voted to allow the company indicated to

handle Pupil Accident Insurance in the Boston Public Schools for one year to take effect Sept. 30, 1963:

Mr. Eisenstadt—Higham, Neilson, Whitridge & Reid, Inc.

Mr. Gartland — Midlands Insurance Agency, Inc.

Mr. Lee—Midlands Insurance Agency, Inc.

Mr. O'Connor — Midlands Insurance Agency, Inc.

Mrs. Hicks — Higham, Neilson, Whitridge & Reid, Inc.

Accordingly, the Midlands Insurance Agency, Inc., was authorized to underwrite this insurance.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of July 9, 1963, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

MARY C. LAFFEY

Secretary pro tempore

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

July 23, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, from 7:30 p. m. to 11:25 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, from 11:30 p. m. to 12:15 a. m., July 24, 1963, the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of July 9, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

William E. Russell District—Earl F. Chisholm, teacher, junior high, should read — "(fourth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963."

Department of School Hygiene — Helen K. Shopa, school nurse, should read — "(second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963."

On roll call, the order passed by the followig vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That the minutes of the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Mary Hemenway District —Kathleen McCabe Casey, teacher, kindergarten, should read—"(eighth year salary —$6660—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963."

English High School — Francis X. Hayes, junior master, should read—"(fifth year salary—$5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 23, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented at the meeting of June 12, 1963:

William E. Endicott District—Margaret A. Killilea, teacher, primary — (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1,) Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 23, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented at the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963:

Lowell District—John F. Monahan, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary —$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Harvard District — Patricia M. Nolan, assistant principal (from teachers special class, Dearborn District), Sept. 1, 1963.

Prince District—Mary L. McCloskey, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary William Lloyd Garrison District), Sept. 1, 1963.

Rice-Franklin District — John A. Young, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Washington Irving Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

Sherwin District—Robert E. Donahue, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Thomas A. Edison Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1963.

William E. Russell District — Dorothea E. Sullivan, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Rice-Franklin District), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Trade High School —Vincent Magno, trade instructor (eighth year salary — $6660 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 23, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review schools for the term 1963.

High Schools

Assistants — Eben Rosenfield, July 15, 1963. Emma E. Taylor, June 24, 1963.

Junior High School

Assistant — Paul J. O'Toole, July 16, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstardt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Summer School Clerical Assistants in the Summer Review High Schools, be established at the rate of $12 per session (4 hours) to take effect June 24, 1963, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs, Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

NOT VOTING—Mr. Gartland—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 23, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activites, Extended Use Division, for the term 1963-64:

(To take effect Sept. 5, 1963)

Re-assignment

Special Manager — Boston Home and Social Association

Grace F. Mattair

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the reassignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

(Extended Use

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sessions of the school centers for 1963-64 be held in the following-named schools, beginning Oct. 2, 1963.

Brighton School Center, in the William Howard Taft Junior High School.

Charlestown School Center, in the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Dorchester School Center, in the Girls' Latin School.

East Boston School Center, in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Grove Hall School Center, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Hyde Park School Center, in the Hyde Park High School.

Jamaica Plain School Center, in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Mattapan School Center, in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

North End School Center, in the Michelangelo Junior High School.

Roxbury School Center, in the James P. Timilty Junior High School.

South Boston School Center, in the South Boston High School.

South End School Center, in the Abraham Lincoln School.

South End School Center (Branch), in the Charles E. Mackey School.

West Roxbury School Center, in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 23, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1963-64:

(to take effect Oct. 2, 1963).

Re-assignments
Managers

Thomas J. Carty, Jr., James F. Daly, Ralph DiMattia, William L. Dowling, Frederick J. Gillis, Jr., Frederick J. Gumbs, Jr., William L. Hughes, James J. Kelley, James L. Mahoney, Jeremiah F. McAuliffe, Joseph A. McDonald, William J. Pepicelli, Leslie P. Whelan.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the reassignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 23, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified.

Sherwin District—Ann M. Gavin. teacher elementary, Sept. 1, 1963, to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 23, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following - named teacher for the term specified:

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Mary C. Swidey, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 23, 1963, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following - named teachers to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Edmund P. Tileston District — Esther C. Molloy teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1963.

James A. Garfield District — Elise M. Martus, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1963.

Minot District — June C. Potenza, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1963.

Paul A. Dever District — Adrienne W. Taylor, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1963.

Phillips Brooks District — Mary P. McNeely, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence without pay for maternity were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, Anthony L. Galeota, Structural Engineer, and James S. Reardon, Schoolhouse Custodian, be authorized to attend the 49th Annual Meeting of the Association of School Business Officials, to be held in Denver, Colorado, Nov. 3 to 8, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed three hundred sixty-five ($365) dollars each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 23, 1963, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, Superintendent of Public Schools and Louise Day Hicks, Chairman, Boston School Committee, on their attendance at the Conference on School Drop-Out Prevention, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Office of Education, held in Washington, D. C., July 13, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

SCHOLARSHIP REPORT — BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1962-1963

The following report of William J. Cunningham, Assistant Superintendent, was ordered spread upon the record.

—

REPORT OF SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED IN THE BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS TOWARD HIGHER EDUCATION 1962-1963

In June, 1963, $292,000 in scholarships was awarded to the 1963 graduates of the Boston Public High Schools.

This year's total is over $40,000 greater than last year's 1961-1962. This outstanding sum is the second highest since 1950 when our scholarship program was organized.

As should be expected because of the nature of these schools, the Boston Latin School and Girls' Latin School each made great advances in financial aid offered to worthy graduates about to enter college.

	1961-1962	1962-1963
Boston Latin School	$118,000 to	$152,000
Girls' Latin School	41,000 to	59,000

On roll call, the foregoing report was ordered spread on the records by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

PROGRAM OUTLINED BY MRS. LOUISE DAY HICKS, SUBJECT—"SCHOOL DROP-OUTS"

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Program to Combat School Drop-Outs, as presented by Mrs. Louise Day Hicks, Chairman of the School Committee, be adopted as a program of the Boston School Committee and that the Superintendent be directed to proceed accordingly.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

Mrs. Hicks offered the following program:

Alarmed by the mounting social and economic problems raised by the large numbers of youths who end their education without finishing high school, President Kennedy, last July 13, 1963, called for a conference of education and welfare officials. Dr. Frederick J. Gillis and I attended the conference. We heard the alarming prediction that in the next ten years 7,800,000 youths will not complete high school. The tragic result will be an increase in crime and delinquency, into jail and reform school populations, and an increase in the unemployment compensation and welfare relief rolls.

President Kennedy and U. S. Education Commissioner Keppel have warned that school drop-outs is a major problem to the United States. Supreme Court Justice Arthur Goldberg said that "it is the most dangerous social condition in America." Dr. James B. Conant has termed the drop-outs "social dynamite." Senator Abraham Ribicof labeled the condition "a terrible waste of our youth."

I believe that if this national condition is allowed to continue, it will dangerously deteriorate the economy of our country. If it is allowed to happen, none of us will have to concern ourselves with the threat of "H" bombs and their poisonous atmospheric particles. Our country will be socially, economically, and morally destroyed.

The problem of drop-outs, I am pleased to note, is not as acute in Boston as in most of the other major cities of America. Our drop-out rate is about 4.6 per cent a year, which compares quite favorably with the state and national average.

However, as good as we are statistically speaking, we are not good enough. The statistics are not merely figures but are boys and girls —the future life-blood of America. We, in education, can embrace no better cause than to dedicate ourselves to convincing our young people to remain in school.

Therefore, in response to President Kennedy's request, and in simple fairness and justice to the principle of providing every child the opportunity to obtain the best education consistent with his ability, I offer the following program which I sincerely hope my colleagues on the Committee will endorse:

1. My first recommendation is to declare the week of August 25 through August 30 as "STAY IN SCHOOL WEEK." This will focus attention on the drive and enlist the support of the entire community.

2. Request Gov. Endicott Peabody and Mayor John F. Collins to issue a Proclamation, setting aside the week of August 25-30 as "STAY IN SCHOOL WEEK." In addition, I shall urge their support for our program with all the forces at their disposal.

3. Commence this all-out Week with a message to be delivered from the pulpits of every church and synagogue in the City of Boston. This message will appeal to all parents to keep their children in school and to seek

the assistance of trained School Department personnel.

4. The Boston School Department, under the direction of Assistant Superintendent Ruddy and Maurice J. Downey, Director of Vocational Guidance, will conduct a clinic at one of our centrally located high schools for potential drop-outs and drop-outs. Immediate personal contact will be made with each boy and girl who dropped out of our schools during the last school year. Junior High and High School Principals will assist in the personal contact and serve at the clinic with guidance personnel. All drop-outs will be urged to return to school, and potential drop-outs will be advised to remain in school. Parents will be encouraged to attend the clinic with their children.

5. I recommend that the Boston Home and School Association hold an emergency meeting on Monday, August, 26, at English High School to hear the seriousness and urgency of this problem. Speakers will include Dr. Gillis and Mr. Joseph Slavet of the A. B. C. D. program.

This organization will return to their neighborhoods and through the vehicle of the local Home and School Association, bring this message forcefully into every home in the City.

6. Call upon the Chamber of Commerce, the Boston Retail Trade Board, and all of the business advertisers in the City to actively support and encourage this movement. It is my hope that the newspaper advertising during the "STAY IN SCHOOL WEEK" will include appropriate messages directed to high school boys and girls.

7. I shall urge our Boston department and specialty stores to fully cooperate through such media as window displays and newspaper advertising.

8. And last, I shall urge the radio, television, and newspaper people of Boston to carry our message into every home during this week. I am certain that the Members of the School Committee, and the school administration, will cooperate fully with the press on interviews, panel discussions, etc.

In summary, I must emphasize that the total problem of drop-outs and unemployed youths is far from being a school problem alone. It is a community problem. Therefore, we must alert the total community to the explosive situation and call upon all organizations and agencies to help.

At the opening of school in September, I shall call upon our Superintendent, our Directors, our Principals and our teachers — our total school staff — to treat the drop-out and the potential drop-out as their most important responsibility. Everyone can and must do missionary work in this field. We now have many remedial and corrective programs established to combat the problem. If we need more, we shall have them. If our school courses need more flexibility, we shall make them more flexible.

I am greatly concerned with the mounting problem. In my opinion, it can be truly termed the greatest challenge to American public school education.

We in Boston recognize the challenge and we are prepared to meet it. I respectfully urge my colleagues to support the eight-point program I have just outlined.

Thank you very much.

Placed on file.

—

Mr. O'Connor: I move that we accept the recommendation of Dr. Gillis, to include in the School Committee Records the Pilot Editorial of Saturday, July 20, 1963, entitled "No Shuffling!"

On roll call, Mr. O'Connor's motion passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS — Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2.

NO SHUFFLING!

The publications of the Fund for the Republic over the last decade have ranged over a variety of topics and more often than not changed people's opinions on the subject under discussion. It was a Fund-sponsored study that made it plain that the much publicized "hysteria" in the unhappy McCarthy days was in fact non-existent; it was another such study that first demonstrated that integrating a neighborhood did not mean economic loss for established home owners in the area. To be sure, the findings have not always pleased those whose minds were made up on the various topics but they have had the ultimate advantage of being based on carefully collected facts.

This week, in the course of a new Fund study in New Yory City, staff member Joseph Lyford shook up the local community — and a wider audience as well — by taking exception to the transfer of Negro students to schools outside of their neighborhood in the name of integration. Most people seem to be taking it for granted that distributing children around the city by bus to insure "happy" racial percentages in all schools means better education for all children. Mr. Lyford pointed out that there is a variety of reasons why this is an unwholesome and damaging practice—destructive of teacher morale, promoting white withdrawal and reshuffling, threatening special student aid programs, and generally contributing to student instability. In short, the practice is defensible only from the point of view of politics, certainly not from the point of view of education.

It was about time somebody seriously began to take a look at the practical results of what so many educators (mostly in administration) and human relations "experts" have been proposing for our large cities. Instead of having children attend school in their own neighborhood, as in times gone by, it is now suggested that those of different backgrounds be scattered around the system to insure a "balanced" and integrated school everywhere. Certainly, the ideal is an attractive one and the intentions of those promoting it beyond questioning. It is, however, hopelessly impractical thoroughly artificial and dubiously effecfective.

Schools, like neighborhoods, are likely to reflect certain patterns ethnically, racially, religiously, economically and so on. As long as this pattern is a natural one—open to any other group—the condition is a socially healthy one; if barriers are set up against intrusion, whether through prejudice or other reason, the situation is not healthy. All the local schools of our youth had some predominant flavor depending on the neighborhood they served; most still do. It is not surprising, for example, that East Boston schools would have a majority of students of Italian origin, Roxbury a majority of Negro, West Roxbury a majority of Irish, Newton a majority of Jewish and so on. The school reflects the community and needs no artificial additives to make it democratic.

The one important thing to be remembered is that the quality of the school and the opportunities it presents to the student should not vary with the neighborhood. All the schools everywhere should have the same excellence and should answer in realistic fashion the needs of the children attending them. If the quality is uniform, as it should be, we

can put aside the "shuffling" of students and concentrate on the serious business of education.

Placed on file.

—

RETIREMENT OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 23, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service, because of ordinary disability, of William J. Lynch, junior building custodian, Roslindale High School, under the provisions of Section 6 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws (State-Boston) to take effect May 28, 1963, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board.

Placed on file.

———

The Committe adjourned.
Attest:

MARY C. LAFFEY
Secretary pro tempore

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Aug. 15, 1963

A meeting with the Education Committee of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, beginning at 7:03 p. m., followed by a conference of the School Committee, the Chairman presiding.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 10:40 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS
CITY OF BOSTON
IN CITY COUNCIL

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 33a, an appropriation of TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND ($200,000) DOLLARS be, and hereby is, authorized by transfer from available funds.

FROM THE APPROPRIATION FOR

Alterations and Repair of School Buildings	$200,000

TO THE APPROPRIATION FOR

General School Purposes	$200,000

In City Council July 22, 1963. Passed—yeas nine. Approved by the Mayor July 24, 1963. Attest:

(Signed) J. M. DUNLEA,
City Clerk.

The foregoing transfer order was passed in accordance with and after the written recommendation of the Mayor to the City Council dated June 24, 1963.

Attest:
(Signed) J. M. DUNLEA,
City Clerk.

Placed on file.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Aug. 1, 1963, of Maurice J. Hession, junior building custodian, Longfellow School.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on July 10, 1963, of Eleanor M. Ryan, Dorchester High School, who had been retired on pension under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Place on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Latin School — Robert J. Bond, junior master, July 25, 1963.

Roslindale High School—Stephanie Newton, provisional teacher, July 29, 1963.

Charles Sumner District—Louise Gamboa Pearl, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1963.

Emily A. Fifield District — Rochelle Lurie Rosen, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1963.

Hyde-Everett District — Judith Ehrenberg, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1963.

Mary Hemenway District — Wanda E. Yelmokas, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1963.

Minot District — Mary D. McCrann, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1963.

Prince District—Eleanora T. Duross, teacher, elementary, July 16, 1963.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Barbara C. Crete, teacher, junior high, Aug. 6, 1963.

Accepted.

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran, who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Eugene A. Leonard, senior building custodian, July 31, 1963, $3,722.57 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963:

Boston School of Business Education—Anna L. Bowen Fisher, senior assistant (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Ann M. Kelly, teacher, primary (second year salary—$5220— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Joseph F. McLean, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Dept. Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Edmund R. Tarallo, shop instructor (re-entrant-resigned Sept. 13, 1957), (twelfth year salary—$8340 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROVISIONAL TEACHER

School year September 1, 1963 to August 31, 1964.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Elmer J. Henry.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING ACT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors — John Cheesman, Maurice Doyle, Sr., Aug. 5, 1963; Cornelius J. O'Leary, Aug. 19, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay

be granted to the following-named teacher for the period specified:

Christopher Gibson District — Marie J. Bibilos, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1963 to Oct. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to Helen M. Kinsey, teacher, elementary, Julia Ward Howe District, to take effect Aug. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was discontinued by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to Edward T. Sullivan, principal, assigned to the Office of the Superintendent, from Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and, under a suspension of the regulations, the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Nancy O'Neill, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for military service, without pay, be granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Wellington B. Fairweather, shop instructor, Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, reporting that the leave of absence without pay granted to Kathryn C. Callahan, school nurse, to take effect Feb. 25, 1963, has been terminated to take effect June 3, 1963, and recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect June 4, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary D. Lappin, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Dept. of Adult Educational and Recreational activities, be granted an additional leave of absence, without pay, for a period of three months from Sept. 5, 1963, for personal business.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary E. Morse, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, William Howard Taft Junior High School, be granted a leave of absence for one year from September 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named employees be granted extensions of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of 30 days from the dates indicated:

John P. Whelan, Stores Control Inspector, Office of the Business Manager, Aug. 5, 1963.

Matthew W. Cooney, Storekeeper, Supply Room, Aug. 9, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the assignment of Rosella Kenny Donlan, teacher, Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, to the Day School for Immigrants, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, as presented and approved at the meeting of June 20, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under the date of Aug. 15, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Joseph Rains, shop instructor, to the Boston Technical High School; James F. Sorrento, shop instructor, to Roslindale High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be

filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Dwight District—Doris A. Warner, assistant principal, as acting principal (Joseph V. Wilson, absent on leave), Sept. 1, 1963.

Placed on file.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Anthony L. Galeota, Chief Structural Engineer, on his attendance at the Metropolitan School Facilities Planning Group Conference, held in Washington, D. C., June 13 and 14, 1963, inclusive.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Joseph McKenney, Director of Physical Education, on his attendance at the National Convention of the American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, May 2 to 7, 1963.

Placed on file.

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Aug. 15, 1963, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Brighton High School—Judith Cohn, teacher, high school, married June 8, 1963, new name Judith Cohn Pogostin.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Barbara Simmons, teacher, high school, married June 30, 1963, new name Barbara Simmons Bernstein.

Donald McKay—Samuel Adams District—Joanne LaRossa, teacher, primary, married May 18, 1963, new name Joanne LaRossa Frigulietti.

Henry L. Higginson District — Geraldine Dunne, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married June 29, 1963, new name Geraldine Dunne Toler.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Alice M. Brown, teacher, primary, married July 6, 1963, new name Alice Brown DeFranco.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Anna J. Recupero, teacher, junior high, married June 29, 1963, new name Ann Recupero Tretter; Mary C. Ridge, teacher, junior high, married June 29, 1963, new name Mary Ridge Swidey.

Placed on file.

ATTENDANTS, HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

The following four orders were offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the reemployment of Catherine Donovan as Attendant, School Department (Escort) for the purpose of receiving visitors and accompanying pupils to and from Horace Mann School for the Deaf, is hereby authorized, compensation to be at the rate of eight dollars ($8) for each day of actual service, to take effect Sept. 5, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964.

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the reemployment of Mildred A. Katz as Attendant, School Department (Escort and Lunch Service), Horace Mann School for the Deaf is hereby authorized, compensation to be at the rate of eight dollars ($8) for each day of actual service, to take effect Sept. 5, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964.

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the reemployment of Mary M.

Crowley, Mary Davin, Marguerite Murphy, and Mary Vaccaro, as Attendants, School Department (Escort), to be at the rate of six dollars ($6) for each day of actual service, to take effect Sept. 5, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964.

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to employ such emergency substitutes of the above mentioned ranks in the Horace Mann School for the Deaf, as may from time to time be needed, compensation for such service to be at the rate regularly established for the position.

On roll call, the four orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROVISIONAL PROMOTION OFFICE OF BUSINESS MANAGER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Charles E. Cherry Clerk and Messenger, Office of the Business Manager, be provisionally promoted to the position of Senior Account Clerk, to take effect Aug. 21, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXTBOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook as indicated:

Tower, Merrill E., Basic Aeronautics. Aero Publishers, Inc. Grade XI*.
net $3.70
f.o.b.

*Not more than 45 copies to be purchased for a school or district.

Laid over.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the limitation of 45 copies of the following-named books, authorized for use as textbooks, are hereby removed:

Richert et al. Retailing Principles and Practices. c1962. Gregg Publishing Division. Grade XI.
net $4.20
f.o.b. New York

Leslie et al. Diamond Jubilee Series. Gregg Publishing Division. c1963. Gregg Shorthand. Grade XI. net $2.88
Gregg Dictation. Grade XII. net $3.15
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Laid over.

—

EXPENDITURES TO MAY 31, 1963

A communication was received from the Business Manager under date of Aug. 15, 1963, submitting a statement showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1963, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first five drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first five drafts of the fiscal year 1962 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

placed on file.

—

EXPENDITURES TO JUNE 30, 1963

A communication was received from the Business Manager under date of Aug. 15, 1963, submitting a statement showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1963, the expenditures for general school purposes and special items for 1962, the expenditures for the current month, the expenditures for the first six drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first six drafts of the fiscal year 1962 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

GREAT CITIES PROGRAM FOR SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Boston Public Schools participate in the Great Cities Program for School Improve-

ment and that the expenditure of three thousand dollars ($3,000) be approved to provide for the membership fee for the year July 1, 1963 to June 30, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESCINDING ORDER TO DEMOLISH BUILDING AT 5 GLENWAY STREET

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the orders passed by the School Committee, at the meeting of July 9, 1963, terminating the occupancy of the premises at 5 Glenway Street, Dorchester, by the Jewish War Veterans, and ordering the demolition of the building, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs, Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, reporting the resignation of Charles T. George, senior building custodian Beethoven School, to take effect July 25, 1963.

Accepted.

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 15, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named person who stands at the head of the promotional list, be appointed senior building custodian, to take effect August 14, 1963:

Lloyd F. Wood

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the folowing vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Arnold W. Chaffee, senior building custodian, James Otis School, be granted leave of absence without pay, for study, for the period Sept. 4, 1963 through June 30, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest: EDWARD J. WINTER, Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Sept. 6, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, from 7:20 p. m., to 11:20 p. m., the chairman presiding.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:20 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of April 30, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

Mary Hemenway District —Cornelia A. Connors, teacher, primary — should read "Minot District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 12, 1963, are hereby amended to read as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

Edward Everett District —Jayne P. Lepine, teacher, elementary IV-VI should read "Mather District."

On roll call, the order passed by the folowing vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of July 9, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Richard D. O'Neil, teacher, junior high —should read "Mary E. Curley Junior High School."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Assignments: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Lorraine J. Carcerano, teacher, junior high — should read "Dorchester High School."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 20, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Assignments: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — James R. McLaughlin, teacher, special class—should read "Patrick T. Campbell 3/5 time."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

REPLACEMENT OF BIBLE READING

The following two orders were offered:

ORDERED, That in keeping with the decision of the United States Supreme Court and the interpretation of that law by the Attorney General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Bible reading no longer be carried out in the daily opening exercises in the Boston Public Schools, and further

ORDERED, That to replace this part of the opening program of the school day, a moment of "meditative silence" will be observed at the conclusion of which a selection from School Document No. 11, 1962, Character Education, chosen by the principal in advance, will be read.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Trade High School —Anthony V. Cipriano, senior instructor, Sept. 1, 1963.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Mary T. Donovan, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1963.

Emily A. Fifield District—Veronica C. Tirrell, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1963.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — John G. Malloy, teacher, special class, Sept. 1, 1963.

Prince District — Diane Withrow Grainger, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1963.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Brigid M. Sheehan, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1963.

Dept. of Physical Education — Helen M. Keyes, teacher, high school, physical education, Aug. 31, 1963.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran, who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Philip J. Bond, Assistant Superintendent, $7,977.38 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of his many years of devoted service in the Boston Public Schools, the following - named member of the Boston School System be granted the honorary title indicated, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963:

Philip J. Bond, assistant superintendent emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following remarks were ordered spread upon the record:

SUPERINTENDENT. I respectfully report the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as amended: Philip J. Bond, Assistant Superintendent.

May I pause a moment on Mr. Bond? From the Boston Latin School he went to Boston College, Boston Normal School, back to Boston College for a master's degree, Boston Teachers' College for a master of education.

He was appointed an assistant at the Dearborn, sub-master in the Rice, sub-master in the Grover Cleveland, master at Teachers' College, Examiner, Board of Examiners, Chief Examiner, and Assistant Superintendent, and has participated in Boston Public Library Citizens' Committee for four years, a veteran of World War I, an ensign, cruiser and transport force, member of the Advisory Board of Boston Teachers' College, and gave courses frequently in junior high school math at the Boston Teachers' College and at Boston Normal School.

With your permission, we might spread my remarks on the record later, Madame Chairman.

CHAIRMAN. Yes, Mr. Superintendent.

SUPERINTENDENT. Mr. Bond's retiring is felt by the entire personnel of the Boston School Department. He and I were boys together in Meetinghouse Hill. We played on the same ball team. We attended Latin School together. Mr. Bond graduated in 1911, the year before I did. Our friendship continued at Boston College. The war separated us, but in 1918 when I reported to the Teachers' College, I found Mr. Bond already there.

Our professional association has only deepened the friendship established in our youth. We have been interested in the development of each other's families. We rejoiced in each other's good news.

As teacher, sub-master, professor at the Teachers' College, member of the Board of Examiners, Chief Examiner, and Assistant Superintendent, he did all things well: patient, kind, industrious, understanding of human frailties and ambitions, he was to all a competent, scholarly guide.

I miss him with the opening of school this week. I regret his retirement, but I wish him long years of health and cultural leisure with his dear wife, Mary, a son and daughter-in-law and their wonderful grandchildren.

The Boston School Department is the better for the long and devoted service of Assistant Superintendent Philip J. Bond.

MR. LEE. Madame Chairman, I thought we were in the process of persuading Mr. Bond to stay with us for a month or two?

SUPERINTENDENT. Well, I can't report any legal permission to have him stay. He investigated the Retirement Board and decided No after talking with them. If anybody has further knowledge, I haven't.

MR. LEE. Madame Chairman, I am afraid the school system is going to discover its loss with some lamentation, so well did Mr. Bond do a very, very difficult job for years.

He seems to be a human being who attained the paradox of a cool warmth; as the Superintendent says, a patient and kindly person, he nevertheless kept a very calm head in the midst of the chafing complexities of a very elaborate salary schedule fitting in various guises some 5000 employees, and, incidentally, a man of letters and a historian and an equally warm and illuminating understanding of our little civilization here.

CHAIRMAN. Yes, we will certainly all miss Mr. Bond.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was receive from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect June 30,, 1963, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Dorchester High School—Dorothy W. Pool, teacher of clothing.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement Board:

Jefferson District— Mary E. Cotter, assistant principal, Aug. 31, 1963.

Francis Parkman District — Beatrice S. Wax, teacher, kindergarten, Aug. 31, 1963.

Department of School Lunches — Sarah Concannon, cafeteria attendant, Aug. 31, 1963.

Administrative Offices — Mary E. Harkins, principal clerk and typist, Certificating Office; Alice E. McCormack, Administrative secretary, Secretary's Office; Grace V. O'Neil, principal clerk and stenographer, Department of Practice and Training; Nora J. Riley, senior clerk and stenographer, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, Aug. 31, 1963.

—

Authorization to Certify to Teachers Retirement Board.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of this Committee is hereby authorized in its behalf and in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 (2) (c) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, to certify to the Teachers Retirement Board, under oath, the amount of pensions paid by the City of Boston, for the year ending July 1, 1962, to teachers and members of the supervising staff who have been retired since July 1, 1914, on whose account the City of Boston is entitled to reimbursement.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.—5.

NAYS—0.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963:

Dwight District—Johanne J. Tragakis, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 —anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1963.

Julia Ward Howe District —Brenda Aswad Dugan, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963; Charleen Beane Payne, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Longfellow District — Joanne Harris Anderberg, teacher, primary (re-entrant —resigned from Henry Grew District, Aug. 31, 1956, tenth year salary—$7140—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Robert Donovan, teacher, junior high (seventh year salary—$6420 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented at the meeting of June 20, 1963:

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Richard E. Pearl, teacher, junior high (second year salary —$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Cartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept.

6, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented at the meeting of July 9, 1963:

William Lloyd Garrison District—Mary P. O'Brien, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Beethoven District—Mary Murphy Marcelonis, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Henry Grew District—Carole Zwirn Weinstock, teacher, primary (sixth year salary—$6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(PERMANENT SUBSTITUTE TEACHER)

Henry L. Higginson District—Helen J. Simpson, teacher, permanent substitute, (fourth year salary—$5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review schools for the term 1963.

High Schools

Assistants—Hubert G. Kelly, July 29, 1963; Daniel F. Tarpey, August 6, 1963; Clifford Boatner, July 30, 1963.

Junior High School

Assistant—Henry E. Montane, August 6, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to conduct classes in Woodworking at the Grover Cleveland Evening School during the term 1963-64:

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Principals of evening commercial high schools are hereby placed in charge of the evening elementary schools conducted in their respective buildings during the evening school term 1963-64:

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent, subject to the approval of the State Board of Education, is hereby authorized under the General Laws, Chapter 74, to conduct evening trade classes during the evening school term 1963-64 in the Boston Trade High Schoolhouse and in such branches thereof as he may determine.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROVISIONAL TEACHER

School year September 1, 1963, to August 31, 1964.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Arsen G. Khachadoorian.

On roll call, the rules were suspended but the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Trade High School — Thomas J. Harrington, Thomas M. King, Thomas McNulty, Whilden B. Minard, Frederick F. O'Brien, William M. Ryan, Julius L. Smith, Frederick J. Viles, Frank E. Ward, Sept. 5, 1963.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Joanna T. Daly, Director of Elementary Supervisors, for four days, Sept. 16 to 19, 1963, in order that she may participate in a conference to be held at the Lincoln Filene Center for Citizenship and Public Affairs, Tufts University, dealing with the relationship of education to self-concept in Negro children and youth.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the period specified:

Department of School Hygiene — Ellen M. Riordan, school nurse, Sept. 1, 1963, to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the period specified:

Girls' Latin School — Ann R. Howe, teacher, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the

School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Lewis Junior High School —Leo F. Driscoll, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the period specified:

Department of Fine Arts —Mary G. Laughlin, supervisor, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence for rest was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963:

Ann M. Barden, teacher, primary, Jefferson District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District.

Marion W. Meloy, teacher, special class, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the James A. Garfield District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Emily A. Fifield District —Charles M. Grimley, teacher, elementary, to the Henry L. Higginson District (Pilot Program).

Harvard District—George E. Murphy, teacher, elementary, to the Henry L. Higginson District (Pilot Program).

Martin District — Daniel S. Coughlin, teacher, elementary, to the Henry L. Higginson District (Pilot Program).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has re-assigned Leo C. Renaud, master, East Boston High School, without change of rank and at the salary established by Orders No. 8 and No. 14 in the salary schedule for 1963-1964, to assist in organizing and supervising state-aided classes, apprenticeship and journeyman classes, part-time preparatory classes, and classes for veterans in industry; said assignment to cover day, evening and vacation service, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

The salary is chargeable on the following basis: 25% to be paid by the City of Poston, subject to 50% state reimbursement, and 75% to be paid from federal George-Barden funds administered by the Commissioner of Education and allotted by special distribution to the City of Boston.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the reassignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6. 1963, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Hyde Park High School—Rosalen Cutler, teacher, junior high, married July 7, 1963, new name Rosalen Cutler Vineberg.

Edward Everett District —Cornelia Connors, teacher, primary, married June 15, 1963, new name Cornelia Connors Long.

William E. Endicott District — Jean Ann Maier, teacher, primary, married June 29, 1963. new name Jean Maier Umscheid.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

A communication was rereceived from the Secretary, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of Kathryn M. Brophy as Assistant Director of School Lunches. to take effect September. 1, 1963; Mrs. Brophy having resigned from the position of Assistant Director of School Lunches, March 31, 1950.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered: ORDERED, That the salary of Kathryn M. Brophy, Assistant Director of School Lunches, is hereby established at the rate of five hundred, sixty-one dollars and fifteen cents ($561.15) per month, to take effect September 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland. Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE CAFETERIA ATTENDANT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Dorothy M Smith, cafeteria attendant, be granted an extension of leave of absence for a period of one month from September 1, 1963, for personal reasons.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland. Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of Catherine M. Barrese, school nurse, Department of School Hygiene, to school nurse Certificating Office, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0.

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION CLERK AND TYPIST

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Sept. 1, 1963, Helena T. Sullivan, Senior Clerk and Typist, Certificating Office, be paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2.) per day for each day she shall service as Principal Clerk and Typist in place of Mary E. Harkins who retired Aug. 31, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADDITIONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE, SENIOR ACCOUNT CLERK

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary Evelyn Garfield, Senior Account Clerk, Business Manager's Office, be granted an additional leave of absence, without loss of pay, for thirty (30) days from August 20, 1963, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

RENAMING OF SCHOOLS

The following two orders were offered:

ORDERED, That effective Sept. 1, 1963, the M. Gertrude Godvin School be renamed the David A. Ellis Annex; and further

ORDERED, That, effective Sept. 1, 1963, the William McKinley School be renamed the M. Gertrude Godvin School.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 6, 1963, reporting the resignation of Joseph J. Gallagher, junior building custodian Jeremiah E. Burke High School, to take effect September 10, 1963.

Accepted.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE—CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Charles D. Lepore, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an additional leave of absence, without pay, for a period of six months from July 27, 1963, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The orders laid over at the meeting of Aug. 15, 1963, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, were taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Sept. 30, 1963

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:10 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks.

ELECTION OF SUPERINTENDENT

Chairman: The Boston School Committee will now come to order and open the public meeting.

I would like to speak a few words in honor of Dr. Gillis who is retiring today.

Today, this last day of September, also marks the last day in the career of our distinguished Superintendent of Schools, Dr. Frederick J. Gillis. It is only fitting and proper that I take this opportunity to say a few words in tribute to this man.

Frederick J. Gillis, born in Boston seventy years ago, was educated at the Public Latin School, Boston College, Catholic University and Georgetown University. As a young man, he served his country with extraordinary bravery and distinction in World War I, earning the rank of Captain in the Infantry of the United States Army. He taught at Catholic University, Boston College, Boston Teachers' College, Regis College and at Salem State Teachers' College.

Dr. Gillis was Registrar at Boston College Graduate School for 11 years. He was in charge of Practice Teaching and Director of Teacher Training at Boston College Graduate School for 10 years.

In 1935, he was appointed Assistant Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools, in which position he served for 25 years, until his election to the Superintendency in September of 1960. During his long career as Assistant Superintendent, his assignments included practically every area of education and service offered in the Boston School System. He was instrumental in the organization of special services for boys and girls with mental or physical handicaps. These included the Braille class, classes for the trainable retarded, workshops for the mentally retarded, and playgrounds for crippled children. He developed the safety program and the weekday religious education program for the benefit of the children of the Boston Schools. This humane and compassionate feeling for under-privileged youngsters reveals, I believe, the greatness of the man. The continuing programs which he developed will stand as a lasting monument to his honor.

As Superintendent of Schools, Frederick J. Gillis has given unstintingly of himself, with courage, dignity and dedication. His three years as Superintendent have been marked with educational progress, especially in the areas of teacher recruitment, reading and language programs, public information, curricula revision and development, and teacher morale.

Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, you have served Boston well and faithfully. I have always admired your qualities of leadership, courage and integrity. You are a man blessed also with the qualities of humility and humor, which are so essential to the success of any man. I want you to know that I have enjoyed your sparkling wit and the twinkle in your eyes.

After 40 years distinguished service in the educational welfare of others, I believe it is time we released you, though reluctantly, to your dear wife Ellen, your children and your 21 grandchildren, so that you may enjoy the next forty years having people do for you.

The Boston Public Schools are better because of your efforts. The officials, teachers and pupils of the Boston School Department salute you and wish you the very best things in life.

May God bless you and yours—and please God, keep that twinkle in his eyes.

(Applause.)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Madam Chairman, anything that I may say after you will undoubtedly be anti-climactic, but on the occasion of the retirement of Dr. Frederick Gillis from our service I think that I would like to submit the following remarks for the record.

A teacher's teacher, Dr. Gillis entered the service of the Boston public schools as Professor of Education at the Boston Teachers College, served as Assistant Superintendent for twenty-five years, and crowned his work during the past three years as Superintendent.

During his entire career as teacher and administrator, Dr. Gillis has won the respect and admiration of parents, pupils and of all his associates in this department for his professional competence and for his devotion to the children of our public schools, particularly those who were disadvantaged in any way—physically or mentally handicapped, the culturally deprived, the needy.

Were he to be asked what were his greatest accomplishments—and his accomplishments have been many —he would undoubtedly say: "Whatever I have been able to do for these, the least of our little ones."

As Superintendent he has courageously faced every issue and he zealously has worked with members of the School Committee, with teachers, and all other personnel and with parents and pupils for the improvement and the advancement of the Boston Public Schools.

He has vigorously attacked the problem of teacher recruitment, and his efforts have resulted in the assignment of permanent teachers to all first grades and the appointment of the largest number of teachers in a three-year period in the history of the Boston Public Schools.

Dr. Gillis leaves us today with our heartfelt thanks for a life of devoted service and in the highest traditions of this great school system and with our sincere wishes that for many long and golden years he may enjoy the happiness and satisfaction that is the reward of work well and faithfully performed.

Dr. Gillis: Thank you, Mr. Eisenstadt.

(Applause.)

Mr. Lee: Madam Chairman, I think Dr. Gillis has made this one of the best school systems in the country, and if we had not been crushed down by the financial limitation applying uniquely to Boston I think it probably would have been the best

I think the school system and Dr. Gillis have been sort of like a chicken trying to come out of an egg but encased in such a shell of economy imposed by the Mayor that all the many things straining to be done and pecking to be done and that Dr. Gillis wanted to see done have been all too often, if not regularly, repressed and thwarted. I think if he had the same advantages that every other city and town in the Commonwealth has, under Dr. Gillis we could have made this system the best system in the country.

Mr. Gartland: I want to add, Madam Chairman, my own personal best wishes to the Doctor, particularly after his having served in one of the professions which I regard as among the noblest, one in which the greatest amount of good can be done from the earliest years up into the early adult years of the children of the community.

To have survived many ordeals is a great testament to his Scottish hardiness, and I hope that it will serve him well in a long and fruitful retirement.

Dr. Gillis: Madam Chairman, I am deeply appreciative of your very gracious and kind remarks and the remarks of Mr. Eisenstadt, Mr. Lee and Mr. Gartland.

The years that I have been with the Boston School Department have been very happy years. What we have accomplished will live after us, and I am quite sure that any errors or mistakes will be cheerfully forgotten by the personnel of the Boston School Department.

My compliments to the Boston School Committee. I recall no occasion when a superintendent, — myself or others, said to the Boston School Committee, "This is good for a child in our public schools," that the Committee did not respond wholeheartedly and unanimously, "Go ahead and do it."

I have had a very happy life. I am grateful for the many kindnesses from the individual members of the School Committee.

I have poured my heart out to Mr. Eisenstadt at times. Mr. Gartland, having a common background in Latin School, and I understood the many things even without saying so.

May I pay particular compliments to Mr. Lee at this time for having nominated me three years ago. Mr. Lee and I have had a long, very happy and very busy association during life both during his membership on the School Committee and even when he was not on the School Committee we were on the Recreation Committee for the City of Boston, and I think that we did even then much for the children of Boston.

If some child has had a better meal, if some child has been able to overcome a handicap, if the normal and the bright are the better for my having been Superintendent, then this day is the happiest in my dealings with the schools.

I have had a glorious life, Mrs. Hicks, as you know. I have enjoyed it every minute and I appreciate also that the loving devotion of the personnel of the Boston Schools exhibited day by day in spite of any obstacles, sometimes even in spite of the Superintendent — has been responsible for the advancements that have been made by the Boston School Department.

I lay down my chore cheerfully, having reached the age of 70. I am very grateful for all the blessings that I have received from Heaven: A fine family, to begin with, a loving and devoted wife, a marvelous group of children, and enough grandchildren to keep me busy constantly, and I assume the life of scholarly leisure with great joy also.

My deep and lasting gratitude is extended from the Chairman of the Boston School Committee to the most recently appointed teacher. I have had a glorious and happy life, and thank you all for it.

(Applause.)

Chairman: I believe that in the hall we have Mrs. Gillis. I wonder if she would stand so that we could all see her today.

(Applause.)

Chairman: The question now comes on the selection of a Superintendent for the unexpired term of Dr. Frederick J. Gillis who is retiring today.

The unexpired term will terminate on August 31, 1966.

I move that we get to the business of electing a successor to Dr. Gillis.

Mr. Gartland: Before we move into that, Madam Chairman, I must say that I think it unfortunate that Mr. O'Connor cannot be here. I think that the undertaking is a vital one and that it should not be considered or should not have been considered as of any less dimension than to be held under circumstances where every member could be present; and I think it unfortunate that he cannot be present to cast his vote; and, indeed, if the Committee chose I can see no reason why the meeting for this purpose cannot be deferred until he is present.

Chairman: Would any member like to speak on this?

Mr. Lee: Madam Chairman, I know that usually Mr. O'Connor is not available at this time. We know he has a heavy teaching schedule, but if his classes were suspended it would seem he could be present.

He knew that the term of Dr. Gillis ended tonight or at least the stay of Dr. Gillis ended tonight. His own group, the Citizens for the Boston Public Schools, have deplored dilatory tactics,—mentioning more particularly Mrs. Hicks, I think, in that disapproval—and a good deal of time has gone by.

His place of business is Suffolk University, which is about a stone's throw out the window here. I don't know that your objective would be gained if we did postpone the meeting, Mr. Gartland.

Mr. Gartland: I don't either.

Mr. Lee: Perhaps Mr. O'Connor with a delicate compliment shown us, has left it in the hands of us four, and I am at a loss to understand why he wouldn't be here. It could be a brief process and it is the lunch hour. Do you normally schedule meetings in the evening, Mrs. Hicks?

Chairman: Yes, we usually schedule them in the evening, but I thought this would be more convenient for the members today, in the afternoon.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Madam Chairman, I always attempt to muster up as much deference as I can with regard to the difficulties that any member may have in attending a meeting. However, I can't escape thinking of the fact that for the last several days now it has been made a prominent feature in many newspaper articles, and certainly you have communicated to Mr. O'Connor that we were going to have this meeting; and I can't understand why a member on such a momentous occasion as this could not bend somewhat to make every effort to be present.

Now I was in the throes of litigation this morning. I had a case continued, creating intense hardships for my client and causing some confusion in the court house, but nevertheless, realizing my duty and realizing the importance of the occasion, I made every effort to be in attendance.

I don't see why Mr. O'Connor didn't come. I understand that you scheduled this meeting in order to make it convenient for him with his schedule very much in mind, and I would request that we proceed with the matter at hand.

Mr. Gartland: Well, Madam Chairman, I would like to add just one comment. I don't inquire into what his motives are for not being here. I am aware of the fact that he has said that he could not be here conveniently because of his teaching schedule and his commitments until Wednesday or Thursday of this week, and the members of the Committee have on all such occasions paid the utmost deference without questioning the motives or inquiring into the reasons for a member's inability to be present at a meeting.

Consequently, I think that it is unwise not to have scheduled the meeting so that he could be present to record himself within his own reasonable convenience as well as that of the other four of us who are presently here and that we need not inquire any more than we have in the past into the statement of inconvenience about when a meeting is to be held.

Certainly he expressed his opinion that the Boston School System has a board, sizeable in number, of qualified top executives who might be expected to have continued the same for the few days involved in the same manner in which they must when the Superintendent either by reason of illness or vacation is unable to be present.

Chairman: At any time, gentlemen, Mr. O'Connor may record his vote and

may speak for the candidate of his choice at any future meeting.

Mr. Lee: Madam Chairman, I don't recall another case where a member has been absent unless possibly myself when I had an injured rib about a year and a half ago.

It is one thing to try to schedule a meeting for the convenience of members, and that the Chairman has always done; but, having scheduled a meeting, in this case with a particular eye to Mr. O'Connor's convenience, then usually it behooves the members to be present, and as far as I know they always have been.

Mr. Gartland: Is it so, Mrs. Hicks, that this meeting was scheduled for Mr. O'Connor's convenience?

Chairman: I talked with Mr. O'Connor, and he said that he would not be available in the evening, and I therefore scheduled the meeting for the noon hour. After the meeting had been scheduled I talked with Mr. O'Connor and he informed me that he had a class at Suffolk University at this hour and it was impossible for him to be present. However, he did tell me to go on with the meeting even though it was impossible for him to be present.

Mr. Gartland: Just for the sake of the record, all of our meetings have been called by agreement at the conclusion of each as to the next date with the single exception, I think, of this meeting, when the last adjournment was sine die and subject to call. I wouldn't think that would have changed the situation so far as meeting the convenience of all five members.

Chairman: I feel that today we are voting on one of the most important aspects of the Boston School System. I feel it is something that must be voted upon immediately, that Boston should not be without a Superintendent, and if today there is a majority vote to put a new Superintendent of Schools in office, I feel we should proceed forthwith.

If it so happens that there is not a majority vote to elect a Superintendent, then we will adjourn the meeting until the time that we may all be present to vote.

Will each member, as his name is called, state the name of the person for whom he is voting?

Mr. Lee: I think it would be better to proceed by making nominations so that the members nominating a candidate can say something in his behalf or in turn inquire as to the nominee of another member.

Chairman: Very well. Then may I say that this search for a new Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools by the School Committee was embarked upon some months ago. With the assistance of Dr. Herold C. Hunt, a distinguished Harvard University educator, we invited, screened, and interviewed scores of candidates for the position. This was not an easy task. It required many, many hours of tedious work to study brochures, read recommendations, sift, weigh, and evaluate the credentials of each man.

I am very proud of the excellent work performed by my colleagues throughout this long search. No group could have demonstrated a greater concern for or understanding of the importance of its responsibility.

Each member was motivated and dedicated to the task in the best tradition of public service.

At the outset of the search I vowed that I would seek the best possible man for the position of Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools. I have kept that vow, and I believe that I have decided upon the best possible man.

He is one who will bring dedication and zeal to the position. He is one who has worked his way up through

the ranks, having started his career as a teacher of mathematics.

He is a man with broad administrative experience and the ability to get things done. His education, training, and business and professional experience equip him most admirably for the job.

I am proud to cast my vote for Superintendent of Schools for William H. Ohrenberger.

(Applause.)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Madam Chairman, at this time it is for me a distinct pleasure and privilege to second the nomination of William H. Ohrenberger.

I feel that Mr. Ohrenberger is eminently qualified to lead the system through a decade and a half that lies ahead, qualified by background, experience, and disposition.

Upon receiving both his Bachelor's and Master's Degree from Boston College, he was chosen to teach mathematics at the Georgetown Preparatory School.

In 1930 he was appointed as permanent teacher of mathematics at the English High School, having received the highest test score in this field ever recorded in the history of the Boston Public Schools.

This impressive feat marked the beginning of 33 consecutive years of service with distinction to the Boston Public School System.

Revered and respected by all of those whose lives have touched his, he has advanced to administrative positions where his ability as a leader became manifest to everyone—leadership justly recognized when, nine years ago, he was unanimously elected Assistant Superintendent of Schools.

The broad, sweeping spectrum of his challenging assignments has afforded him the opportunity to acquire useful knowledge at every level of education from kindergarten through high school.

His interests in youth activities and the problems of youth has motivated him to pioneer in this field. Recognized as an authority with not skill alone but also compassion, he has held the position of Trustee of the Massachusetts Training Schools and member of the Advisory Committee on Youth Service under five different Governors of the Commonwealth.

These experiences were of profit to the Boston schools in many ways but particularly in the form of the establishment of the Youth Service Committee of the Boston Public Schools, a program of great benefit to the youth of our community.

As the School Committee's legislative representative, William H. Ohrenberger has derived keen insight into all facets of our educational system, adding more wealth to his already broad experience.

It is difficult not to recall that in this long, tedious search for a Superintendent Mr. Ohrenberger was the only candidate for this position who submitted a written, well-conceived, comprehensive blueprint for the effective operation of the public schools in the future.

Motivated by the highest ideals and purposes, characterized by a great missionary zeal, imbued with a seemingly unlimited capacity for work, possessed of proven ability to lead, he has earned the respect, the admiration, and the confidence of the personnel of our school system and the leaders of our City and State.

Convinced as I am that William H. Ohrenberger will provide the courage and the leadership that will spark this system back to a position of greatness and inspire the confidence of all of our teachers and citizens, I am proud to submit or rather to second the nomination, Madam Chairman, of William H. Ohrenberger, for this crucially vital position.

(Applause).

Mr. Gartland: Madam Chairman, I nominate Joseph Porter, and I would like to add the comment that the position in which I

find myself is an anomalous one by reason of the odd procedure which was adopted.

All of the meetings which the Committee held up to this one in regard to the selection of a new Superintendent had been held quite properly in executive session.

It seems to me that it would have been more seemly and more in keeping with the fullest opportunity of members to make a nomination if, after our ast executive meeting, this one had been called in the same manner so that one would not find himself in the position of making a nomination without knowing whether or not the candidate is willing or able to accept the position.

It is nobody's secret in the case of Bernard Donovan that a meeting was held at which it would appear from his own phrases that an offer of the position was made, but whatever were the conditions of our negotiations, he was able to make known that he would not accept the position.

At this moment, by reason of the procedure, I haven't the faintest idea whether Porter as nominee is able or willing to accept, and I feel that I have been effectually foreclosed, and my companions as well, from knowing what might have been the intention of other creditable candidates whom we interviewed and who had the recommendation—a sort of imprimatur—of the professional whom we brought to our meetings and upon whom we had every reason to assume the School Committee would place a heavy reliance.

So I repeat: I nominate for consideration, Joseph Porter.

Chairman: May I clarify the record at this time?

I have read in the newspapers that I went to Washington recently and that I offered Dr. Bernard Donovan, the Deputy Superintendent of New York, the job of Superintendent here in Boston.

This is not true. I did go to Washington to interview Dr. Donovan because I was trying to decide between him and Mr. Ohrenberger. Possibly my visit was interpreted as being in favor of Dr. Donovan.

However, I assure you that at no time did I indicate to this gentlemen that I would vote for him.

May I say that Dr. Donovan is an excellent man, a highly competent and capable administrator, and one who would do credit to any city, and I feel that New York is indeed fortunate in having his service, but at no time did I ever make any commitment to anyone for the job of Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools.

When I returned from Washington, which was well over two weeks ago now, I at that time decided that my candidate, after evaluating him very carefully, would be Mr. Ohrenberger whom I nominated today.

Mr. Lee: Madam Chairman, just on this particular matter, I feel that there can be no reproach toward yourself. I have the highest admiration for your perseverance. And also there should be no reproach toward Dr. Donovan in his saying he declined the offer of the Superintendency.

I think Mr. Gartland has put his finger on it when he says we have no method set up by law to make an offer. All we can do is actually elect. So that anything short of that is simply an overture, an approach, rather than an offer. We sought out Dr. Donovan as a Committee and invited him to come before us. It is true you went down to see him. It is true that I, for my part, talked to him on the telephone, so I certainly don't have any reproach toward Dr. Donovan in the absence of any explicit mechanism for making offers as to to the method in which he declined or withdrew himself from consideration.

I am just trying to say I think everybody covered

himself with credit under our somewhat anomalous legal situation.

Mr. Gartland: Well, at the point of being repetitious, that isn't what I was trying to get at. What I am trying to get at is that by holding the meeting in this manner, the nominator of another person has had no sufficient opportunity, to my way of thinking, to discover in advance whether the nominee would be in a position of accepting the job.

Mr. Lee: Well, even so, the only official offer, as you yourself rather imply, would be for the Committee to elect someone as Superintendent without knowing whether they would accept or not, and then the acceptance or the declining would have to come later.

At least, that would be a valid offer, and I should think the only valid offer that can be made.

Chairman: In fact, may I call it to your attention, gentlemen: When we interviewed candidates for this position, we not only asked if they would be ready to accept it, but we asked about their availability.

Mr. Gartland: Well, again, in clarification of the record, at no time in my recollection did this Committee discuss with any potential nominee the salary conditions under which he would come into the system.

So that there was a great deal left undone. There is a great deal left undone which might have been done, as I think it should have been in executive session.

Whatever is to be the result, I don't quarrel with the procedure of an election by the majority. This is exactly proper. What I think is improper is holding the meeting under such circumstances that other candidates could not have been satisfactorily consulted about whether they would be in a position in every respect to accept the nomination.

Chairman: Each member was allowed to consult with any candidate regarding his availability or any other question. I understood that any member who was interested in a particular candidate would also see him on his so-called "home ground."

Mr. Gartland: I respectfully offer that that begs the question because no individual member is in a position to make an offer, and only by the corporate act of the School Committee can the hiring be accomplished complete in every detail as to the time of taking up duty and the salary and all other relevant conditions.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Madam Chairman, to further clarify the record, I remember distinctly the discussion of the terms upon which many, if not all of the candidates, accept the position of Superintendent of Schools if so elected, and particularly with reference to salary.

Now, this is my recollection, and I humbly submit that it is accurate.

Mr. Gartland: Well, as one present, I need to be recollected. What was said?

Mr. Eisenstadt: I don't think that I have a right to disclose the minutes of those meetings which were held in executive conference—or session, rather—and concerning which the School Committee avowed complete secrecy.

Mr. Gartland: There were no minutes of such meetings.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I have lived up to that pledge, and so have several other members. As a matter of fact, at the commencement of our undertaking the search for Superintendent, it was the sacred pledge of each member of the School Committee that we would not disclose any names in order to protect the welfare of all candidates for this position. This apparently wasn't viewed as a duty or obligation by some members. You are not going to force me now into disclosing the minutes, although Mrs. Bisbee, on the basis of her grin over there, would like me to, I know, disclose the minutes of this meeting or of any of these meetings.

Chairman: May I proceed, Mr Lee? Would you like to speak?

Mr. Lee: Madam Chairman. I am not unsympathetic with Mr. Gartland's position on any of the points he has brought up. As a matter of fact, I raised the question myself as to why Mr. O'Connor wasn't here, and there did seem to be an explanation which indicated that he did have the opportunity.

But, getting back to Mr. Gartland's last point about procedure, I think there also is the other side of the case, Mr. Gartland.

In other words, we had interviewed all these many candidates, did have time to reflect, and did reflect, all of us, and we were coming to the point of making a final decision.

Now, if we had done it your way, I am still open to suggestions, Madam Chairman. You can suspend or do what seems best, but, if we had done it the way you suggest, Mr. Gartland, then we would, in effect, indeed have been meeting behind closed doors on the matter of a final selection, and I think there is a certain amount of healthiness and a certain amount of openness on the merits of free government in having this final debate right here as we are doing now.

So, while I see the force of what you are saying, I do also suggest that there is in my judgment a good deal of merit in finalizing this decision here in public.

In fact, the only reason for meeting privately under the law is to protect reputations of people who otherwise might be disturbed, and now that the matter has narrowed down, as of necessity it must have, to apparently two candidates —and there might have been three—who indeed must have expected their names to be exposed finally and debated in public meeting, I think it is rather wholesome to be handling it this way.

Mr. Gartland: I must reply to that. This is not to the point. I don't quarrel with the outcome which must occur when three members or more vote for a particular candidate.

What I am saying is that the manner in which this meeting is being conducted has rendered impossible a nomination other than Mr. Ohrenberger's with regard to which one can be certain that if he were elected, he is ready, willing and able to take up the position of Superintendent of Schools in Boston.

That is the only point I want to make.

There was no discussion to my knowledge, nor are there any written minutes of the executive meetings. There was no discussion about salary either in general or with each of the candidates who came before us, to my recollection, but I am willing to have that recollection refreshed, and I would like to point out that an anonymous discussion of salaries—that is, a discussion of salary without reference to any particular candidate—is certainly no breach of confidence about which the public isn't entitled to know in full.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Madam Chairman, in view of the fact that the public were apprised of what appeared to be the only terms that Mr. Donovan would come to Boston under, namely, that his salary here would have to be at least the equivalent of that which he is earning in New York, $32,500, and also the newspapers speculated—or, I should say, reported, because obviously some member apprised them of what had transpired — Mr. Donovan would come to Boston only provided he could buy up enough time in the retirement scheme and things. This is as far as I am willing to go only because the newspapers have reported it, but I am very much disturbed that Mr. Gartland insists upon acting in character, and by throwing a monkey wrench into this very important proceedings, I think that his tactics are merely dilatory. He wants to delay. This is marked as total administration. I move the question, Madam Chairman.

Chairman: Call the roll, please, Mr. Winter?

Mr. Lee: Madam Chairman, motion to close debate.

Chairman: The question has been moved.

Mr. Lee: Then we vote on whether to close debate. Is that right?

Chairman: Right.

Secretary: Shall the question be now put?

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.

Mr. Gartland: No.

Mr. Lee: No.

Mr. O'Connor: (Absent.)

Chairman: Yes.

—

Mr. Lee: Madam Chairman, Mr. Gartland — if you think that your candidate, Dr. Porter, suffers a disadvantage in that he hasn't — what shall I say; I can't say "been given an offer"—he has been given some kind of a tentative offer.

I can assure you that I wouldn't refrain from voting for Dr. Porter or any other candidate merely because we didn't have his acceptance ahead of time.

That wouldn't influence me in the slightest. And, as Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks at the interviews with these candidates in every case asked their availability.

Mr. Gartland: Let me point out, Mr. Lee, and fellow members, that we had never discussed even the term of the candidate. In fact, it hadn't come into our considerations until the last meeting that we could only elect under the law as it exists for the balance of a term, namely, of two years and 11 months from October 1, 1963.

I am not obstructive, and I don't mean to be dilatory, but I do have a considerable respect for the fullest enactment of the democratic process, and it is that that I am objecting to.

So far as the delay is concerned, I don't consider it of the essence. There isn't any reason why the public should be given to understand that this great system cannot continue until every aspect of democratic processes can be carried out quite as well as if the Superintendent who is about to retire were sick or on vacation.

There certainly is no poverty of ability, executive ability, which would imperil the system while everything is done which gives the fullest expression to each member to be heard on the subject of the election of a Superintendent.

I have nothing further to say about it, and I have no objection to the question now being moved. I think, however, these are things which should be understood.

Mr. Lee: Madam Chairman, may I make this statement?

If I thought that opportunity had not been given to Mr. O'Connor to come to this meeting, I would urge the postponing of this meeting to another time. I rather think I am expressing the sentiments of the other members in saying that.

However, it seems to me he has been given an opportunity to come. If I thought he had not been given an opportunity to come, I certainly would suggest postponement.

Mr. Gartland: Well, both before and since the call went out in its official form by letter, he had said that he would be unable to meet until Wednesday or Thursday of this week, and, as I said at the beginning, we haven't previously questioned or doubted whether a member could be in attendance or not. We have simply deferred to the wishes of each member and the demands upon his time as he interpreted them.

Chairman: I have spoken on this subject before, and I feel that Mr. O'Connor has been given the opportunity to appear here today. He did state that he is having a class during these hours or sometime during the afternoon. He also told me to go along with the meeting.

Mr. Lee: Madam Chairman, I would like to speak now on the issue that seems to be before us, which seems to be Dr. Porter versus Mr. Ohrenberger.

My view is this: That among the good candidates that we have seen—and I am classing both Mr. Ohrenberger and Dr. Porter as among them—they all have about the same ideas as to how a school system should be headed. They all are aware of the problems of the day. They are all aware of the problems of disgruntled youth and the problems of serious - minded youth, and they all look in about the same direction, and all would cast the school system along the same forward lines.

That is to say, among those who I will class as active superintendents or active candidates. There was another type of person who doesn't have that forward-looking slant at all.

So the question to me comes down to whether one man or another is going to carry out a program that is pretty commonly and pretty mutually seen to be necessary, and it is on that that I make my decision.

In fact, I made my decision in the interests in this case of a person who has been in our own school system, and in that thinking I have discounted the idea that is so easy to grasp or to accept, that some miracles are going to happen.

Those of us who have our own children—which is most of the people at this table—know we are not likely to do a miraculously good job with a youngster; if he turns out to be a good citizen and a capable son of his parents. You don't just suddenly pull miracles out of a hat that are going to transform 93,000 school children.

So it comes down a good deal to a matter of purposefulness, of forcefulness, of knowing how to get things done, a facility for grasping ideas, points of view, angles, considerations, counter-considerations, an ability to visualize the problem of the teacher as she teaches in the classroom and the problems of the child as he tries to learn.

And when I reduce it to those terms which I think are the realistic ones, I think we are safer with someone we know as well as you know Mr. Ohrenberger.

If I was talking a little more in a vacuum, I would say: For all I can tell, they are both extremely able people. Dr. Porter was fine. He made a tremendous impression on me. But I think all I can say is that I see equal alternatives in terms of ability, and, that being so, I think it is awfully risky to take the man one has not worked with and who has not worked with the system.

A school system, like the city it is in, is something of a forest, and you get to know a forest by having gone through its paths and its tracks and its fastnesses for a long, long time, and I think if you don't have that local experience, you certainly are in for a very long period of learning your way.

We have a special problem here of finances, as we know. That is almost straightly a political matter.

Can we change the present law by political action in the Legislature? Lacking a change, can we persuade the Mayor through political pressure to grant us the money we want for a good school system?

This is one thing that has held back our school system the last half a dozen years. It would certainly appear that a local person who had established a fine reputation and had shown a good deal of drive and success already with the Legislature, who knows the many components of the Boston community, its many peculiarities, if you will, its diverse attitudes and interests — I think a man who has lived in that community is in a better position, definitely a better position, to bring financial relief and financial sustenance to the school system.

So, that is why I think we are certainly safer and I would say better off with Mr. Ohrenberger's experience in our work in this case than with Mr. Porter, even though I should be glad to concede they both seem to me to be very able persons.

Chairman: Mr. Winter, will you call the roll, and

will you name the candidate, please, for whom you are voting?

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: William H. Ohrenberger.

Mr. Gartland: Joseph Porter.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Ohrenberger.

Chairman: William H. Ohrenberger.

(Applause.)

Mr. Ohrenberger: Madam Chairman and members: May I express my thanks for the confidence that you have placed in me for allowing me to achieve the greatest part of my career by becoming Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools.

I am sure you are all aware that Boston Public Schools have been a part of my life from the earliest days when I attended the elementary school in Dorchester and my secondary education at English High School, returning as a teacher at English High School in 1930, serving in the classroom for 15 years, embarking on the part of my career which I consider the most important in administration from 1945 to the present.

I can honestly say that my career has been totally the Boston Public Schools. Our school system has always intrigued me with its potential and what could and should be done. I feel that in this position I can make our educational program prosper, and I dedicate myself to develop programs that will produce the very, very best for our children from all races and in all sub-areas.

I am positive that with the cooperation of this fine School Committee and with the support of our classroom teachers, our administrators, and our non-academic personnel, I can discharge this job with great pride and privilege.

I humbly dedicate myself, with God's help, to a successful career. At the next meeting of the School Committee I will present a program of action that will describe in detail the plans I have for this great, great school system of ours.

May I humbly close now by thanking the School Committee again, and dedicating myself to a success that will bring great credit to this community.

Thank you very much.

(Applause.)

Chairman: The meeting will be adjourned.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Oct. 3, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston from 7:27 p. m., and recessed at 8:35 p. m., resumed at 9:10 p. m., and recessed at 9:25 p. m., resumed at 10:10 p. m., and adjourned at 10:50 p. m.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 8:35 p. m., and recessed at 8:37 p. m., resumed at 9:25 p. m., and adjourned at 10:10, the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963, are hereby amended to read as follows:

Under Appointments From the Eligible List: The following items on that list are hereby amended as follows:

Lowell District — Barbara L. Shea, teacher, kindergarten — should read "second year salary—$5220."

Dept. of Home Economics —Ivy G. Beckles, teacher of clothing, junior high—should read "tenth year salary—$7620."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 20, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Richard A. McGivern, teacher — should read "to take effect Nov. 1, 1963."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 11, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Tuition Rates for Instruction of physically handicapped children, per hour of instruction, strike out $4.10 and substitute in place thereof $3.65.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Aug. 15, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Leaves of Absence — the following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

Christopher Gibson District — Marie J. Bibilos, teacher, elementary—should read "Sept. 1, 1963 to Sept. 16, 1963."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5

NAYS — 0

—

AMENDMENT OF REGULATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Regulations of the School Committee be, and the same hereby are, amended as follows:

Sect. 170, Par. 1—Strike out the paragraph and substitute in place thereof the following:

1. The opening program of the school day shall begin with a moment of meditative silence at the conclusion of which a selection from School Document No. 11, 1962, Character Education, chosen by the principal in advance, will be read.

On roll call, rules were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

APPROPRIATION—ADDITIONS TO PRESENT ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
26 Norman Street, Boston
September 13, 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, School Committee of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts
Dear Mr Winter:

Under date of April 30, 1963, you forwarded the following appropriation order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:

ORDERED, That the sum of $153,000 resulting from the sale of city property, schools, special fund, is hereby appropriated for the following:

Item 1963 Martin District, Roxbury, Land and plans for additions to the present English High School building, with alterations to building proper, to contain 16 classrooms, a gymnasium, and a cafeteria.

In view of the state of negotiations for acquiring this land from Harvard University, and the agreement made a part of the sale of the former Martin School, there is a reasonable likelihood that the City will be able to acquire not only the original 23,496 square feet of land contained in such agreement, called "Plot A", but also the additional 23,500 square feet of land which is contiguous to Plot A and is called "Plot B."

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings, held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above described appropriation order.

This action is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
(Signed) James F. Dinneen
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sum of $153,000 resulting from the sale of city property, schools, special fund, is hereby appropriated for the following:

Item 4, 1963—Martin District, Roxbury: Land and plans for additions to the present English High School building, with alterations to building proper, to contain 16 classrooms, a gymnasium, and a cafeteria.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
26 Norman Street, Boston
September 13, 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, School Committee of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts
Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of April 30, 1963, you forwarded the following appropriation order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings.

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in

the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $1,533,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for construction and furnishing of additions to the present English High School Building, with alterations to building proper, to contain 16 classrooms, a gymnasium and a cafeteria.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings, held on this date, it was unanimously voted to report favorably on the above described appropriation order.

This action is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
(Signed) James F. Dinneen
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $1,533,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for construction, and furnishing of additions to the present English High School building, with alterations to building proper, to contain 16 classrooms, a gymnasium, and a cafeteria.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

APPROPRIATION —ADDITION TO JOSEPH P. MANNING SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
26 Norman Street, Boston
September 13, 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary, Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of September 6, 1963, you forwarded the following appropriation order to the Board of School Buildings for a report:

ORDERED, That the sum of $50,000 resulting from the sale of city property, schools, special fund, is hereby appropriated for the following:

Item 3, 1963—Agassiz District, Jamaica Plain: Plans, construction and furnishing of an addition to the Joseph P. Manning School containing two classrooms, a teachers' room and an all-purpose room with kitchen facilities, and for renovating a portion of the playroom in the basement for a new sewing room.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings, held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above described appropriation order.

This action is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:—
(Signed) James F. Dinneen,
Chairman.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sum of $50,000 resulting from the sale of city property, schools, special fund, is hereby appropriated for the following:

Item 3, 1963 — Agassiz District, Jamaica Plain: Plans, construction and furnishing of an addition to the Joseph P. Manning School containing two classrooms, a teachers' room and an all-purpose room with kitchen facilities, and for renovating a portion of the playroom in the basement for a new sewing room.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPROPRIATION —ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
26 Norman Street, Boston
September 13, 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary, Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Winter:—

Under date of September 6, 1963, you forwarded the following proposed order of amendment to the Board of Commisssioners of School Buildings for a report:—

The Chairman stated that because of the action of the School Committee on May 28, 1963, reducing the appropriation for Alteration and Repair of School Buildings from $2,000,000 to $1,800,000, the order making appropriations for Alterations and Repairs is hereby amended to read as follows:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1963:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses:	
1. Salaries	$325,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	600.00
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	36,000.00
B. Administration Expenses: Office expenses and Other Items	35,000.00
C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	80,000.00
E. General Alterations and Repairs	1,323,400.00
Total	$1,800,000.00

The above total of $1,800,000 appropriated for "alteration and repair of school buildings," etc. is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $1.70 allowance	$1,738,025.87
b. Unexpended balance, 1962	61,974.13

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings, held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the foregoing proposed order of amendment. This action is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) James F. Dinneen, Chairman.

Placed on file.

—

The Chairman stated that because of the action of the School Committee on May 28, 1963, reducing the appropriation for Alteration and Repair of School Buildings from $2,000,000 to $1,800,000, the order making appropriations for Alterations and Repairs is hereby amended to read as follows:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1963:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses:	
1. Salaries	$ 325,000.00
2. Workmen's Compensation	600.00
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	36,000.00
B. Administration Expenses: Office Expenses and Other Items	35,000.00
C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	80,000.00
E. General Alterations and Repairs	1,323,400.00
Total	$ 1,800,000.00

The above total of $1,800,000 appropriated for

"alteration and repair of school buildings," etc. is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $1.70 allowance	$ 1,738,025.87
b. Unexpended balance, 1962	61,974.13

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following is the detail for General Alterations and Repairs (Item E):

1. Productive work by pupils	$ 3,000.00
2 Contingencies and emergencies	——
3 (a) Upkeep of structural plant	290,000.00
(b) Replacement of broken glass	85,000.00
(c) Screening and grille work	20,000.00
4. (a) Fire escapes, new and repair and fire prevention (including Chapter 143 requirements)	20,000.00
(b) Fire alarm maintenance	8,000.00
5. Care of school grounds and recreational areas	33,000.00
6. Furniture:	
(a) New and replacement	45,000.00
(b) Repair and refinishing	50,000.00
7. Special Equipment:	
(a) Shops	——
(b) Lunchrooms	1,500.00
8. Shades, auditorium drapes and curtains	15,000.00
9 Painting	250,000.00
10. Plumbing systems, upkeep	100,000.00
11. Heating and ventilating systems, upkeep	160,000.00
12. (a) Electrical systems, upkeep	60,000.00
(b) Gas systems, upkeep	4,750.00
13. Special Equipment:	
a. Home Economics	1,500.00
b. Vocational Education and Industrial Arts	7,500.00
c. School Hygiene	350.00
14. Elevators, upkeep	10,000.00
15. Lockers, new and repair	3,500.00
16. Trucking and expressage	30,000.00
17. Portable buildings, moving	———
18. Modernization of plumbing systems	15,000.00
19. Modernization of heating and ventilating systems	10,000.00
20. Modernization of electrical systems	15,000.00
21. Roofing	45,000.00
22. Previous year's invoices to be settled	300.00
23. Relocation of Department of School Buildings	40,000.00
Total	$1,323,400.00

Placed on file.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System: John Marshall District — Lorion Hallett, Sept. 8, 1963.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Anna E. Madigan, Aug. 25, 1963.

Placed on file.

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named member of the Boston School Department: Department of School Lunches — Catherine M. Donovan, cafeteria attendant, Aug. 29, 1963.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teacher who was retired under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System:

William E Russell District — Stella M. Coates, Sept. 3, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Sept 15, 1963 of James L. Burke, senior building custodian, Fairmount School.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers:

Mary Hemenway District — Mary E. Twomey, teacher, elementary, July 14, 1963.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Eli Helfen, teacher, junior high, Aug. 25, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent reporting the resignations of the following-named members of the Boston School Department, to take effect on the dates stated:

Robert Treat Paine District — Anita Stone Glickman, teacher, elementary, Sept. 23, 1963.

Business Manager's Office — William H. McKendry, clerk and messenger, Sept. 24, 1963.

Accepted.

A communication was received from the Superintendent reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect Aug. 30, 1963:

Boston Latin School — Stephen Triantafel

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Kathryn A. Hope

Washington Allston District — Miriam S. Kolbe

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent reporting the resignations, for the purposes of a termination retirement allowance, of the following-named members of the Boston School Department, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Administrative Offices — Mary C. Fetherston, statistical analyst, Oct. 8, 1963.

Boston Latin School — Helen E. Leary, principal clerk-school secretary, Sept. 19, 1963.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT OF SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Secretary reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Frederick J. Gillis, Superintendent of Public Schools, Sept. 30, 1963, $11,926.33 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of his many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Boston School System be granted the honorary title indicated, to take effect Oct. 1, 1963:

Frederick J. Gillis, Superintendent Emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

The following remarks by Superintendent William H. Ohrenberger were ordered spread upon the public record:

With the retirement of Dr. Frederick J. Gillis the Boston Public Schools have lost a distinguished and dedicated educator who has enriched the lives of pupils and teachers alike during thirty-five years of dedicated service.

He came to this school system in 1928 as a member of the faculty of the Teachers College of the City of Boston, exceptionally well prepared for the first of the many responsibilities which were to be his in future years. Behind him lay twelve fruitful years following his graduation from Boston College in 1916, years which included graduate work at Catholic University of America, Georgetown University School of Foreign Service, and Brookings Institute of Economic Research; two years of military service in World War I as an infantry officer on the fields of France where he was wounded three times and cited for valor; and five years as a member of the faculties of Boston College and Boston College Graduate School.

The promise of continued scholarly achievement and of future educational leadership which his background presaged was soon fulfilled. In 1930 he was awarded the earned degree of Doctor of Philosophy by Boston College, and in 1935 he was appointed Assistant Superintendent to begin his long and fruitful career in administration which culminated in his appointment as Superintendent of Schools in 1960.

It was my privilege to have Dr. Gillis as my teacher at Boston College. Later he was Assistant Superintendent in charge of English High School where I taught, he was in charge of the Department of Physical Education in which I served as Associate Director, and for the past nine years he was my associate on the Board of Superintendents.

It is not my purpose to recount his many outstanding contributions down through the years to the improvement and advancement of every area of our educational and recreational program. Others have graciously and fittingly recorded these accomplishments with special recognition to his work for the underprivileged and handicapped for which he has justly received national recognition.

Rather it is my wish to pay tribute to him as a man of courage and compassion, a great teacher, and a skilled administrator whose scholarly attainments, love of children, and appreciation of the labors of devoted teachers have earned for him the respect and admiration of all who have been associated with him.

May he enjoy many years of health and happiness with Mrs. Gillis, his children, and his grandchildren secure in the knowledge that he will be long remembered, and honored for the effective manner in which he has given the fullest measure of his devotion to the Boston Public Schools.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Aug. 31, 1963, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston Latin School — Florence C. McNulty, principal clerk-school secretary.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Sept. 30, 1963, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Department of School Hygiene—Theresa M. Flanagan, school medical aid.

Mary Hemenway District —Frances M. Donahoe, principal clerk-school secretary.

Placed on file.

—

ASSIGNMENT OF DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that in accordance with Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, which Chapter authorizes the Superintendent to "assign to each Assistant Superintendent such duties as he may see fit," the assignment of Assistant Superintendent Marguerite G. Sullivan, to serve as Deputy Superintendent, said assignment to take effect Oct. 4, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ELECTION OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, respectfully presenting, under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the nomination of William G. Tobin as Assistant Superintendent beginning Oct. 4, 1963, for the unexpired term ending Aug. 31, 1966.

The Secretary was directed to call the roll and the members as their names were called, respectively stated that they voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Tobin.
Mr. Gartland: Mr. Tobin.
Mr. Lee: Not voting.
Mr. O'Connor: Mr. Tobin.
Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Tobin.

The Chair declared Mr. William G. Tobin duly elected as Assistant Superintendent of Schools, to take effect Oct. 4, 1963, and to continue for the unexpired term ending Aug. 31, 1966.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, presenting, under

the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the nomination of John M. Canty, as Assistant Superintendent, beginning Oct. 4, 1963, for the unexpired term ending Aug. 31, 1967.

—

The Secretary was directed to call the roll and the members as their names were called, respectively stated that they voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Canty.
Mr. Gartland: Mr. Canty.
Mr. Lee: Mr. Canty.
Mr. O'Connor: Mr. Canty.
Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Canty.

The Chair declared Mr. John M. Canty unanimously elected as Assistant Superintendent of Schools, to take effect Oct. 4, 1963, and to continue for the unexpired term ending Aug. 31, 1967.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented at the meeting of May 20, 1963:

Department of Physical Education—James E. Kelley, junior master, physical education (third year salary—$5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963:

Christopher Gibson District — Myrna L. Natol, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1963; Sandra M. Plank, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963; Marilyn T. Turco, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

James A. Garfield District — Judith A. Knight, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Mary McLaughlin Walsh, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

John Winthrop District — Sylvia G Levinson, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Elena Maffeo Flynn, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963; John J. Lapsley, teacher, junior high (sixth year salary — $6660 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary Hemenway District —Moira A. Lynch, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Mather District — Eileen T. Dwyer, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Minot District — Nancy R. Sullivan, teacher, primary (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn

the following appointment, as presented at the meeting of June 12, 1963:

William E. Endicott District — Helen M. Geary, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

(APPOINTMENTS)

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent—Herbert C. Hambelton, (from administrative research assistant), Oct. 4, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Jefferson District—Evelyn J. Martin, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Rice-Franklin District), Oct. 14, 1963.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Mary M. Johnston, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Washington Irving Junior High School), Oct. 14, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

PROVISIONAL TEACHER

School year September 1, 1963 to August 31, 1964.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Bradford S. Chase.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Diane A. Ayache, Lawrence D. Baker, Joseph D. Balzotti, Judith Mehrhof Barrett, Sandra Barron (Papahegis), Stephen P. Barry, Margaret Wasserman Becher, Barbara S. Betsch, Margaret Ceitlin Biller, Albert L. Bowen, Jr., Louise Bromfield, Fredda Koss Brook, Gail M. Buckley, James L. Buckley, John J. Burchill, Lynne V. Buri, William J. Burke, Robert J. P. Burns, Howard L. Campbell, James D. Carney, Margaret L. Carey, John F. Cleary, Thomas M. Clougherty, Mildred Snetsky Cohen, Judith M. Coleman, Elizabeth A. Comeau, David P. Conroy, Margaret C. Conway, William K. Costley, Jr., Richard H. Cronin.

Barbara Sauerwald Crowley, Thomas J. Crowley, Florence Duris Cully, Sarah Carmell Daner, Susan Parmalee Daney, Eliza Lane Dawkins, Carolyn T. Derby, Vahe Djinghenzian, Lawrence P. Donnelly, Jr., Anne A. Doyle, Elizabeth Lee Finnegan, Mary J. Flynn, Paul F. Foley, Evelyn J. Forrester, William H. Friary, Jr., Diana Turi Gatewood, Elaine Fogel Gilmore, Ellen R. Goldberg, William F. Golden, Barbara A. Grieb, Barbara Lerner Grossman, Eileen F. Greenspan, Walter T. Hannigan, Anne Maloof Hosman, Robert D. Hudson, Carol Russo Jastremsky, Isaiah Jenkins, Thomas E. Johnson, Thomas P. Johnson, Virginia Wilkins Johnson.

Anne Crotty Joyce, Donald S. Kazar, Judith E. Kennedy, William F. Kodad,

Dorothy Goldstein Krieger, Sophie Urban Kulik, Mary Kennely Lavigne, Maryanne Leon Lehrer, Francis M. Lennon, Reesa Chasky Lessler, Barbara Murphy Little, Cornelius L. Mahoney, Jr., William J. Mahoney, Kathleen Malley, Albert J. Mangini, Ellen Katherine Markey, Bettye J. Mashack, Donald L. Masuret, Eleanor H. Matson, John Lawrence Matthews, Mary Semple McCarthy, John M. McCormick.

Paul F. McDevitt, Kathleen M. McNulty, Bernard F. McSheffrey, Elmer B. Michelson, Delores R. Miller, Lewis J. Miller, Jane Minch, Callie Morris, Edward P. Mulvanity, Loretta M. Navarroli, Jean McCarty Noel, Marie Conway O'Brien, Maureen Ann O'Brien, John J. O'Connor, Mary Patricia Burns O'Connor, Edna F. O'Toole, James F. Owens, Marion D. Paglinca, Francis V. Paiva, Winifred L. Palmer, Arthur E. Perry, Estaire Miller Pierce, LaVerre Pleasants.

Nancy M. Pogatch, Lois A. Potts, Miriam E. Robinson, Gerald J. Rutledge, Rosalind Sargon, Arline Wiesman Schwartz, John F. Shields, Hortense Sergean Shirley, Delores Nelson Smith, Sareba Gripper Smith, Helen M. Steele, Frances Pecker Steinberg, Hazel Greenburg Stiglitz, Edward R. Sullivan, Joan Ehrenberg Taylor, Ruth E. Thompson, Jennie Yaloff Towers, Harriet Stine Trafton, John R. Traverse, Nancy M. Verre, Ronald J. Walker, Jane Seastrom Walton, Francis Washington, Brendan J. Welch, Edward A. Welch, Jr., Louise Bransford Willis, Roslyn A. Wilson, Patricia Bell Witte, Ellen Friedberg Winer, Hing-Yun Edith Wong, Esther York.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote::.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHERS

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Charles M. Doherty, Stephen C. Higgins, J. Edward Mulvanity, Sept. 18, 1963; Thomas P. McManus, Sept. 30, 1963; Fiorindo Di-Gianvittorio, shop instructors, Oct. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee., he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening elementary schools for the term 1963-64: Gertrude E. Montana, supervisor, Division C. Classes, effective Sept. 24, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the evening schools are hereby established for the term 1963-64 as follows:

HIGH SCHOOLS

Boston Central Adult High School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls Schoolhouse.

Brighton Evening Commercial High School, in the Brighton High Schoolhouse.

East Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the Joseph H. Barnes Schoolhouse.

Roslindale Evening Commercial High School, in the Roslindale High Schoolhouse.

Roxbury Evening Commercial High School, in the Boston School of Business Education Schoolhouse.

South Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the South Boston High Schoolhouse.

—

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Boston Adult Evening School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls Schoolhouse.

Brighton Evening School, in the Brighton High Schoolhouse.

East Boston Evening School, in the Joseph H. Barnes Schoolhouse.

Fields Corner Evening School, in the Grover Cleveland Schoolhouse.

North End Evening School, in the Michelangelo Schoolhouse.

Roslindale Evening School, in the Roslindale High Schoolhouse.

Roxbury Evening School, in the Boston School of Business Education Schoolhouse.

South Boston Evening School, in the South Boston High Schoolhouse.

South End Evening School, in the Abraham Lincoln Schoolhouse.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1963-64:

(To take effect Oct. 2, 1963)

Club Leaders

Bessie E. Aaron, Phyllis Abruzzi, Eda Antonellis, Margaret Antonellis, Elisabeth Baliyko, Gertrude Barret, Jessie L. Barry, Paul M Beichel, Mary Bimber, Ethel H. Blute, Marie A. Bond, Giovanni Boscarini, Margaret E. Breslin, Harold W. Burnham, Robert W. Bushlow, Rose A. Butler, Joseph Celona, Barbara A. Chiampa, Alice M. Clark, Ann L. Clayton, Mary Kane Coombs, Lena M. Cornetta, Clara G. Corrado, Mary V. Cosco, Catherine M. Coyle, Anna M. Coyne, Annette D'Agostino, Anna D'Ambrosio, Jessie C. Davies, Thomas Davies, Eugene E. DeSaulniers, Mary Desmarais, Raffaela E. DiPaolo, Helen T. Domurat, Alma P. Donahue, Helen E. Doty, Alice M. Dundon, Thomas F. Eagar, Gertrude E. Ennis, Barbara A. Evans.

Frederick L. Faulstich, Joseph F. Filippone, Anne R. Fleming, Flora M. Gerwe, Lucy Giarle, Louis J. Goldrick, Oswald Gooden, Mary E. Grant, Ezio J. Grassi, Katherine T. Griffin, Francis Guastalli, Marie Guercio, Antoinette Guzzo, Irene F. Herlihy, Agnes A. Higgins, Raymond L. Higgins, Winifred L. Hinds, Charles F. Hoar, Jr., Vivian Hodge, Matthew T. Hoey, Ethel M. Horgan, Grace A. Horgan, Claudine T. Hughes, Laura E. Johnston, John F. Kelliher, Mabel M. Kerwin, Hazel F. Kingston, Dominic D. Lacedra, Kathleen M. Lamir, Alice M. Langley, Lillian A. Laurano, Thomas B. Lavin, Harold J. Lawlor, Frances M. Lentini, Charles A. Lidbergh, Gandolfa Lima, Louise A. Linehan, Edward M. Luippold, Florence V. Mahoney, Dina D. Malgeri, Ralph E. Mann, Irene M. Maraghy, Helen F. McCauley, Edward A. McKenney, Joseph P. McVinney, Genevieve L. Merritt, Anne G. Molloy, Margaret M. Moore, Anna E. Nash, Phyllis M. Nigro, Daniel J. Nolan, Elizabeth A. O'Brien, Nettie M. O'Brien.

Anna M. O'Neill, Dorothy M. O'Neil, Joseph M. O'Neil, Rose Pantano, Mary M. Penta, Ethel M. Percuoco, Norman Raum, Florence C. Rider, Florence S. Rogers, Wanita S. Rose, Sadie L. Rosenberg, Eileen T. Ruane, Dorothy E. Ryan, Tomasina Santoro, Helen M. Savill, Eleanor C. Scannell, Esther Schawbel, Mary C. Schlighte, Rosalie Schlosberg, Dorothy M. Sharp, Elean L. Siravo, Ross E. Smith, Edna M. Slack, John A. Sudanowicz, Estha L. Ten Eyck, Vincent Veneziano, Margaret E. Vogel, Elvira D. Webb, Eva R.

Worshofsky, James F. Daly, Jr., Alice A. Sullivan, Nicole G. Hollander, Barbara J. McLean, Concetta Pepicelli.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1963-64: (To take effect Oct. 2, 1963).

ATTENDANTS

Nellie M. Gilbride—Music Department.

Eillen F. McCarron—Music Department.

Stephen T. O'Neill—Music Department.

Jane D. O'Regan—Windowdresser.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1963-64: (To take effect Oct. 2, 1963).

CLUB LEADERS—GYM

Grant U. Bethel, Francis Bowden, Alan Butters, John F. Carney, Joseph A. Carpe, Paul J. Cameron, Charles E. Cherry, Thomas F. Coffey, Michael J. Connell, John J. Daniels, Paul G. Day, Herbert Drew, Henry A. Kiley, Joseph Mandell, William J. McGonagle, Robert W. McMahon, Donald L. Monroe, Charles D. Masuti, John D. O'Bryant, John J. Shine, Joseph W. Shone, Stanley F. Sikora, David A. Sill, Ciriaco Tordiglione, Walter L. Holder, Richard W. Kelly, Walter Klimas, John O'Connor, Joseph T. Daly.

GENERAL HELPERS

Fred N. Albano, Thomas F. Barry, Jr., Arthur S. Cahn, James J. Clarke, Martin J. Connolly, James P. Cronin, Vincent Crowley, Margaret M. Cunniff, Guy Cuozzo, John Cushing, Joseph T. Daly, Ralph DiMattia, Jr., Daniel J. Donahue, John C. Dwyer, John J. Farren, Kenneth L. Fishman, John J. Fitzgerald, Paul F. Foley, David A. Gillis, Andrew N. Goode, Andrew J. Hagerty, Leo J. Halpin, John E. Handwerk, Edward P. Hayes, Thomas J Hayes, Charles F. Hoar, Sr., James J. Keegan, James J. Kelley, Jr., John P. Kelly, Thomas B. Kennedy, Joseph D. Larkin, Cornelius J. Linehan, Peter Lombardi, Hyman Lookner, Louis Maltzman, Francis Marchankevietz, Edgar V. Maxfield, Owen W. McCarey, John L. McCarthy, Patrick J. McDonough, William P. McDonough John F. McGrail, Joseph M. McLaughlin, John E. McManus, James P. Meade, Francis L. Neiderberger, Joseph C. O'Dell, Jr., Patrick J. O'Sullivan, William F. Plausky, George Procopio, William E. Reilly, Joseph R. Ruggiero, John J. Ryan, Thomas D. Sullivan, Anthony F. Taurasi, Peter A. Thompson, Robert D. Tobin, Joseph H. Trayers, Thomas P. Beggan, Paul F. Breen,, Howard P. Carroll, Francis J. Coughlin, James S. DiPerri, Edward Kupchik, Lester J. McCarthy, Francis T. McFadden, John J. Mulkern, Margaret A. O'Brien.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1963-64:

(To take effect Oct. 2, 1963)

Attendants

John E. Barry, Thomas J. Benson, Paul J. Burke, Thomas H. Byron, Stephen F. Casey, Walter D. Collins, Clyde Crawford, Edward J. Cronin, Edward J. Donovan, Edward Gadowski, Daniel G. Hooley, Peter Lombardi, Edward McDonough, Stephen E. McKinnon, William L. Meade, Vincent Sanasuosso, Frederick L. Uriot.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1963-64: (To take effect Oct.2, 1963).

CLUB LEADERS—GYM

Michael J. Connell, James Kane, Thomas McFadden, William F. Plausky.

GENERAL HELPERS

Harold Burk, Howard P. Carroll, Francis J. Coughlin, Clement Delforero, Coleman Flaherty, Margaret Healey, Thomas McLaughlin, Mary Murphy, John T. Rourke, Joseph F. Flanagan, John Coakley.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Trade High School —Evening School Classes, John Delaney, Joseph W. Linskey, William D. Marino, Daniel F. Messing, Charles M. Parillo, Paul L. Reddick, Jr., Gerald W. Sweeney, Charles Sudhalter, Roger D. Walton, Francis J. Wright, Oct. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of December 4, 1957, he has appointed the following-named persons to Classes in Distributive Education, to take effect September 23, 1963.

Instructors

Mrs. Mary L. Doucette.
John R. Conley.
Mrs. Jane Tilley.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of December 4, 1957, he has appointed the following-named person to Classes in Distributive Education, to take effect September 30, 1963.

Instructor

Lillian A. Geraci.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned Ethel D. Mogan for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect September 11, 1963.

—

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on September 4, 1963: Constance Stohn, Barbara Keane and Jane Mathias.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

INSTRUCTOR OF POWERSTITCHING

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, informing that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the State Department of Education, he has appointed Sophia Pidacks as Instructor of Powerstitching, Type C Program, Trade High School for Girls, for the period September 16, 1963, to November 22, 1963, at the rate of $5.00 per hour, not to exceed 300 hours.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Trade High School —Albert T. Homsy, Sept. 23, 1963.

Brighton High School—Alfred G. Lippold, Anthony Sherbo, Ralph A. Vatalaro, Sept. 5, 1963.

Dorchester High School—John P. Whitten, Sept. 5, 1963.

East Boston High School —Pasquale R. Bernardinelli, Sept. 5, 1963.

Hyde Park High School—Frank L. Davis, Sept. 5, 1963.

South Boston High School —Coleman Nee, Sept. 11, 1963.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Helen I. Andrews, teacher, primary, Henry Grew District, to the same position in the Prince District, Sept. 1, 1963.

John A. Bosworth, teacher, elementary, Bigelow District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District, Sept. 1, 1963.

William D. Kelley, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School,

to the same position in the M. Gertrude Godvin School, Oct. 14, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the assignment of Catherine M. Driscoll, teacher, junior high, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, to the Conservation of Eyesight Classes.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the assignments of Kenneth J. DeCosta and James M. Sullivan, teachers, elementary, Sherwin District, to junior high classes, same district, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, as presented and approved at the meeting of June 20, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of assignments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he made the following assignment of a teacher, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Sherwin District — John W. Kane, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Florence G. Beahan, teacher, kindergarten Martin District, without change of rank or salary, to the Office of the Superintendent for service in the pre-kindergarten classes under the Action for Boston Community Development Program.

This assignment is effective Sept. 1, 1963, and will continue through Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in charge of buildings in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Boston Trade High School — James B. Dolan, senior

instructor, as teacher-in-charge of classes in the annex, Henry L. Pierce School Building.

Agassiz District — Paul V. Conley, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the Joseph P. Manning School Building; Clare B. Conway, teacher, elementary as teacher-in-charge of elementary classes in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School Building.

Charles Sumner District —Helen V. Donnelly, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of elementary classes in the Washington Irving Junior High School Building.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Catharine E. Fennessey, teacher, primary, as teacher-in-charge of the Martha A. Baker School Building.

Emily A. Fifield District —Rebecca M. Ahern, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the Thomas F. Leen School Building.

Henry L. Higginson District — Marjorie Powell, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the W. L. P. Boardman School Building.

James A. Garfield District —Ellen J. Murray, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the Oak Square School Building; Francis G. Carmichael, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of elementary classes in the Thomas A. Edison Junior High School Building.

John Marshall District—Mary McLean, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the Florence Nightingale School Building.

Longfellow District — Helena T. McEvoy, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the Theodore Parker School Building.

Warren District—Irene E. Collicott, teacher, elementary as teacher-in-charge of the Oliver Holden School Building.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Ruth W. Sullivan, teacher, special class, as teacher-in-charge of the Williams School Building.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Boston Technical High School—Robert L. Murray, junior master, as acting head of department, Sept. 1, 1963.

South Boston High School —M. Louise Dooley, teacher, high school, as acting head of department, Sept. 1, 1963.

Christopher Gibson District—Mary E. Bowes, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Catherine G. Murray, absent on leave), Sept. 1, 1963.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District—Margaret L. Casey, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Catherine G. Murray, absent on leave) Sept. 1, 1963.

Harvard District—John J. Healey, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Ralph Monks, absent on leave), Sept. 9, 1963.

Mather District — Ethel M. Donahue, teacher, primary, as acting assistant principal (vice Marion Boland, absent on leave), Sept. 1, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in accordance with Order No. 5 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963 and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Boston Trade High School —Arthur W. Roberts, trade instructor, as acting division head.

East Boston High School —Carmela F. Lauro, teacher, high school, as acting head of department.

English High School — Morris Greyser, master, as acting head of department.

Placed on file.

REPORT ON ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Margaret A. Learson, Director, Department of Home Economics, on her attendance at the Annual Convention of the American Home Economics Association, held in Kansas City, Kansas, June 24 to 28, 1963, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

South Boston High School — Lorraine Carcerano, teacher, junior high, married July 28, 1963, new name Lorraine Carcerano Mazzola.

Dillaway District—Pamela T. DeMarco, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, married Aug. 24, 1963, new name Pamela DeMarco Cronin.

Ellis Mendell District — Barbara Feinberg, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, married June 9, 1963, new name Barbara Feinberg Podoff.

Emily A. Fifield District —Cecile Bailet, teacher, primary, married July 7, 1963, new name Cecile Bailet Kardon.

Francis Parkman District —Eleanor B. Lapon, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, married Aug. 4, 1963. new name Eleanor Lapon LeBovidge.

John A. Andrew District —Roseleen Ward, teacher, primary, married Aug. 17, 1963. new name Roseleen Ward Catalano.

Robert Treat Paine District — Marie A. O'Donnell, teacher, elementary, married Aug. 3, 1963, new name Marie O'Donnell Madden.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Irene M. Davis, teacher, junior high, married June 22, 1963, new name Irene Davis McCarthy.

Placed on file.

—

ELIGIBLE LIST

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, transmitting a list of successful candidates of August 13, 1963, for the certificates of qualification indicated, as reported by the Board of Examiners.

These names do not constitute separate Eligible Lists, but should be inserted in School Document No. 12, 1963 — Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers — at the places indicated by the respective rating.

AUGUST, 1963
ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

IV.-IV.A. HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

ALGEBRA

Men

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
932	**James J. Harkins	June 30,1966

Women

878	Mabel L. Waggett	June 30, 1966
871	Jean Shaffer Ault	June 30, 1966
813	Eileen M. Conners	June 30, 1966
790	Margarita Lewis Winthrop	June 30, 1966
769	Elizabeth V. Tobin	June 30, 1966

BUSINESS EDUCATION

BOOKKEEPING

Men

810	**John A. Delahanty	June 30, 1966
796	**Edward J. Davis	June 30, 1966
783	**Thomas E. Mullane	June 30, 1966
775	**Stephen R. George	June 30, 1966
751	**John M. McCormick	June 30, 1966
855	John J. Connolly	June 30, 1966
855	Edwin F. Butters	June 30, 1966
815	Irving A. Krutter	June 30, 1966
787	Alan C. Cornwall	June 30, 1966
763	David M. deBettencourt	June 30, 1966

Women

760	Veronica Silveira Russell	June 30, 1966

OFFICE PRACTICE

811	Rose Goren Kamerman	June 30, 1966

SHORTHAND AND TYPEWRITING

874	Patricia Tiernan Kelley	June 30, 1966
803	Kathleen W. Rorie	June 30, 1966

CHEMISTRY

792	**Thomas R. Aylward	June 30, 1966

FRENCH

909 *Frank G. Erba June 30, 1966
851 **Archie H. Silver June 30, 1966
835 **Jacob Aronson June 30, 1966
790 **Leon P. Jamaica June 30, 1966

PHYSICS

832 Vincent J. Hughes June 30, 1966

XXXIII. JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

MATHEMATICS

768 *John J. Joyce June 30, 1966
893 Herbert K. Donlan June 30, 1966
791 Victor J. Campbell June 30, 1966

X. KINDERGARTEN CERTIFICATE

902 Katherine M. Vena June 30, 1966
883 Ethel Ellis Cline June 30, 1966
847 Eileene Cregg Phillips June 30, 1966
838 Maryanne Leon Lehrer June 30, 1966
815 Eleanor Mattina Levy June 30, 1966
813 Edith B. Sheehan June 30, 1966
803 Elizabeth T. Thompson June 30, 1966
796 Loretta Hemenway Hodge June 30, 1966
792 Lynne G. Rathbun June 30, 1966
791 Mary F. Murray June 30, 1966
778 Dorothy Goldstein Kreiger June 30, 1966
769 Rose Levitt Gorodetzky June 30, 1966
767 Reesa Chasky Lessler June 30, 1966

XI. SPECIAL: CERTIFICATES VALID IN DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

SPECIAL CLASSES

Men

884 **John S. Cooper June 30, 1966
858 **Albert J. Desrochers June 30, 1966
787 **Walter R. Ducharme June 30, 1966

Women

902 Sylvia Fox Finn June 30, 1966
900 Gertrude Kinsman O'Brien June 30, 1966
883 Sarah Rollo Taylor June 30, 1966
863 Nancy M. Verre June 30, 1966
851 Gail M. Buckley June 30, 1966
833 Marietta Donnellan King June 30, 1966

XLII. GUIDANCE CERTIFICATE

Men

849 *Elliot P. Marks June 30, 1966
832 *Lionel H. Buckley June 30, 1966
887 **John F. Twomey June 30, 1966
852 **Austin R. Freeley June 30, 1966
813 **Daniel F. Marcelonis June 30, 1966
787 **Joseph M. Lovett June 30, 1966
770 **Milton P. Hagins June 30, 1966
946 Arthur J. O'Shea June 30, 1966
893 Cornelius J. Holland June 30, 1966
868 John F. Fleming June 30, 1966
792 Thomas R. Drey June 30, 1966

Women

927 Ann C. Murphy June 30, 1966
897 Mary M. Keenan June 30, 1966
874 Mary E. Thyne June 30, 1966
873 Muriel P. Carlson June 30, 1966
844 Margaret O'Dowd O'Connor June 30, 1966
832 Alice Driscoll Merz June 30, 1966
808 Eileen M. Reardon June 30, 1966
793 Lillian Gorman Healey June 30, 1966
787 Rose L. Nolfi June 30, 1966
765 Madeleine Dugger Andrews June 30, 1966

*Disabled Veterans
**Veterans

SEPTEMBER, 1963
ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

XXXV. HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF CERTIFICATE

Rating Name Certificate Expires
902 Jane Minch June 30, 1966
828 Joan Ehrenberg Taylor June 30, 1966

Placed on file.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Rosina P. Kelly is hereby temporarily transferred from Secretary to Assistant Superintendent, Salary Grade #21, to Secretary to Superintendent, Salary Grade #26, and that she be placed on that step of the Compensation Plan to which her years of service entitle her, to take effect Oct. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

A communication was received from the Division of Civil Service, under date of Sept. 5, 1963, certifying that Priscilla M. Richards has passed the qualifying examination for appointment to the position of Director of School Lunches, Boston School Department, as prescribed by law, and that note should be made accordingly.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified a list of persons eligible to fill the 10 positions as permanent Cafeteria Attendants in this department.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, the first ten on the list certified by Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed

to the position of cafeteria attendant, to take effect September 9, 1963:

Catherine A. Condon
Gertrude M. Bingel
Elizabeth Matt
Josephine L. O'Leary
Mary C. Small
Grace E. Dray
Mary S. Vitale
Jane Griffin
Kathleen M. Clarke
Anna M. McSweeney

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

DRIVES FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1963-64

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That for the school year 1963-1964, the Boston Public Schools be authorized to participate in the following Drives:

United Fund
Globe Santa
March of Dimes
Children's Clothing Drive

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF FINE ARTS CLASSES

The following three orders were offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to reestablish in the Museum of Fine Arts the Fine Arts High School Class for the current term beginning September 18, 1963, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, the sessions to occur on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, and to be not more than three hours in length.

ORDERED, That the employment of Gretchen Cook, or in her absence of some other qualified person, as art teacher in the Fine Arts High School Class at the Museum of Fine Arts, is hereby authorized for the term beginning September 18, 1963, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said art teacher to serve during the three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of seven dollars and fifty cents ($7.50) per hour of service.

ORDERED, That the employment of three temporary teachers in the Fine Arts High School Class in the Museum of Fine Arts is hereby authorized for the term beginning September 18, 1963, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said temporary art teachers to serve during three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of five dollars ($5.00) per hour of service.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first seven drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first seven drafts of the fiscal year 1962 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

TRANSFERRING M. GERTRUDE GODVIN PUPILS TO WILLIAM McKINLEY SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of Aug. 16, 1962, closing the M. Gertrude Godvin School, be amended to read as follows:

ORDERED, That the pupils in the M. Gertrude Godvin School be transferred

to the William McKinley School, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2.

—

DEMOLITION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Sherwin School, Sterling Street, Roxbury, be demolished, and the site retained.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, reporting the resignation of Brendan L. Harrington, junior building custodian Boston Technical High School, to take effect September 10, 1963.

On roll call, the resignation was accepted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt —1.

—

APPOINTMENTS, SENIOR BUILDING CUSTODIANS

A communication was rereceived from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect October 2, 1963:

Joseph L. Ostiguy
James M. O'Brien
John M. Cardia
Cornelius J. Linehan

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Oct. 21, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, from 7:27 p. m., and recessed at 9:15 p. m., resumed at 10:25 p. m., and adjourned at 11:45 p. m.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon St., at 9:55 p. m., and recessed at 10:25 p. m., resumed at 11:45 p. m., and adjourned at 11:57 p. m.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 12, 1963, are hereby amended to read as follows:

Under Appointments From the Eligible List: The following item is hereby amended as follows:

Emerson District—Patricia A. O'Brien, teacher primary — should read "minimum salary—$4980."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully roported the deaths of the following-named teachers:

Bigelow District — Eileen M. Mullaney, teacher, elementary, Oct. 13, 1963.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — William T. Murray, shop instructor, Oct. 12, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teacher who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Jefferson District—Annie B. Dooley, Oct. 1, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved. families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent. under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Jamaica Plain High School — Alberta Coghlan, head of department, Oct. 9, 1963.

Norcross District—Betsey Dray Falvey, teacher, special class, Oct. 2, 1963.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Charles Sumner District —Thomas J. Lynch, principal, $5,959.20 per annum, Oct. 31, 1963.

Girls' High School—Ruth F. Kennedy, teacher, high school, $5,421.00 per annum, Oct. 31, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 490 of the Acts of 1961, as amended:

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—John B. Houlihan, senior building custodian, $3,547.11 per annum, Sept. 30, 1963.

Placed on file.

WITHDRAWAL
OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meeting of April 30, 1963:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Ellen M. King, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Henry L. Higginson District — Nancy B. Ober, teacher, primary, (third year salary—$5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Michelangelo-Eliot Hancock District — Anne P. Cooney, teacher, junior high third year salary—$5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Rice-Franklin District — Jenny Lee Dawson, teacher, primary (second year salary —$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963; Walter R. Ducharme, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented at the meeting of July 9, 1963:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Mary C. Dever, teacher, junior high (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Archie J. Walsh, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, William E. Russell District), Nov. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Leee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston School of Business Education—John J. Connolly, senior instructor (minimum salary $4980 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963; Rose Goren Kamerman, senior assistant (twelfth year salary—$8340 —anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963

Boston Technical High School—Vincent J. Hughes, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School), Nov. 1, 1963; Mabel L. Waggett, teacher, high school (from teacher, elementary, Christopher Gibson District), Nov. 1, 1963

Brighton High School — John M. McCormick, junior master (minimum salary— $4980 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963

Charlestown High School

John A. Delahanty, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School), Nov. 1, 1963

Dorchester High School —Edward J. Davis, junior master (eighth year salary —$7140—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963

East Boston High School —James J. Harkins, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Prince District), Nov. 1, 1963

Girls' High School — Thomas E. Mullane, junior master (second year salary —$5220—anniversary date Nov 1), Nov. 1, 1963; Veronica Silveira Russell, teacher, high school, (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Patricia Tiernan Kelley, teacher, high school (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963; Kathleen Wilson Rorie, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High school), Nov. 1, 1963

Agassiz District—Katherine M. Vena, teacher, kindergarten (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963

Christopher Gibson District — Nancy M. Verre, teacher, special class (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963

Donald McKay - Samuel Adams District — Gail M. Buckley, teacher, special class (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963

Dwight District — John S. Cooper, teacher, special class (from teacher, elementary John Winthrop District), Nov. 1, 1963

Francis Parkman District — Eleanor Mattina Levy, teacher, kindergarten, (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963

Jefferson District—Edith B. Sheehan, teacher, kindergarten, (second year salary — $5700 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Sara Rollo Taylor, teacher, special class, (fourth year salary —$6180—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963

Paul A. Dever District — Gertrude Kinsman O'Brien, teacher, special class (twelfth year salary — $7860 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963

Sherwin District—Eileene Gregg Phillips, teacher, kindergarten, (minimum salary —$4980—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963

Theodore Lyman District —Marietta Donnellan King, teacher, special class, (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963; Maryanne Leon Lehrer, teacher, kindergarten, (minimum salary— $4980 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963

Department of School Hygiene — Josephine Miklasiewicz Moynihan, school nurse (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committtee, he has appointed the following-named principals of evening schools for the term 1963-64:

(to take effect Sept. 23, 1963)

High Schools

Edwin F. Butters, John H. Brougham, Mary A. Consodine, Harold Goorvich, Francis E. O'Brien, Mark F. Russo

Elementary Schools

Thomas J. Cunney, M. Margaret Dargan

Trade Schools

Arthur J. Driscoll

The communication was placed on file and on roll

call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1963-64:

High Schools

First Assistants—William B. Bergen, Joseph F. Carey, Edward A. Foley, Edward F. McHugh, Sept. 23, 1963.

Assistants — Marion A. Allen, Philip L. Anderson, John R. Arcadipane, Richard C. Austin, Robert Belt, Milton Bornstein, Jeremiah J. Botelho, Helen F. Burns, Kenneth G. Caldwell, Daniel P. Capulli, Donald A. Carbone, Robert P. Collins, James E. Connell, Maurice K. Connors, Mary B. Conti, Joseph P. Cunniff, Martin J. Davin, Edward J. Davis, Joseph L. Day, Jr., John A. Delahanty, Robert C. Dever, Anthony R. DioDato, Joseph Donahue, Paul M. Donovan, Doris A. Engelhardt, Rhoda S. Epstein, James J. Farrenkopf, Joseph F. Fielding, A. Ralph Fiore, William Fishman, Joseph G. Flanagan, Leo F. Ford, Richard H. Foster, Salvatore N. Franco, Austin R. Freeley, Michael J. Frongillo, Charles B. Gallivan, John J. Gearin, Peter P. George, Raymond P. Gerrior, Antonio Gizzi, Joseph E. Gleason, Jeremiah J. Goulding, Frank C. Grillo, John M. Halloran, Robert E. Hayes, Charles D. Hudson, Michael F. Hurley.

Mary T. Jordan, Daniel E. Kearns, John K. Keelon, John J. Kelly, Barbara R. Kula, Louise E. Laird, Donald L. Langille, Frank J. Laquaglia, Max Leiter, Guy E. Leone, Thomas J. Loftus, Robert E. Lynch, Archie S. MacDonald, Philip F. Mackey, George W. MacNeill, Vincent Magno, Phyllis D. Mahoney, Benedict L. Margarone, Joseph A. Mason, Philip Matthews, Louis Mazer, Herbert F. McCarthy, George M. McColgan, John H. McGrann, John S. Mitro, Robert T. Morris, Edwin J. P. Mosher, Jr., Cornelius J. Murphy, Vincent A. Negrini, Carl G. Nordgren, William E. O'Donnell, Francis M. O'Hara, Paul J. O'Toole, David S. Owens, Francis V. Paiva, Thomas R. Pendergast, Philip A. Pirrone, Edward J. Powers, Ellen R. Powers, Joseph J. Prendergast, Irene T. Quinn, Charles F. Ray, Francis X. Renehan, Ralph Rosenthal, George J. Ryan, Leo D. Salvucci, David G. Salzberg, Edward R. Schwartz, Raymond L. Shaw, Paul M. Shea, Deborah Shulman, Cecil H. Smith, Jr., Herbert D. Stone, Robert S. Thompson, Raymond Tomasini, Stephen Triantafel, Thomas H. Wall, Howard Williams, Richard S. Willits, Dominic J. Bruno, Anthony C. Ferzoco, George J. Manfra, John E. McNamee, Augustino Messuri, Alwin K. Milch, Joseph H. Mulligan, Philip A. Pirrone, James T. Reid, Kevin J. Roche, Barnet A. Salzberg, Ralph M. Vozella, William J. Bond, Joseph P. Casey, Charles F. Coveney, Dennis M. Crowley, Julian J. Goulston, John F. Best, Marjorie A. Bosher, Earl F. Chisholm, Anastasia B. Connor, William E. DeVore, William P. Gilligan, Joseph W. Hopkinson, Charles Kaner, Leo J. McCormack, Patricia Nolan, James L. O'Brien, Paul F. Pearson, Eugene J. Plociennik, David H. Reardon, Jeanne C. Russo, Agnes W. Templeton, Sept. 23, 1963.

Clerical Assistants — Dorothy C. Allston, Margaret H. Carroll, J. Paul Cavanaugh, Eileen M. Jameson, Theresa F. McSheffrey, Dorothy H. Flaherty, Beatrice C. Murray, Sept. 23, 1963.

Laboratory Assistant — Leslie E. Morris, Sept. 23, 1963.

Toolkeeper — Richard G. Delahanty, Sept. 24, 1963.

Elementary Schools

First assistants—J. Stanley Curran, Edith A. DeAngelis, Joseph P. Ferrara, Edward A. Foley, Francis

X. Murphy, Francis A. Romeo, Leo E. Raftery, Sept. 24, 1963.

—

Assistants — John E. Benham, Mary J. Benson, Nicholas G. Bergin, Sarah O. Bingham, Ethel M. Breare, Aimee F. Brown, Margaret R. Brown, David J. Burns, John L. Carroll, Arma B. Carter, Agnes M. Carty, Emma E. Cataldo, Ida P. Clark, Elena T. Doucet, Richard F. Early, Howard L. Churchill, Robert T. Conway, Henrietta F. Cox, Helen G. Darcy, Irene L. DeFeo, Rose D. DeFronzo, Charles K. Donohoe, Mary A. Ferrari, George J. Fitzsimmons, Patricia E. Fraumeni, Rose S. George, Jennie Giallombardo, John W. Gorman, Jr., Julian Goulston, Frank J. Graham, Robert J. Gravallese, Eileen S. Hanley, Mary H. Hannon, Phyllis A. Hartnett, Cora H. Henderson, A. Ruth Hickey, Leo M. Howard, Mary J. Hurlburt, Henry J. Hurley, John W. Kane, John J. Kelly, Natalie E. Lambert, Marion G. Lane, Cathryn J. Lauinger, M. Virginia Leaver, Carolyn L. Lewis, Anna L. Lynch, Edward P Marbardi, Patrick J. McDonough, Agnes E. Moore, John R. Mullen, Marion D. Paglinca, Laura S. Perkins, Anna C. Quinn, John T. Peyton, L. Josephine Reid, Marie B. Riccio, Rose C. Rossi, Milton M. Sachs, Frederick M. Sliney, Nellie A. Solari, Alice E. Sullivan, Ruth G. Sutherland, Andrew H. Vaccari, Marjorie E. Walsh, William W. Wright, Jr., Charles B. Cohn, Margaret T. Jackson, Sept. 24, 1963.

Mary T. Connolly, Edith A. DeAngelis, Richard F. Early, Carolyn R. Hedstrom, Sept. 23, 1963.

Clerical Assistants — Margaret M. Connell, Imelda V. Hayes, Alice L. Johnson, Irene M. O'Shea, Erna M. Stahler, Sept. 24, 1963.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1963-64: (To take effect Oct. 2, 1963)

Club Leaders

Americo Lelli, Rose Lyman, Edith F. Healy, Helen M. Foley

General Helpers

John L. Busa, Charles MacPhee

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

TOOLKEEPERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons to serve in the evening schools for the term 1963-64:

High Schools

Toolkeepers—John J. Delaney, Joseph W. Linskey, William D. Marino, Daniel F. Messing, Charles M. Parillo, Paul L. Reddick, Charles D. Sudhalter, Gerald W. Sweeney, Roger D. Walton, Francis J. Wright, Sept. 24, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Mildred H. Fields, special assistant, Sept. 4, 1963

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAY—0

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of December 4, 1957, he has appointed the following-named persons to Classes in Distributive Education, to take effect October 22, 1963.

INSTRUCTORS
Margaret A. Cahill
Mrs. Virgina B. Mulrooney

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941 (P. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

First Assistant — Jeffrey J. Keating, William N. Mistler, Stephen T. Reilly, Sept. 28, 1963; Louis A. Van Ham, Sept. 30, 1963; Alwin K. Milch, Oct. 5, 1963.

Instructors — William J. Baulis, Burton E. Bray, Daniel E. Burns, Jr., Maurice K. Connors, Philip V. Dellascio, Gerard I. Desrosiers, George S. Drummey, Jr., John W. Fallon, Harold J. Fennessey, Anthony G. Ferzoco, Alfred E. Foulkes, Daniel J. Griffin, Edward T. Hannon, Walter S. Harrington, Patrick F. Henaghan, Malcolm M. Kent, Frank J. Laquaglia, James M. Macintyre, John A. Macquarrie, Walter L. Maguire, Edward L. Maurer, Edward J. McDonald, Edward F. McHugh, Gordon F. Mills, Paul E. Milward, Alexander Morrison, Joseph H. Mulligan, Alf J. Munnick, Stanley O. Nickerson.

James F. O'Rourke, Philip A. Pirrone, Harry Rabb, James T. Reid, Rocco J. Sammartano, Gino J. Sasso, Paul E. Schigg, J. Edward Sharkey, Daniel F. Shea, Donald M. Stewart, Joseph M. Sullivan, Simeon W. Touchette, James W. Travers, Sept. 28, 1963; Silvio L. Drinkwater, Philip F. Garufi, Clarence H. Myers, John L. O'Leary, Sept. 30, 1963; Henry C. Coughlin, Marco Sullo, Oct. 3, 1963; Joseph G. Flanagan, Lawrence W. Hargadon, Oct. 4, 1963; James D. Fitzgerald, Robert Michelson, Anthony F. Scott, Henry R. Shaw, Oct. 5, 1963; Richard A. Canty, Frank A. Robilotto, Oct. 14, 1963; Joseph F. Chiacchieri, Tiberio V. Cunha, James J. McLoughlin, Anthony L. Pistorino, Oct. 19, 1963.

Assistant Instructor — John R. Savarese, Sept. 28, 1963.

Clerical Assistants—Catherine G. D'Arcy, John J. Sperry, Sept. 28, 1963.

Toolkeeper—Paul L. Reddick, Oct. 2, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING ACT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors — Louise T. Gracie, Sept. 30, 1963; Max R. Corbett, Oct. 17, 1963; Patrick J. Donovan, Oct. 28, 1963; Celestina Myrick, Oct. 7, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Patsy A. Luongo, Carl W. Nuissl, shop instructors, Oct. 11, 1963.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PLAY TEACHERS
(Women)
High School
for the school year
1963-164
(to take effect
Sept. 23, 1963)

Girls' Latin School—M. Doris Armstrong; Ruth E. Moulton.

Charlestown High School —Barbara B. Johnson.

Dorchester High School—Marion L. Conley; Esther T. O'Sullivan.

East Boston High School —Gandolfa Lima.

Girls' High School—Virginia M. White; Frances C. Benson.

Hyde Park High School—Marie E. Hayes, Brenda Crowley, Dolores N. Smith.

Jamaica Plain High School—Rita M. Lydon, Lucille M. Bruno.

Roslindale High School—Elizabeth O. Hartnett, Edna C. Sullivan.

South Boston High School —Catherine T. Burns, Joan M. Dazzi.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

PLAY TEACHERS
(Women)
Junior High School
For the School Year
1963-1964
(to take effect
Sept. 23, 1963)

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Joanne C. Vacca.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Ann L. Reardon.

James P. Timility Junior High School — Alice Y. Worthley.

Lewis Junior High School —Regina Nelson.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Rita M. Lydon.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Virginia T. Crutchfield.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Joan Meyers.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Marie C. McInerney.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Lillian T. Rackliff.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Lena U. Singer.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Mary J. Thomsen.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Margaret E. Sullivan.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Barbara Bauer.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Ruth A. Cushman.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leaves of absence for maternity granted to the following-named persons to take effect on the dates stated:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Paula K. Haddow, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1963.

Agassiz District — Mary F. Feeney, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1963.

Dudley District — Marilyn R. Kiely, assistant principal, Aug. 31, 1963.

Jefferson District — Ann Barden, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1963.

Department of School Hygiene — Alma C. Mobilia, school nurse, Aug. 31, 1963.

Minot District — Mary F. Lochiatto, teacher, primary, Oct. 22, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were discontinued by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that the maternity leave of absence be granted to Annette D. Clark, teacher, kindergarten, Harvard District, to take effect on Sept. 24, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Aug. 31, 1963, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Barbara J. Litif, teacher, primary, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, to take effect Mar. 1, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Aug. 31, 1963, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity, be granted to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

John Marshall District — Margaret M. Hoey, teacher, primary, Oct. 1, 1963.

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Constance L. Kowalski, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1963.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Emma B. Reaves, teacher, physical education, Sept. 1, 1963.

Rice-Franklin District — Claire R. Manchester, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1963.

Robert Treat Paine District — Roberta Kopelman, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1963.

Sherwin District — Julia P. Harris, teacher, elementary, Sept. 11, 1963.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Ellen A. Coughlin, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the time specified:

James J. Chittick District —Helen M. Macdonald, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1963 to Feb. 29, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence for rest was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Jefferson District—John J. MacDougall, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1963, to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

English High School — William L. Mulcahy, junior master, Oct. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the period specified:

Charles Sumner District — Anne G. Crimmins, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for military service without pay be granted to the following-named person, to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Office of the Business Manager—Daniel A. Doyle, clerk and messenger—Sept. 30, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Bertha R. Doyle, teacher, elementary, William E. Russell District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Oct. 10, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Joan M. Oxley, teacher, elementary, Dwight District, for four days, Sept. 16 to 19, 1963, inclusive, in order that she may participate in a Conference at Lincoln Filene Center at Tufts University on Relationship of Education to Self-Concept and Citizenship in Culturally Deprived Children and Youth.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Elizabeth T. Cooney, supervisor of Attendance, for five days, Oct. 21 to 25, 1963, inclusive, in order that she may attend the Annual Convention of International Association of Pupil Personnel Workers in New York City.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Alfred L. Hurst, M.D. and Frederick L. Landrigan, M.D., Department of School Hygiene, for five days, Oct. 21 to 25, 1963, inclusive, in order that they may participate at the American Academy of Otolaryngology Annual Meeting in New York City.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —3.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Principal Accountant, Business Manager's Office, be granted an additional leave of absence, without loss of pay, for thirty (30) days from Oct. 18, 1963, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, John J. Sperry, principal account clerk, Office of the Business Manager, is hereby granted an additional leave of absence, without pay, for a period of one year from Nov. 15, 1963, in order that he may continue temporary employment with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Dorothy M. Smith, cafeteria attendant, be granted an extension of leave of absence for the period Oct. 1 to Nov. 15, 1963, for personal reasons.

On roll call. the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Kenneth J. DeCosta, teacher, elementary, Sherwin District, to the same position in the Dearborn District, Oct. 2, 1963.

John W. Kane, teacher, elementary, Sherwin District, to the same position in the Dearborn District, Oct. 2, 1963.

Mary F. Lochiatto, teacher, primary, Minot District, to the same position in the Edmund P. Tileston District, Oct. 23, 1963.

Patricia C. Norton, teacher, elementary, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District, Nov. 4, 1963.

Edna Dowling Strachan, teacher, elementary, Sherwin District, to the same position in the Dearborn District, Oct. 2, 1963.

James M. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, Sherwin District, to the same position in the Dudley District. Oct. 2, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of Joseph V. Wilson, Principal, Dwight District, to the Office of the Superintendent on the Youth Project of the Action for Boston Community Development, to take effect Oct. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the termination of assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Catherine M. Maney, principal, Theodore Lyman District, to the Action for Boston Community Development Program as Co-ordinator, School Demonstration Project, to take effect Oct. 22, 1963, and continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug.

31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Francis Parkman District — Catherine A. Sullivan, teacher, junior high, to Michelangelo - Eliot - Hancock District (1-5 time), and Julia Ward Howe District (2-5 time), October 3, 1963.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Nancy Leppert, teacher, junior high, to Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, (2-5 time), October 2, 1963.

Sherwin District—Jacqueline C. Malouf, teacher, primary, to Patrick F. Lyndon District (for Pilot Program), Oct. 22, 1963.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Eileen Conners, teacher, high school, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School, Sept. 30, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Beethoven District—William Fishman, assistant principal, as acting principal, Oct. 4, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas A. Roche, Director, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, be authorized to attend the Annual Convention of the American Vocational Association, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Dec. 9 to 13, 1963, inclusive, at an expense not to exceed one hundred fifty ($150) dollars, to be charged to the George Barden Federal Grant.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Brighton High School—Judith Cohn, teacher, high school, married June 8, 1963, new name Judith Cohn Pogostin.

Roslindale High School—Rose A. Daly, teacher, high school, married Aug. 27, 1963, new name Rose Daly Healy.

Trade High School for Girls—Jonia Joaquina Avilino, teacher, high school, married Sept. 28, 1963, new name Jonia Avilino Goncalves.

Agassiz District — Sheila M. Bowes, teacher, primary, married July 20, 1963, new name Sheila Bowes Joyal.

Beethoven District—Margaret Mary Clark, teacher, primary, married Aug. 24, 1963, new name Margaret Clark Belanger.

Chapman District — Margaret M. Sweeney, teacher, primary, married Aug. 10, 1963, new name Margaret Sweeney Battista.

Donald McKay Junior High School — Juanita L. Sims, teacher, junior high, married July 6, 1963, new name Juanita Sims Hardrick.

Ellis Mendell District — Louise D. Crosby, teacher, primary, married June 23, 1963, new name Louise Crosby Swartz.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District — Elinor L. Burnett, provisional teacher, married Aug. 10, 1963, new name Elinor Burnett Lammers.

Julia Ward Howe District — Janet F. Hickey, teacher, kindergarten, married June 29, 1963, new name Janet Hickey Jervinis; Jane B. McKenna, teacher, primary, married June 29, 1963, new name Jane McKenna McAllister.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Constance A. Kempt, teacher, junior high, married Aug. 24, 1963, new name Constance Kempt Caruso.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Linda A. Liston, teacher, junior high, married Aug. 31, 1963, new name Linda Liston Young.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Annette L. Simoneau, teacher, junior high, married Aug. 17, 1963, new name Annette Simoneau Shaw.

Place on file.

—

ACCEPTANCE OF OFFICE

The following communication was received:

October 2, 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

This will acknowledge your communication of October 1, 1963, notifying me that at a meeting of the School Committee held on Monday, September 30, 1963, I was elected Superintendent of Schools for the unexpired term ending August 31, 1966.

It is with pleasure that I accept the position of Superintendent of Schools.

Kindly convey to the members of the School Committee my appreciation of this expression of confidence.

Sincerely yours,
(Signed)
WILLIAM H. OHRENBERGER
Superintendent of Public Schools

Placed on file.

—

The following communication was received:

October 17, 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

Thank you for your letter of October 10, 1963 which notified me that at a meeting of the School Committee held on Thursday, October 3, 1963, in accordance with Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, my assignment as Deputy Superintendent was submitted by the Superintendent to the School Committee and approved, to take effect October 4, 1963.

In accepting this position, I sincerely thank Superintendent William H. Ohrenberger and the members of the School Committee for the confidence and trust they have placed in me. I wish to assure them that I shall fulfill the duties of this office to the very best of my ability.

Sincerely yours,
(Signed)
MARGUERITE G. SULLIVAN
Deputy Superintendent

Placed on file.

—

The following communication was received:

October 17, 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

This will acknowledge your letter of October 10, 1963 which informed me of my election as Assistant Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools to take effect October 4, 1963.

Please express my thanks and gratitude to Superintendent William H. Ohrenberger and to the members of the Boston School Committee for the honor which they have conferred upon me.

Very truly yours,
(Signed)
JOHN M. CANTY
Assistant Superintendent

Placed on file.

The following communication was received:

October 11, 1963

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary
Boston School Committee

Dear Mr. Winter:

Thank you for your letter of October 10, 1963 informing me that at the meeting of the School Committee held on Thursday, October 3, 1963, I was elected as Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools for the unexpired term ending August 31, 1966.

It is a pleasure for me to accept this office, and may I ask you to convey to the School Committee my appreciation for this expression of confidence.

Sincerely yours,
(Signed)
WILLIAM G. TOBIN
Assistant Superintendent

Placed on file.

—

INCREASE IN PENSIONS UNDER CHAPTER 478 of the ACTS of 1963

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
IN City Council

ORDERED: That Chapter 478 of the Acts of 1963 be, and hereby is accepted, effective as of October 1, 1963, and that there be, and hereby is, appropriated from the Excess and Deficiency Account of the City the sum of FIFTY THREE THOUSAND EIGHTY SIX ($53,086.00) DOLLARS to the Non-Contributory Pensions and Annuities Account.

1-13-74 PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES — CITY $53,086.00

In City Council September 9, 1963. Passed — yeas eight, nays none.

Approved by the Mayor September 12, 1963.

Attest:
(Signed) J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk

The foregoing order was originated by the Mayor and was submitted to the City Council on September 9, 1963.

Attest:
(Signed) J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under authority of Chapter 478 of the Acts of 1963—"An Act Increasing Certain Pensions"—the annual pensions of the following-named persons are hereby re-established at the rates indicated, to take effect October 1, 1963:

Ruby G. Allen	$2200
Theresa V. Arato	2300
Cecilia M. Bainton	2300
Oliva A. Beveridge	2200
M. Irene Bills	2200
Caroline K. Blackburn	2300
Mae H. Bromley	2300
Esther M. Buchan	2300
Rosa M. Bumstead	2300
Emma Burrows	2300
Marguerite A. Campbell	2200
Stella A. Cannon	2200
Alice G. Carr	2200
Florence L. Carter	2200
Annie H. Chadwick	2300
Margaret A. Chick	2300
Euphemia D. Christie	2300
Charlotte Z. Church	2300
Alice T. Clark	2300
Anna M Cogan	2300
Rose M. Cole	2300
Genevieve Costello	2300
Mary M. Crane	2300
Elizabeth E. Curley	2300
Ada Cushing	2300
Anna F. Daly	2300
Agnes F. Dillingham	2200
Anna M. Doherty	2200
Elizabeth V. Donahue	2300
Mildred M. Doyle	2300
Katherine L. Driscoll	2200
Anna H. Drown	2300
Martha L. Eaton	2200
Flora E. Ellis	2300
Alice C. English	2300
Blanche E. Fallon	2300
Gertrude L. Feeley	2300
Gertrude M. Finn	2200
Mabel A. Fitz	2200
Lucy A. Fitzgerald	2300
Katherine L. Fitzpatrick	2200
Helen E. Freeman	2200
Elizabeth A. Freeto	2300
Eleanor A Gallant	2200
Anna M. Galvin	2300
Gertrude L. Gavin	2300
Jane V. Gearon	2300
Mary A. Geary	2200
Mary M. Giblin	2300
Louisa A. Gilbert	2300
Josephine B. Gilson	2300
Dorothy L. Glover	2300
Minnie Goldsmith	2300
Eliza D. Graham	2300
Jennie P. Grose	2300
Ella J. Guindon	2200
Catherine E. Halligan	2300
Maude C. Hartnett	2300
Ellen G. Hayden	2300
Olivia B. Hazelton	2300
Alice B. Hennessey	2300
Flora E. Hinman	2300
Annie V Hogan	2300
Edith M. Holway	2200
Mary M. Hoye	2300
Mary E. Hughes	2300
Josephine A. Hurley	2300
Annie M. Johnson	2300
Edith C. Johnson	2200
Ethel M. Jones	2200
Mabel L. Josselyn	2200
Gladys L. Kelly	2200
Francis V. Kenney	2300
Margaret M. Kenney	2200
Margaret G. King	2200
Estelle R. Kleh	2300
Charles Laird	2200
Sarah B. C. Lane	2200
Daisy I. MacDowell	2200
Kathleen M. MacHugh	2200
Christina W. MacLachlan	2300
Mary G. Mahar	2300
Vashni M. Marchant	2200

Elizabeth L. McCarthy	2300
Marguerita C McDermott	2300
Rose E. McEnaney	2300
R. Genevieve McMorrow	2300
Elizabeth M. Merz	2200
Marcelline I. Mora	2200
Katherine M. Moran	2300
Mabel V. Mulrey	2300
Katharine O'Brien	2300
Esther G. O'Connor	2300
Mary M. O'Mara	2200
Mary F. O'Neil	2300
Emily H. Osborne	2300
Frances S. Parker	2300
Mildred E. Parsons	2200
Evelyn M. Pearce	2200
Ida E. Penell	2300
Lena G. Perrigo	2300
Bertha A. Pettee	2300
Elizabeth R. Phelan	2300
Clara Ransom	2200
Frederick E. Rau	2200
Ruth E. Reynolds	2200
Florence M. Robinson	2300
Hetty B. Schriftgiesser	2300
Della S Scott	2300
Emma D. Shelton	2300
Jessie E. Small	2200
Anna L. Smith	2300
Eleanora A. Smith	2300
Edith K. Smythe	2300
Marguerite C. Stetfield	2300
Anna L. Sullivan	2300
Margaret P. Sullivan	2300
Helen M. Tanzey (Dooley)	2200
Louisa C. Thomas	2200
Mary F. Thornton	2300
Annabelle L. Troupe	2300
Edith VanDeusen (Stahl)	2200
Mary L. Veazie	2200
Nellie B. Vinal	2300
Myra Wentworth	2200
Gertrude A. White	2300
Mabel A. Woodward	2300
Elizabeth P. Wright	2200
Florence M. Young	2200

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXTBOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks as indicated:

Neuse, Werner. Deutscher Sprachgerbraugh. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1962. Grade XII* net $2.40. f.o.b. Clifton.

Phelps-Stein. The German Heritage. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1958. Grade XII* net $3.90. f.o.b. Clifton.

Laid over.

*Not more than 45 copies to be purchased for a school or district.

—

PUBLIC SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, submitting a statement of the number of pupils belonging in the Boston Public Day Schools, exclusive of Continuation Classes and the Day School for Immigrants, on September 30, 1963, together with a comparative statement of the number belonging on September 30, 1962, as prepared by the Division of Statistics and Publicity.

BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Membership	Sept. 30, 1962	Sept. 30, 1963	Increase 1963
	92,793	94,578	1,785

TABLE OF INCREASES AND DECREASES
September 30, 1963

	Increase	Decrease
Boston School of Business Education	33	—
Latin and Day High Schools	806	—
Day Elementary and Junior High Schools:		
Grades VII to IX	103	—
Grades I to VI	732	—
Kindergartens	125	—
Special Schools	—	14
	1799	14

September 30, 1963 Net Increase.....1785

An analysis of the changes in membership for 1962 and 1963 is shown by the following table:

	1962		1963	
	Inc.	Dec.	Inc.	Dec.
Boston School of Business Education	71	—	33	—
Latin and Day High Schools	298	—	806	—
Day Elementary & Junior High Schools				
Grades VII to IX	198	—	103	—
Grades I to VI	930	—	732	—
Kindergartens	118	—	125	—
Special Schools	—	14	—	14
	1615	14	1799	14

1962—Net Increase 1,601
1963—Net Increase 1,785

GENERAL SUMMARY

	1962	1963	Inc.	Dec.
Boston School of Business Education	547	580	33	—
Latin and Day High Schools	20,587	21,393	806	—
Day Elementary and Junior High Schools:				
Grades VII to IX	15 775	15,878	103	—
Grades I to VI	45,698	46,430	732	—
Kindergartens	10,022	10,147	125	—
Special Schools	164	150	—	14
	92,793	94,578	1,799	14

SUMMARY BY SECTIONS

Boston School of Business Education	547	580	33	—
Latin and Day High Schools	20,587	21,393	806	—
Junior High and Elementary Schools:				
East Boston	4,736	4,659	—	77
Charlestown	2,096	2,202	106	—
North End	543	539	—	4
West End	135	121	—	14
City Proper	1,596	1,440	—	156
South End	1,927	2,012	85	—
South Boston	5,293	5,512	219	
Roxbury	13,494	13,140	—	354
Brighton	4,395	4,451	56	—
West Roxbury	10,941	11,209	268	—
Dorchester	22,042	22,866	824	—
Hyde Park	4,297	4,304	7	—
Special Schools	164	150	—	14
	92,793	94,578	2,404	619

STATEMENT BY SCHOOLS AND DISTRICTS

A—BOSTON SCHOOL OF BUSINESS EDUCATION, HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS

	1962	1963	Inc.	Dec.
Boston School of Business Education	547	580	33	—
Latin and Day High Schools:				
Boston Latin	2,108	2,044	—	64
Girls' Latin	1,520	1,424	—	96
Boston Technical High	1,634	1,721	87	—
Boston Trade High	1,150	1,215	65	—
Brighton	1,187	1,221	34	—
Charlestown	730	736	6	—
Dorchester	1,140	1,250	110	—
East Boston	1,202	1,203	1	—
English	2,104	2,379	275	—
Girls' High	810	830	20	—
Hyde Park	1,434	1,660	226	—
Jamaica Plain	841	796	—	45
Jeremiah E. Burke	1,537	1,568	31	—
Roslindale	1,405	1,536	131	—
South Boston	1,475	1,488	13	—
Trade High for Girls	310	322	12	—
	20,587	21,393	1,011	205

B—JUNIOR HIGH AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

District	1962	1963	Inc.	Dec.
East Boston				
Blackinton-J. Chevorus	1,035	1,050	15	—
Chapman	687	674	—	13
D. McKay-S. Adams	853	766	—	87
Emerson	709	685	—	24
Joseph H. Barnes	598	622	24	—
Theodore Lyman	854	862	8	—
	4,736	4,659	47	124
Charlestown				
C. R. Edwards	544	563	19	—
Harvard	851	748	—	103
Warren	701	891	190	—
	2096	2 202	209	103
North End				
Michelangelo	543	539	—	4
West End				
W. Phillips-Wm. Blackstone	135	121	—	14
City Proper				
A. Lincoln-Quincy	716	583	—	133
Prince	880	857	—	23
	1596	1440	—	156
South End				
Dwight	696	777	81	—
Rice-Franklin	1,231	1,235	4	—
	1,927	2,012	85	—

South Boston				
Bigelow	798	833	35	—
Hart-Gaston-Perry	1,501	1,542	41	—
John A. Andrew	922	1,086	91	—
Norcross	840	859	19	—
Patrick F. Gavin	1,162	1,192	30	—
	5,293	5,512	219	—
Roxbury				
Dearborn	1,332	1,362	30	—
Dillaway	948	937	—	11
Dudley	619	596	—	23
Ellis Mendell	950	969	19	—
H. L. Higginson	1,473	1,355	—	118
Hugh O'Brien	737	766	29	—
Hyde-Everett	628	590	—	38
J. P. Timilty	729	713	—	16
Jefferson	875	928	53	—
J. W. Howe	1,581	1,305	—	276
Lewis	673	605	—	68
Martin	974	965	—	9
Sherwin	777	771	—	6
Wm. Lloyd Garrison	1,198	1,278	80	—
	13,494	13,140	211	565
Brighton				
Bennett	695	666	—	29
J. A. Garfield	1,079	1 060	—	19
T. A. Edison	562	503	—	59
Thomas Gardner	610	701	91	—
Washington-Allston	928	948	20	—
Wm. Howard Taft	521	573	52	—
	4,395	4,451	163	107
West Roxbury				
Agassiz	1,211	1,235	24	—
Beethoven	1,214	1,290	76	—
Charles Sumner	1,370	1,449	79	—
Francis Parkman	1,030	986	—	44
Longfellow	1,520	1,541	21	—
Lowell	811	846	35	—
Mary E. Curley	1,107	1,105	—	2
Patrick F. Lyndon	1,031	1,057	26	—
R. G. Shaw	644	737	93	—
Washington-Irving	1,003	963	—	40
	10,941	11,209	354	86
Dorchester				
Christopher Gibson	1,108	1,125	17	—
E. P. Tileston	834	837	3	—
Edward Everett	911	926	15	—
E. A. Fifield	1,166	1,276	110	—
Grover Cleveland	1,020	1,027	7	—
John Marshall	1,619	1,821	202	—
John Winthrop	1,196	1,225	29	—
Mary Hemenway	1,130	1,158	28	—
Mather	1,423	1,572	149	—
Minot	965	984	19	—
O. W. Holmes	767	673	—	94
P. T. Campbell	747	793	46	—
Paul A. Dever	1,168	1,204	36	—
Phillips Brooks	1,081	1,145	64	—
R. T. Paine	773	779	6	—
Roger Wolcott	1,557	1,508	—	49
Solomon Lewenberg	1,074	1,154	80	—
Wm. E. Endicott	1,327	1,445	118	—
Wm. E. Russell	1,135	1,155	20	—
Woodrow Wilson	1,041	1,059	18	—
	22,042	22,866	967	143
Hyde Park				
Elihu Greenwood	1,592	1,621	29	—
Henry Grew	1,040	987	—	53
James J. Chittick	730	743	13	—
Wm. Barton Rogers	935	953	18	—
	4,297	4,304	60	53
Grand Totals, Junior High and Elementary Schools	71,495	72,455	2,315	1,355

C—SPECIAL SCHOOLS

	1962	1963	Inc.	Dec.
Horace Mann	95	92	—	3
M. Gertrude Godvin	69	58	—	11
	164	150	—	14

D—DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS AND CONTINUATION CLASSES

Day School for Immigrants	197	228	31	—
Continuation Classes	12	7	—	5
	209	235	31	5

Pupils between the ages of fourteen and sixteen whose parents request a working certificate or home permit are assigned to the Abraham Lincoln - Quincy District for the equivalent of a Continuation School education.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. OHRENBERGER, Superintendent of Public Schools.

—

CHANGE IN TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the title of Department of Music be changed to Department of Music Education, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That the title of Director of Music be changed to Director of Music Education, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF CERTIFICATE XLII

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Certificate XLII—Guidance Adviser—be established to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER OF PRINCIPAL CLERK-SCHOOL SECRETARY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and at the request of the person concerned, Eleanor L. Brougnal, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Grover Cleveland Junior High School, be transferred to the position of Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Office of the Home and School Association, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following preamble was offered:

RESOLUTION

"WHEREAS, we have learned with deep sorrow of the death of Daniel Bloomfield, Chairman of the Advisory Committee on Distributive Education of the Boston Public Schools; and

"WHEREAS, in his services as Executive Vice President, Retail Trade Board, as Director, Massachusetts Council of Retail Merchants and Legislative Counsel, as organizer and Director of the world famous Boston Conference on Distribution, Mr. Bloomfield has established a record of achievement in the field of distribution which has been a source of inspiration; and

"WHEREAS, from a wealth of experience and cumulative wisdom Mr. Bloomfield gave generously to the students, faculty members and administrative officers of the Boston Public Schools; and

"WHEREAS, the public service of Mr. Bloomfield to the Boston Public Schools which spanned almost half a century as a member of the Advisory Committee on Music, 1916, and as a member and later Chairman of the Advisory Committee on Distributive Education from 1921 to the time of his death, is gratefully acknowledged; therefore, be it

"RESOLVED, that sincere expressions of condolence are respectfully extended; and, that a copy of this resolution be transmitted to the family of Mr. Bloomfield."

On roll call, the preamble and resolution was adopted by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, reporting the resignations of the following-named custodians, to take effect Oct. 1, 1963:

Administration Building—James V. Manning, Jr., junior building custodian.
Dante Alighieri School—Matthew M. Mallen, senior building custodian.
George Bancroft School—John F. Foley, senior building custodian.
Accepted.

—

CUSTODIANS, LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John Doherty, Senior Building Custodian, be granted a leave of absence, without loss of pay, for the period Oct. 15-18, 1963, to attend, as a delegate, the Massachusetts State Labor Council. AFL-CIO, Convention in Springfield, Mass.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That James E. Cosgrove, Junior Building Custodian, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for three months from Sept. 4, 1963, for personal business.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 21, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect October 9, 1963:

Harold F. Page, from Mary E. Curley Junior High to Jeremiah E. Burke High School.

Frederick E. Saunders, from Lewis Junior High to Girls' Latin School.

Leo J. Powell, from Gilbert Stuart to Fairmont School.

Salavtore J. Tardanico, from Henry Grew School to Administration Building Annex.

John T. Doherty, from Bowditch to Norcross School.

Harry Schiraga, from Nathan Hale to Beethoven School.

Thomas S. Manning, from Unassigned to Everett School.

Cecil J. Campbell, from Unassigned to Florence Nightingale School.

Lloyd F. Wood, from Unassigned to David L. Barrett School.

James M. O'Brien, from Unassigned to John D. Philbrick School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Nov. 7, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 7:35 p. m., and recessed at 8:40 p. m., resumed 9:05 p. m., and adjourned at 10:30 p. m.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street at 8:45 p. m., and recessed at 9:03 p. m., resumed at 11:10 p. m., and adjourned at 11:57 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

ACCEPTANCE OF SCHOOL FOR FINAL COMPLETION

A communication was received from the Superintendent of Construction, Department of School Buildings, under date of Nov. 4, 1963, reporting that as of October 25, 1963, on the recommendation of W. Chester Browne & Associates, Inc., architects, and after inspection by members of this department, the Harvard-Warren District School, Pearl Street, Charlestown, Massachusetts, is being accepted for final completion.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the School Committee approved by the following vote Mr. McPherson's acceptance for final completion of the building indicated:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

NEWSPAPERBOYS' CLUB OF THE AIR

The following statement by the Chairman, Mrs. Louise Day Hicks, was ordered spread upon the public record:

On behalf of the School Committee of the City of Boston I wish to congratulate and commend the Boston Record American, Sunday Advertiser on the 25th Anniversary of its radio Youth Building Program—Newspaperboys' Club of the Air.

Since its inception in 1938 this program has provided newsboys with excellent opportunities to develop special interests and talents. It has encouraged them to seek and to work toward the achievement of worthy goals, and for many boys it has pointed the way to successful careers in various fields of endeavor and service.

The program last September calling attention to the importance of all children attending school and the manner in which it was presented on the air certainly played an important part in keeping our boys and girls in the public schools, thereby eliminating dropouts.

Programs of this type, sponsored by a civic-minded organization such as the Boston Record American, Sunday Advertiser effectively supplement the work of the schools and merits sincere commendation.

Placed on file.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Sept. 3, 1963, of Mary E. Wadsworth, teacher, kindergarden, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers:

John Winthrop District—Mildred R. Ducey, assistant principal, Oct. 16, 1963.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Katharine A. Collins, teacher, junior high, Oct. 22, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of con-

dolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

The Superintendent respectfully reported the resignation of the following-named teacher to take effect on the date stated:

Henry L. Higginson District — Mary Johnson O'Rourke, teacher, primary, Oct. 8, 1963.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Latin School — Lawrence J. Jackson, master, $5,109.00 per annum, June 30, 1963.

Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes — Leo C. Renaud, junior master, $6,-203.48 per annum, Oct. 31, 1963.

Jamaica Plain High School—George A. Barrett, senior building custodian, $4,750.20 per annum, Oct. 31, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates indicated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Department of Attendance — Sarah A. Beatty, supervisor of attendance, Sept. 30, 1963.

Department of School Lunches—Ellen E. Doherty, cafeteria attendant, Sept. 30, 1963.

Girls' Latin School—John Gray, junior building custodian, Oct. 31, 1963.

Placed on file.

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, reporting that he has withdrawn the appointment of the following teacher, as presented and approved at the meeting of May 20, 1963, and amended at the meeting of Oct. 3, 1963.

Instruction of Physically, Handicapped Children — Richard A. McGivern, teacher (minimum salary—$5460. —anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, reporting that he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher, as presented and approved at the meeting of April 30, 1963:

English High School — John W. Lynch, junior master (minimum salary—$4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, reporting that he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher, as presented and approved at the meeting of Oct. 21, 1963:

East Boston High School —James J. Harkins, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Prince District), Nov. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll

call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS

The following nominations and transfers by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

—

(TRANSFERS OF PRINCIPALS)

Beethoven District—Stephen J. Velardo, principal (from the same position in the Lewis Junior High School), Nov. 12, 1963.

Charles Sumner District —John F. Meade, principal (from the same position in the Sherwin District), Nov. 12, 1963.

On roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

(BY PROMOTION)
Principals

Lewis Junior High School —Francis X. Murphy, principal (from assistant principal, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School, Nov. 12, 1963.

Theodore Lyman District —Immaculata M. Layorgna, principal (from assistant principal, Francis Parkman District), Nov. 12, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Technical High School—Frank G. Erba, junior master (minimum salary —$5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

Archie H. Silver, junior master (minimum salary—$5460 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

East Boston High School —Jean Shaffer Ault, teacher, high school (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963 .

English High School—Jacob Aronson, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School), Nov. 18, 1963.

Irving A. Krutter, junior master (from teacher, elementary Christopher Gibson District), Nov. 18, 1963.

Girls' High School—Margarita Lewis Winthrop, teacher, high school (sixth year salary—$6660—aniversary date Nov. 7), Nov. 18, 1963.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Eileen M. Conners, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School), Nov. 18, 1963.

Roslindale High School—Alan C. Cornwall, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Washington Irving Junior High School), Nov. 18, 1963.

Dearborn District — Rose Levitt Gorodetzsky, teacher, kindergarten (tenth year salary—$7140 —anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Patrick F. Contilli, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District—Elizabeth T. Thompson, teacher, kindergarten (fourth year salary—$5700 —anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

Julia Ward Howe District —Reesa Chasky Lessler, teacher, kindergarten (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

Mather District—Dorothy Goldstein Krieger, teacher, kindergarten (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

Norcross District — Mary F. Murray, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary —$5220—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

Rice-Franklin District — Margaret Alles Parna, teacher, kindergarten (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Rose L. Nolfi, guidance adviser (from teacher, junior high, Wm. Howard Taft Junior High School), Nov. 18, 1963.

Julia Ward Howe District —Daniel F. Marcelonis, guidance adviser (from shop instructor, Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts), Nov. 18, 1963.

Lewis Junior High School —Milton P. Hagins, guidance adviser (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

Mary M. Keenan, guidance adviser (twelfth year salary —$8340—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1964.

Elliot P. Marks, guidance adviser (twelfth year salary —$8340—aniversary date Dec. 1); Dec. 1, 1963.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Austin R. Freeley, guidance adviser (from teacher, junior high, Robert G. Shaw Junior High School), Nov. 18, 1963.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Madeleine Dugger Andrews, guidance adviser (from teacher, high school, East Boston High School), Nov. 18, 1963.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Lillian Gorman Healey, guidance adviser (ninth year salary—$7380—aniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Mary E. Thyne, guidance adviser (from teacher, high school, Jamaica Plain High School), Nov. 18, 1963.

Washington Irving Junior High School—John F. Fleming, guidance adviser (second year salary—$5220—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Arthur J. O'Shea, guidance adviser (from junior master, Boston Latin School), Nov. 18, 1963.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Jane Minch, teacher, (minimum salary—$5460 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

Joan Ehrenberg Taylor, teacher (minimum salary—$5460 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling — Andrew K. Ahern, school adjustment counselor (minimum salary —$8740—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

Lionel H. Buckley, school adjustment counselor (from teacher, junior high, physical education, Dept. of Physical Education), Nov. 18, 1963.

Estelle Katz, school adjustment counselor, (from teacher, elementary Bennett District), Nov. 18, 1963.

Edward J. Marshall, school adjustment counselor, (from teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School), Nov. 18, 1963.

John P. McKernan, school adjustment counselor, (minimum salary—$8740—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

Jean Mitchell Oxley, school adjustment counselor, (from teacher, elementary Dwight District), Nov. 18, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Scott C. Albrecht, Jean Shaffer Ault, Ann Hughes Baker, Judith R. Blum, Robert E. Bralver, Catherine A. Cahalane, Kenneth S. Campbell, Daniel Stephen Cohen, Edward F. Connelly, Jr., Ethel Dinneen Cummings, Sahag R. Dakesian, Paul P. Daley, Kathleen M. Desmond, Paula M. Dupre, Rita Safija Durickas.

Ruth Miley Lally, Irwin S. Levy, Joanne D. Lipner, Grace E. MacLellan, Ber-

nice Meirouitz Marcus, Margaret A. McCray, Donna O'Connell McDonough, Joyce Guinta McPeake, Karen Fry Mills, Eugene Francis Mulcahy, Michael J. Murphy, Charles D. Nyhan, Jr., Agnes Sullivan O'Brien, Lillian Simons Palder, Donald E. Pennington.

Mary K. Egan, Elizabeth Lee Finnegan, Clare Lyons Flanagan, Charles R. Flynn, Ramona McAuliffe Foran, Jane L. Foy, Ducre M. Freeman, Leroy W. Garnett, Ina Kredenser Goldman, Carol Jorgensen Gussner, Mary McCloskey Hager, Larry A. Hardison, Ruth Beckford Hill, Virginia Caldbeck Hogan, Rosebud C. Holland, Myrna Liner Horn, Constance L. Hughes, Eleanor M. Hughes, William L. Johnson, Eutychios Kalegerakis, Estelle Young Katz, Beverly J. Kelemen, Michael Kelly, Elinor Valko Klem, Jack E. Koffman.

Angelina Poulos, Kathleen E. Powers, Judith P. Powers, Jane Prout, Maria Cantres Reyes, Barbara A. Richards, Nathan Robinson, Daniel E. Rosen, Lenore Schatzberg, Patsy Patrick Schippers, Margery Lewis Seder, Roberta C. Shanks, Stephanie Simon, Lawrence D. Singleton, Dalia Shudzinshaite Ivaska, Margaret Connelly Sullivan, William F. Sullivan, John D. Trainor, Mary Agnes Trond, Philip James VanNeste, Sharon Pennington Varner, Katherine M. Vena, Kenneth F. Woods, Brenda J. Wool, Lillian G. Zahka.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: John H. McGrann, October 16; John J. Hanrahan, October 18; and Dorothy W. Shapiro, October 18, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated: Ann L. Mahon, October 1; Alice M. Marchand, Ocober 18; and Lauretta M. Fisher, October 18, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Anthony C. Camuso, temporary shop instructor, Oct. 7, 1963; Charles F. Rothera, temporary shop instructor, Oct. 14, 1963.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the

School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1963-64:

High Schools

Assistants—Vincent J. Hughes, Lawrence Matthews, Oct. 8, 1963; Raymond T. Neary, Oct. 17, 1963; John Rahilly, Oct. 24, 1963; Daniel F. Tarpey, Oct. 22, 1963; John E. Welch, Oct. 1, 1963; Mary K. O'Keefe, Oct. 30, 1963.

Elementary Schools

Assistants — Barbara L. Jackson, Oct. 24, 1963; William J. Hurley, Oct. 24, 1963.

Toolkeeper—Robert J. Nagle, Sept. 23, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1963-64:

(To take effect Nov. 16, 1963)

Assignments

Attendants (Gym)

Walter E. Barringer, Edward G. Deely, John T. Duffy, Newman A. Flanagan, Arnold Frost, John P. Hardiman, Edward P. Hayes, John Hayes, Alan Kaplan, Richard Luccio, John Nickerson, Francis C. Pomeroy, George Procopio, James J. Purtell.

Club Leader

Cornetta Pepicelli, Oct. 2, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Edward J. Donaghy, master, Jamaica Plain High School, for four days, Dec. 9 to 12, 1963, inclusive, in order that he may attend the Convention of the National Vocational Agriculture Teachers Association at Atlantic City, New Jersey.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Commttee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Margaret U. Gibbons, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the period specified:

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Catherine G. Murray, assistant principal, Nov. 18, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence for rest was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Lewis Junior High School —Arthur H. Mitchell, teacher, junior high, Nov. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and the Department of Civil Service, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the period specified:

Department of School Lunches — Anna L. Butler, cafeteria attendant, Oct. 16 to Dec. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service Blanche I. Bagley, Statistical Machine Operator, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for a period of six months from October 21, 1963, unless earlier terminated.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of Blanche Buxbaum Siegel, teacher, junior high, James P. Timility Junior High School, to the Boston Technical School, to take effect Nov. 15, 1963, and has reassigned her to the Girls' High School, to take effect Nov. 18, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the termination of assignment and the reassignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Albert J. Pfau, in charge of Placement and Follow-up Work at Hyde Park High School, be temporarily assigned to the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts to perform such services as are involved in coordinating Surplus Government Properties, and the Manpower Development and Retraining Act with the Boston School System to take effect Oct. 24, 1963, and be it further

ORDERED, That over and above his regular salary, Albert J. Pfau be paid an additional ten dollars ($10) per diem for the performance of these services, but only until such time as a permanent appointment to fill this vacancy shall have been made.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Mather District—Marguerite T. McCauley, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Anne M. Brooks, absent on leave) Oct. 15, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Girls' High School—Joseph P. Casey, head of department, as acting head master (vice Marion E. Fitzgerald, absent on leave), Sept. 25, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Boston Latin School—Edward C. Lambert, master, physical education, as acting guidance counselor (vice Joseph M. O'Leary, absent on leave), Oct. 21, 1963.

Theodore Lyman District—John J. Bane, assistant principal, as acting principal, Oct. 22, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Charles E. Schroeder, Director of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, be authorized to attend the Convention of National Association of Public School Adult Educators, to be held in Miami, Florida, Nov. 9 to 12, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred seventy ($270) dollars.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, Marguerite G. Sullivan, Deputy Superintendent, John M. Canty, Assistant Superintendent, Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, Herbert C. Hambelton, Administrative Assistant, Charles J. Lynch, Head of Division, Statistics and Publicity, Louise Day Hicks, Thomas S. Eisenstadt and Arthur J. Gartland, School Committee Members, be authorized to attend the Fall Conference of the Research Council of the Great Cities Program for School Improvement, to be held in St. Louis, Missouri, Nov. 15 to 18, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred seven ($207) per person.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Marguerite G. Sullivan, Deputy Superintendent, he authorized to attend the Annual Conference of Elementary Assistant Superintendents, from Large Cities, to be held in Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 1 to 5, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred forty ($240) dollars.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

WORKSHOP IN METHODS OF NEW MATHEMATICS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John A. Young, assistant principal, Rice-Franklin District, be paid at the rate of thirty-five dollars ($35) per each hour and one-half of service rendered in conducting a Workshop in Methods of New Mathematics for Boston Public Junior High and Elementary School teachers.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Morton D. Weinert, head of department, mathematics, Boston Latin School, be paid at the rate of thirty-five dollars ($35) per each hour and one-half of service rendered in conducting a workshop in Methods of New Mathematics for Boston Public High School teachers.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Norcross District—Susan F. Birmingham, teacher, elementary, married Oct. 19, 1963, new name Susan Birmingham Coppola.

Paul A. Dever District—Marion P. Corsi, teacher, elementary, married Oct. 20, 1963, new name Marion Corsi Meadows.

Phillips Brooks District—Jane Kearney, teacher, elementary, married Oct. 13, 1963, new name Jane Kearney Flanders.

Rice-Franklin District — Elizabeth T. Campbell, teacher, kindergarten, married June 29, 1963, new name Elizabeth Campbell McMahon.

William E. Russell District—Eleanor R. Lyons, teacher, primary, married Oct. 19, 1963, new name Eleanor Lyons McCabe.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Mary Gallagher, teacher, elementary, married Oct. 5, 1963, new name Mary Gallagher Staunton.

Placed on file.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SPEECH AND LIPREADING SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Speech Improvement Classes be merged with Lipreading Classes, and that the new department be known as the Department of Speech and Lipreading Services, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the title of the Director of Speech Improvement be changed to Director of Speech and Lipreading Services, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

SALE OF PAPERBACK BOOKS IN THE SCHOOLS

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That Sect. 233, Chap. XIII, of the Rules and Regulations, be suspended.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

DISCONTINUANCE OF SHERWIN DISTRICT

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the Sherwin District be discontinued and that the Ira Allen School and the Asa Gray School be transferred to the Martin District and the Hyde-Everett District, respectively, to take effect Nov. 12, 1963.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0.

—

BOUNDARY LINES

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the boundary lines of the following-named school districts be amended to read as follows:

—

MARTIN DISTRICT FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

Beginning at the corner of Parker Street and Parker Hill Avenue, thence by the rear of the southerly and westerly sides of Parker Hill Avenue, the center of Huntington Avenue, the Brookline boundary line, the centers of the Fenway and Forsyth Way, the center of Hemenway Street, the rear of the southwesterly side of Gainsboro Street, the center of Camden Street, the center of Columbus Avenue, the center of Tremont Street, and the rear of the westerly side of Parker Street to the point of beginning.

—

HYDE-EVERETT DISTRICT FOR GIRLS—GRADES I TO VIII

Beginning at the center of Columbus Avenue, the center of Camden Street and the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, thence by railroad, rear of the southerly side of Braddock Park, center of Warren Avenue, rear of the southerly side of West Brookline Street, center of Shawmut Avenue, rears of the northerly sides of West and East Brookline Streets, the water, centers of Massachusetts Avenue, Albany and Northampton Streets, Harrison Avenue, Eustis and Washington Streets, center of Ruggles Street, center of Cabot Street, center of Whittier Street, rear of the southeasterly side of Hampshire Street, center of Linden Park Street, rear of the northwesterly side of Elmwood Street, center of Roxbury and Tremont Streets, center of Columbus Avenue to the point of beginning.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS OF CLERKS

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following named person, the first on the list certified by Civil Service willing to accept is hereby appointed to the position of clerk and stenographer in the department indicated:
Helen F. Brady, Office of the Secretary, to take effect November 25, 1963.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the salary of Helen F. Brady, clerk and stenographer, is hereby established at the rate of sixty-five dollars ($65.) a week, to take effect November 25, 1963.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That William J. Cadigan, Jr., the first on the list certified by Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of clerk and messenger in the Business Mana-

ger's Office, to take effect November 18, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of William J. Cadigan, Jr., clerk and messenger, Business Manager's Office, is hereby established at the rate of sixty-five dollars ($65.) a week, to take effect Nov. 18, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service Lillian M. Hanrahan, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Henry L. Higginson District, be transferred to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Dept. of Practice and Training, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the position of Secretary, School Lunches, Salary Grade 21, be established to take effect November 13, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Irene M. O'Shea, Administrative Secretary, Department of School Lunches, be temporarily transferred to Secretary, School Lunches, to take effect November 13, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named employees be re-assigned as indicated, to take effect Dec. 1, 1963:

Dorothy C. Allston, Principal Clerk-School Secretary (Temporary) Dudley and Christopher Gibson Districts, to the same position in the Henry L. Higginson District.

Margaret R. Sullivan—Principal Clerk-School Secretary, James J. Chittick and John Winthrop Districts, to the same position in the James J. Chittick and Edmund P. Tileston Districts.

M. Mildred Coughlin—Principal Clerk-School Secretary (Temporary) Charlestown High School and Trade High School for Girls, to the same position in Boston Latin School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mssrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named employees be temporarily transferred to the positions indicated, to take effect on the dates stated:

Helena K. Lagos, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Roslindale High School, to Administrative Secretary, Office of the Secretary, Dec. 1, 1963.

Thomas J. Barry—Statistical Analyst (Temporary) to Senior Statistical Analyst, Division of Statistics and Publicity, Nov. 8, 1963.

Helena T. Sullivan—Senior Clerk and Tyist to Principal Clerk and Typist, Certificating Office, Nov. 8, 1963.

Frances C. Cronin—Principal Clerk and Stenographer (Temporary), Pupil Adjustment Counseling, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Boston Latin School, Dec. 1, 1963.

Mary H. Heffernan — Senior Clerk and Typist, Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to Principal Clerk and Typist, Dept. of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities. Nov. 27, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Sandra Goldstein, Clerk and Stenographer, Pupil Adjustment Counseling, be temporarily transferred to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Safety, to take effect November 27, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Nov. 7, 1963, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and the balances for general school purposes and special items for the first eight drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first eight drafts of the fiscal year 1962 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of Oct. 21, 1963, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

December 4, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 7:18 p. m., and recessed at 7:25 p. m., resumed at 7:53 p. m., and adjourned at 11:55 p. m.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street at 7:27 p. m., and recessed at 7:52 p. m., resumed at 11:55 p. m., and adjourned at 12 p. m.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of Feb. 4, 1963 through Oct. 3, 1963 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Nov. 7, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following items are hereby amended:

Hart - Gaston - Perry District—Elizabeth T. Thompson, teacher, kindergarten—should read "Mather District."

Mather District — Dorothy Goldstein Krieger, teacher, kindergarten — should read "Hart - Gaston - Perry District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

AMENDMENT OF SALARY SCHEDULE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1963-1964 School Year be amended as follows:

On page 4, Order No. 2, Group 1, Ranks, Day Elementary Schools; after the word Reading add the title Guidance Adviser; on page 5, Day Junior High Schools, after the word Reading, add the title Guidance Adviser; on page 5, Latin and Day High Schools, after the word Reading, add the title Guidance Adviser.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher as presented and approved at the meeting of Nov. 7, 1963:

Rice-Franklin District — Margaret Alles Parna, teacher, kindergarten (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 18, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following - named teacher as presented and approved at the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963:

Paul A. Dever District—Mary E. Coakley, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

SUSPENSION OF SESSIONS NOV. 25, 1963

A communication was received from the Chairman, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that, in accordance with the provisions of Section 163, paragraph 1 of the Regulations, she has suspended the sessions of the day schools on Monday, Nov. 25, 1963, out of respect to the memory of our late beloved President John F. Kennedy.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting the resignation of the following-named member of the Boston School Department, to take effect Nov. 26, 1963:

Administrative Offices — Mary T. Lappin, principal clerk and stenographer, Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Nov. 30, 1963, as certified by the Boston Retirement System:

Department of School Lunches—Annie E. Flynn, cafeteria attendant.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Latin School—Albert J. Van Steenbergen, assistant head master, (from head of department), Dec. 9, 1963.

Girls' Latin School—David E. Rosengard. assistant head master, (from head of department), Dec. 9, 1963.

Boston Technical High School—William J. Harrison, assistant head master, (from guidance counselor), Dec. 9, 1963.

English High School—William Devore, assistant head master, (from head of department), Dec. 9, 1963.

Girls' High School—Mary A. Consodine, assistant head master, (from head of department), Dec. 9, 1963.

Hyde Park High School—William J. Reid, assistant head master, (from head of department), Dec. 9, 1963.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Alice F. Casey, assistant head master, (from guidance counselor), Dec. 9, 1963.

Roslindale High School—William J. Cunningham, assistant head master, (from head of department, Charlestown High School), Dec. 9, 1963.

South Boston High School —Timothy J. Spillane, assistant head master, (from head of department, Hyde Park High School), Dec. 9, 1963.

Catherine C. Sullivan, head of department, (from teacher, high school, Brighton High School), Dec. 9, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MR. O'CONNOR: Madame Chairman, I would simply like to comment on this in connection with the fact that it seemed to come out of my thoughts originally that this would be an excellent idea. I want to congratulate the administrative staff for introducing, for the first time, assistant head master into the high school part of our program. I know

and feel very confident that they will be a tremendous asset, particularly with our progrom now and our widened school program witn all its administrative difficulties, to make the work in the high schools go along much more smoothly and permit both the head master and assistant head master to supervise more acutely the instruction now being given in the schools. I really am very happy to see this program actually put into effect next Monday, I want to thank the School Committee for their cooperation in putting into effect this tremendous improvement in the high school area.

MRS. HICKS: I would like to see this program expanded into some of our other high schools.

SUPERINTENDENT: It would be my hope, Madame Chairman, and members, that as soon as possible we should attempt to have an assistant head master in each high school. At the present time these appointments are to high schools with enrollments of 1500 or more with one exception where we felt there was an unusual need, and that was at the Girls High School.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Lewis Junior High School —Willard T. Hall, teacher of reading (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1964.

Julia Ward Howe District — Helen M. Harrington, teacher of reading (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

TEMPORARY TEACHERS

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Frederick L. Smith, Jr., shop instructor, November 20, 1963; Victor J. Lemay, shop instructor, December 2, 1963.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec 4, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1963-64:

Acting Manager

Thomas B. Lavin, Nov. 8, 1963.

Club Leaders—Gym

John J. McCarthy, Nov. 18, 1963.

John Kane, Dec. 2, 1963.

Carl R. Zidel, Nov. 4, 1963.

Attendants

James Gordon, Nov. 16, 1963.

Thomas J. O'Connor, Nov. 16, 1963.

Frank Mazzone, Nov. 16, 1963.

Club Leader

Anna M. Burns, Nov. 4, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec 4, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1963-64:

High Schools

First Assistant—Ralph E. Mann, Dec. 3, 1963.

Assistants — William B. Fitzpatrick, Nov. 26, 1963; Patrick J. Foley, Nov. 7, 1963; Joseph Mirisola, Nov. 26, 1963; Gertrude P. Quinn, Nov. 7, 1963; William F. Sullivan, Nov. 7, 1963; Caesar J. Tarallo, Nov. 7, 1963.

Toolkeeper — Robert A. Gobbi, Nov. 5, 1963.

Elementary Schools

Assistant — Pauline M. Mangano, Nov. 19, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors — William F. Carr, Joseph P. Coullahan, John F. Kilroe, Oct. 19, 1963; Richard D. McNamara, Nov. 6, 1963; Frederick W. Ackerman, Nov. 23, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors — Alwin K. Milch, Oct. 28, 1963; Robert J. Griffin, George H. Hulme, Jr., Dec. 2, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING ACT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors—Arnold Capobianco, Oct. 30, 1963; Raymond T. Neary, Nov. 12, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: Mildred Fields, October 22; and Francis O'Meara, October 28, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated: Marguerite R. Murray, November 12; and Joan A. McGowan, November 15, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Richard R. Viscarello, senior instructor, Boston Trade High School, for four days, Dec. 2 to 5, 1963, inclusive, in order that he may accept an invitation to visit United States Navy Trade and Technical Schools in Kansas and Tennessee.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Daniel J. Donovan, Head of Department, South Boston High School, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Oct. 11, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that leave of absence without pay granted to Joanne Frigulietti, teacher, primary, Donald McKay —Samuel Adams District, to take effect May 20, 1963, has been terminated to take effect Sept. 4, 1963, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Sept. 5, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided, that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Mary F. Fitzpatrick, teacher, Girls' High School, to take effect Nov. 1, 1962, has been terminated to take effect July 26, 1963, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on July 27, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, respectfully reporting

1963, reporting that leave of that the maternity leave of absence granted to Ellen F. O'Neill, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to take effect Apr. 5, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Feb. 28, 1963, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on Mar. 1, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, respectfully reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Mildred A. Wojnar, teacher, elementary, Bethoven District, to take effect May 2, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Oct. 20, 1963, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on Oct. 21, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, respectfully recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

James J. Chittick District —Carole M. Pinault, teacher, primary, Nov. 5, 1963 to Nov. 4, 1964, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Bennett District—Donald J. Cusack, teacher, elementary, Nov. 22, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Anne Marie Amendolare, teacher, primary, Norcross District, to take effect Sept. 5, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Aug. 16, 1963, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on Aug. 17, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months

after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Agassiz District — Sheila M. Joyal, teacher, primary, Nov. 1, 1963.

Elihu Greenwood District —Mary A. Bellamy, teacher, kindergarten, Dec. 1, 1963; Patricia A. Conners, teacher, primary, Oct. 9, 1963.

Henry Grew District—Marcia R. Richards, teacher, primary, Sept. 30, 1963.

Lewis Junior High School — Anne E. Westbrooks, teacher, special class, Sept. 1, 1963.

Mary Hemenway District —Mary D. Griffin, teacher, elementary, Oct. 28, 1963.

William E. Russell District—Kathleen B. Greene, teacher, junior high, Oct. 9, 1963.

Department of Home Economics—Florence G. Soltys, teacher of Foods, junior high, (assigned to Girls' High School) Nov. 12, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study and travel be granted to the following-named teacher for the time specified:

Elihu Greenwood District —Mary M. Dunn, teacher, elementary, Jan. 1, to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence for study and travel was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Claire Carty Campbell, teacher, elementary, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Bennett District. Dec. 2, 1963.

Roger T. Connor, head of department, Boston Trade High School, to the same position in the Boston Technical High School. Dec. 9, 1963.

John J. McGrath, head of department, South Boston High School, to the same position in the Boston Trade High School. Dec. 9, 1963.

Rina L. Mongrandi, assistant principal, Rice-Franklin District, to the same position in the Francis Parkman District. Dec. 9, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the

following transfers of teachers in the Sherwin District to the schools indicated, to take effect Nov. 12, 1963:

Robert E. Donahue, M. Elizabeth Norton, assistant principals; Mildred L. Houlihan, assistant principal, special classes; Helen G. Conley, Theresa M. Connolly, Elizabeth F. Dacey, Barbara L. Jackson, Margaret G. Kilday, Ellen J. McGowan, Ruth A. O'Melia, Cecilia Z. MacKenzie, teachers, elementary; Julia Parker Harris, teacher, primary; Helen F. Cotter, teacher, kindergarten; to the Hyde-Everett District.

Mary E. Norton, assistant principal; Anthony A. Abruzzese, Ann M. Gavin, teacher, elementary; Jacqueline C. Malouf, Edith R. Mortimer, Jane F. White, teachers, primary; Eileen G. Phillips, teacher, kindergarten; Rhoda S. Poust, teacher, permanent substitute; to the Martin District.

Kathleen R. Heiser, teacher, kindergarten; to the Dearborn District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 14, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Jane P. Levinson, teacher, Horace Mann School, to lip reading classes, Dept. of Speech and Lip Reading Services, Dec. 2, 1963.

Dept. of Speech and Lip Reading Services — Sophie Cohen Billage, teacher, lip reading classes, to Horace Mann School for the Deaf, Dec. 2, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Supreintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Mary Hemenway District —Anne C. Hartnett, teacher, kindergarten, to the Phillips Brooks District, Nov. 12, 1963.

Phillips Brooks District—James F. Ryan, teacher, elementary, to the Department of Practice and Training, Dec. 2, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Nov. 12, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee:

Dearborn District—Kathleen R. Heiser, teacher, kindergarten to elementary grade, same district.

Hyde - Everett District—Mildred L. Houlihan, assistant principal, special classes to the John Marshall District; Ellen J. McGowan, teacher, elementary, to the James P. Timilty Junior High School.

Martin District—Rhoda S. Poust, teacher, permanent substitute, to Department of Special Classes; Jacqueline C. Malouf, teacher, primary, to the Patrick F. Lyndon District (for Pilot Program); Anthony A. Abruzzese, teacher, elementary, to Boston Trade High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Elihu Greenwood District —Francis V. Brown, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice John A. Murphy, absent on leave), Oct. 10, 1963; William J. Connor, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Oct. 10, 1963.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — John J. McGourty, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice Martin Greeley, absent on leave), Sept. 19, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Elihu Greenwood District —Mary A. Holland, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the Amos Webster School Building.

Ellis Mendell District—Kathryn M. Fairbanks, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the Theodore Roosevelt School Building.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph McKenney, Director, Physical Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Fourth National Conference of City and County Directors in the National Education Association Center, to be held in Washington, D. C., Dec. 1 to 5, 1963, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred fifty dollars ($150).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That James W. Dailey, Manager, Data Processing, is hereby authorized to attend the Division of Research, Baltimore, Maryland, Public Schools and the Division of Financial Services, Montgomery County Public Schools, Rockville, Maryland, Nov. 13 to 16, 1963, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred forty-five dollars ($145).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of James W. Dailey, Manager,

Data Processing, on his attendance at the Division of Research, Baltimore, Maryland Public Schools and the Division of Financial Services, Montgomery County Public Schools Rockville, Maryland, Nov. 13 to 16, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Anthony L. Galeota, Chief Structural Engineer, on his attendance at the 49th Annual Meeting of the Association of School Business Officials, held in Denver, Colorado, Nov. 3 to 8, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Leo J. Burke, Business Manager and James S. Reardon, Chief Schoolhouse Custodian, on their attendance at the 49th Annual Meeting of the Association of School Business Officials held in Denver, Colorado, Nov. 3 to 8, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting that, in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Bennett District — Margaret M. Casey, teacher, elementary, married Nov. 23, 1963, new name Margaret Casey Foley.

Dearborn District—Margaret Fields, teacher, kindergarten, married May 25, 1963, new name Margaret Fields Keefe.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Lola S. Tassinari, teacher, junior high, married Oct. 15, 1963, new name Lola Tassinari McGrail.

Wiliam E. Endicott District — Constance Kelley, teacher, kindergarten, married Aug. 24, 1963, new name Constance Kelley Perullo.

Placed on file.

—

SICK LEAVE PLAN—NON-ACADEMIC PERSONNEL

The following was offered:

1. ORDERED, That effective Jan. 1, 1964 every permanent Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Head Account Clerk (Boston Trade High School), Head Supervisor of Attendance, Supervisor of Attendance, Supervising Nurse, Assistant Supervising Nurse, School Nurse, School Medical Aid, Director of School Hygiene, School Physician, Director of School Lunches, Assistant Director of School Lunches, Cafeteria Manager, Cafeteria Attendant, Assistant Librarian, Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, Audio Visual Technician, Armorer, Attendant (Cerebral Palsy Classes), Junior High School Science Maintenance Assistant shall be granted an annual leave of 15 days without loss of pay for absence caused by illness or by injury or by exposure to contagious disease. Such leave not used in the year of service for which it is granted shall be accumulated for use in subsequent years. Such leave not used prior to the termination of an employee's service shall lapse and the employee shall not be entitled to any compensation in lieu thereof.

2. ORDERED, That effective Jan. 1, 1964 each employee in the groups listed in Order No. 1 above shall be credited with sick leave according to the following schedule:

(a) An employee in his first year of service shall be credited with fifteen (15) days of sick leave;

(b) An employee in his second year of service shall be credited with thirty (30) days of sick leave;

(c) An employee in his third year of service shall be credited with forty-five (45) days of sick leave;

(d) An employee in his fourth year of service shall be credited with sixty (60) days of sick leave;

(e) An employee in his fifth year of service shall be credited with seventy-five (75) days of sick leave;

(f) An employee in his sixth year of service or who has completed more than six years of service shall be credited with ninety (90) days of sick leave.

NOTE: Service is defined as employment in any other City, State or County department in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

3. ORDERED, That each September, beginning Sept. 1, 1964, 15 days of sick leave shall be added to the reserve of each employee in the groups listed in Order No. 1 in actual service on or before Oct. 1 of that school year.

4. ORDERED, That an employee in the groups listed in Order No. 1 appointed after Oct. 1 of any school year shall be granted sick leave for that school year on the following bases:

(a) An employee appointed after October 1 but before January 1 shall be granted twelve days (12) of sick leave for that school year;

(b) An employee appointed on or after January 1 but before April 1 shall be granted eight (8) days of sick leave for that school year;

(c) An employee appointed on or after April 1 shall be granted four (4) days of sick leave for that school year.

On roll call, the four orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Jan. 1, 1964 a registered practicing physician's certficate shall be required (a) when the absence is 3 days or more, (b) when an employee is absent both on a Friday and the following Monday, and (c) when an employee is absent either the day before or the day after a holiday or holiday period.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF RANK

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That the position of Director of Science be established forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXTBOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks, as indicated:

Grob and Kiver. Applications of Electronics. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. c1960. Grade XII*. net $5.60. f.o.b. New York.

Cooke. Basic Mathematics for Electronics. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. c1960. Grade XI-XII*. net $6.00. f.o.b. New York.

Grob. Basic Electronics. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. c1959. Grade XI*. net $5.20. f.o.b. New York.

*Not more than 45 copies to be purchased for a school or district.

Laid over.

TRIBUTE TO JOHN F. KENNEDY

by Louise Day Hicks

The fateful words we heard uttered by the news broadcaster on Friday, November 22, "the President is dead", plunged our country, indeed the entire world, into an unparalleled period of shocked silence and sorrow. Disbelief and grief were voiced and seen everywhere. Twelve days have passed since that ignominious Friday; however, many of us still struggle to com-

prehend, to believe, that death has resolutely taken him from us. Our minds refuse to accept such an overpowering tragedy; however, our eyes have witnessed his solemn funeral and his burial at Arlington. John Fitzgerald Kennedy has truly passed from our midst into the honored pages of history.

Bostonians mourn the loss of John Kennedy with a profound, personal grief. He was one of us — our neighbor, our friend, our favorite son. He was our shining knight who went to Washington as our representative and later on as senator. Our pride knew no bounds when just three short years ago the nation elected him to the highest office in the land.

Who can ever forget the strong, youthful figure on inauguration day inspiring all Americans with the ringing words, "Ask not, what your country can do for you, but ask what you can do for your country." Who can ever forget the loving, understanding father who interrupted a national press conference to tenderly hear the tearful tale of his little girl. Who will not remember the lithe figure step from a plane, smile, wave, finger the button of his jacket, then plunge happily into the waiting arms of a deliriously happy crowd. And who can ever forget the young son of this man, standing at his mother's side on the steps of St. Matthew's — raise his hand to his forehead in salute to the Commander in Chief—his daddy.

We have lost a young and gallant President. Historians will record his brief administration as one keynoted by intelligence. A scholar himself, he surrounded himself with a high-caliber team of men. He brought grace, vitality, elegance, and appreciation for art, music, and culture to the White House. He was a courageous, inspiring, compassionate man. John Fitzgerald Kennedy had personal distinction, and his country and the world are the richer for it.

We are fortunate to have walked in his greatness. Now we mourn for him. We mourn for his eloquent speeches and the remarkably clear voice. We mourn for his engaging smile, his sparkling wit. We mourn the loss of his leadership.

Despite the enormity of this tragedy, life must go on. I am reminded of a familiar poem which seems to be appropriate. It is "Psalm of Life" by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.

Tell me not in mournful
numbers,
Life is but an empty
dream!—
For the soul is dead that
slumbers,
And things are not what
they seem.

Life is real! Life is earnest!
And the grave is not its
goal;
Dust thou art, to dust
returnest,
Was not spoken of the
soul.

Not enjoyment, and not
sorrow,
Is our destined end or
way;
But to act, that each
tomorrow
Find us farther than today.

Art is long, and Time is
fleeting,
And our hearts, though
stout and brave,
Still, like muffled drums,
are beating
Funeral marches to the
grave.

In the world's broad field
of battle,
In the bivouac of Life,
Be not like dumb, driven
cattle!
Be a hero in the strife!

Trust no Future howe'er
pleasant!
Let the dead Past bury
its dead!
Act,—act in the living
Present!
Heart within, and God
o'erhead!

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives
sublime,
And, departing leave behind
us

Footprints on the sands of time;

Footprints, that perhaps another,
Sailing o'er life's solemn main,
A forlorn and shipwrecked brother,
Seeing, shall take heart again.

Let us, then, be up and doing,
With a heart for any fate;
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait.

I believe that the theme of this poem is true to the valiant spirit of Jack Kennedy. So with heavy hearts we shall "be up and doing" as the poem says, to answer the call he sounded at his inauguration just two years and ten months ago "for a new world of law, where the strong are just and the weak secure and the peace preserved."

Placed on file.

—

NAMING OF NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That the new elementary school on Bolster Street, Jamaica Plain, be named the John Fitzgerald Kennedy School: and further

ORDERED, That the name of the Lowell District be changed to the John Fitzgerald Kennedy District.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEMOLITION OF SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Louisa May Alcott School, West Concord Street, Boston, be demolished and the site retained.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

SUSPENSION OF CLASSES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sessions of all classes in the Boston Public Schools, be suspended on Dec. 23, 1963.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, and Gartland—2.

—

APPOINTMENTS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Alice M. Gallahue to the position of Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, from the City Hospital, to take effect Dec. 4, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Alice M. Gallahue, Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, is hereby established at the rate of seventy-six dollars ($76.00) a week, to take effect Dec. 4, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Mary E.

Duffy to the position of Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, from the City of Boston Welfare Department, to take effect Dec. 11, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Mary E. Duffy, Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, is hereby established at the rate of eighty-eight dollars ($88.00) a week, to take effect December 11, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

EXPENDITURES TO SEPT. 30, 1963

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, submitting a statement of the appropriations, the expenditures and the balances for general school purposes and special items for the first nine drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first nine drafts of the fiscal year 1962 and the increases and decreases in the special items.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list, be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect December 4, 1963:

John T. Schooner
Robert H. O'Neil

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons, who stand at the head of the list and who have been approved by the Director of School Hygiene, as junior building custodians to take effect November 27, 1963:

Robert E. Grubb
Philip M. Quatrale

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Biagio Rufo, junior building custodian, is hereby granted an additional thirty days' leave of absence, without loss of pay, from November 20, 1963, for personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 4, 1963, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of their list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect November 20, 1963:

John L. Bartlett, from Maurice J. Tobin to William Barton Rogers Junior High School.

Harry E. Webb, from Washington Irving Junior High to Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

John J. Judge, from George H. Conley to Jamaica Plain High School.

Anthony LoConte, from Charles Logue to Lewis Junior High School.

Thomas W. Goodwin, from Sherwin to Nathan Hale School.

Arthur Armstrong, from Edwin P. Seaver to Gilbert Stuart School.

David C. McGowan, from Charles Sumner to Henry Grew School.

John E. McColgan, from Lowell to Bowditch School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Robert M. Beattie, Junior Building Custodian, be transferred to the Administration Building to take effect Oct. 3, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Robert M. Beattie, Junior Building Custodian, is hereby established at the rate of $111.52 per week, to take effect Oct. 3, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Dec. 18, 1963

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 10:52 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 4, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Assignments — Mary Hemenway District — Anne C. Hartnett, teacher, kindergarten, to the Phillips Brooks District, should read "Jan. 1, 1964".

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

ACCEPTANCE OF NEW SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston 14
December 10, 1963

Dr. William H. Ohrenberger
Superintendent of Schools
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Re: Lowell District School
John Fitzgerald Kennedy School

Dear Dr. Ohrenberger:

Upon the recommendation of the architect, and that of our departmental inspection force, it is our intention to take over for occupancy the John Fitzgerald Kennedy School, Mozart and Bolster Streets, Jamaica Plain, Mass., as of December 16, 1963.

It will be necessary that custodial and other protective services be maintained by the School Department on and after that date.

I suggest that a custodian be appointed several days before that date in order that he may familiarize himself with the operation of the equipment.

I am also requesting that a custodian be left at the present Lowell School to heat and safeguard the building during the interim period during the transfer of this building to the Department of School Buildings for a temporary storehouse.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) W. A. McPherson
Superintendent of Construction

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the School Committee approved by the following vote, Mr. McPherson's acceptance for occupancy only of the building indicated:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 11, 1963 f Anna L. Sullivan, Edmund P. Tileston District, who had been retired on pension.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Nov. 20, 1963, of Abigail H. Riordan, teacher, elementary, Chapman District.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, reporting the resignation of the following-named member of the Boston School Department:

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Roberta S. Wallach, teacher, Dec. 11, 1963.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec.

18, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

English High School — Francis J. Sheehan, senior building custodian, Dec. 17, 1963, $5,171.40 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, reporting the retirement from active service of the following - named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Dec. 31, 1963, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Girls' High School—Rose M. Lord, teacher, high school.

South Boston High School — Edward F. Barnes, guidance counselor.

Ellis Mendell District — Marguerite V. Pierce, teacher, kindergarten.

Hyde - Everett District — Helen M. Leonard, teacher, elementary.

Michelangelo - Eliot-Hancock District — Ruth K. Burns, teacher, kindergarten.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being, in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Latin School—Roland N. Fontaine, head of department (from master, Boston Latin School), Jan. 1, 1964.

Charlestown High School — Melvin Mednicoff, head of department (from master, Roslindale High School), Jan. 1, 1964.

East Boston High School — Douglas G. Foster, head of department (from master, Boston Latin School), Jan. 1, 1964.

English High School — James J. Doherty, head of department (from master, Boston Latin School), Jan. 1, 1964.

Girls' High School—Helen M. Cummings, head of department (from teacher, high school, Boston Technical High School), Jan. 1, 1964.

Hyde Park High School—Cornelius J. Murphy, head of department (from master, Boston Latin School), Jan. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Brighton High School — Elizabeth V. Tobin, teacher, high school (ninth year salary — $7380 — anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1964.

Roslindale High School — David M. deBettencourt, junior master (second year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1964.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Muriel P. Carlson, guidance adviser (twelfth year salary—$8340 — anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1964.

Lewis Junior High School — Catherine Minahan Collins, teacher of reading (twelfth year salary—$8340 —anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1964.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Joseph M. Lovett, guidance adviser (from shop instructor, Dept. of Voc. Education and Industrial Arts), Jan. 1, 1964.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Elmer J. Henry, shop instructor (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1964.

Arsen G. Khachadoorian, shop instructor (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(To take effect Nov. 29, 1963)
Basketball

Boston Latin School—Edward C. Lambert. Boston Technical High School—Edward J. Grant. Boston Trade High School — George P. Ryan. Brighton High School —Charles W. Sharkey. Charlestown High School—Jeffrey J. Keating. Dorchester High School—Francis O. Tracy. East Boston High School—Carmen J. Scarpa. English High School—Patrick J. King. Hyde Park High School — Charles B. Gallivan. Jamaica Plain High School — Edward J. Murphy. Roslindale High School—Michael A. Donato. South Boston High School—Joseph F. Callahan.

Hockey

Boston Latin School—Richard A. Thomas. Boston Technical High School—Victor J. Campbell. Boston Trade High School—Walter D. Fitzgerald.

Brighton High School—Thomas J. Carty. Charlestown High School—Giles F. Threadgold. Dorchester High School—John A. Timmins. East Boston High School—Alfred F. Carpenito. English High School—William J. Stewart, Jr. Hyde Park High School—Edward F. Murphy. Jamaica Plain High School—John W. McGuckian. Roslindale High School — Anthony Olivieri. South Boston High School—Henry J. Chiarini.

Indoor Track

Boston Latin School—J. Stephen Patten. Boston Technical High School — Thomas E. Moran. Boston Trade High School—Howard W. Lloyd. Brighton High School—Robert V. McCabe. Charlestown High School—James M. Stewart. Dorchester High School—Jerome C. Buckley. East Boston High School—Julius J. Vennochi. English High School—Frederick J. Gillis, Jr. Hyde Park High School —John T. Ryan. Jamaica Plain High School—William J. Bond. Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy. South Boston High School—Joseph F. Crowley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACHES
Junior High School
(To take effect April 1, 1964)
Baseball

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Thomas P. McLaughlin. Grover Cleveland Junior High School — John W. Molloy. James P. Timilty Junior High School — Roscoe O. Baker. Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — John J. Kelly. Lewis Junior High School—George A. Johnson. Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Frank G. Stevens. Michelangleo Junior High School—Raymond F. Higgins. Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Hewitt Joiner. Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Edward L. Riley. Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Eugene R. Ellis. Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Michael R. Sheeran. Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Harold A. Martell.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Nicholas L. Najjar. Washington Irving Junior High School—Leo R. Long. William B. Rogers Junior High School — William A. Brown. William Howard Taft Junior High School — Thomas J. Carty, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Charles F. O'Hara.

TEACHER COACHES
Junior High School
(To take effect Jan. 6, 1964)
Basketball

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Joseph A. Bage. Grover Cleveland Junior High School — John W. Molloy. James P. Timilty Junior High School—Roscoe O. Baker. Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School —William P. Foley. Lewis Junior High School—George A. Johnson. Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Frank G. Stevens. Michelangelo

Junior High School—John L. Carroll. Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School —Hewitt R. Joiner. Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School —Harold E. Barron. Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Gerald E. Hill. Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Michael R. Sheeran. Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Harold A. Martell.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Nicholas L. Najjar. Washington Irving Junior High School—Leo R. Long. William B. Rogers Junior High School — William A. Brown. William Howard Taft Junior High School—Erwin R. Lehrer. Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Charles F. O'Hara.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening schools for the term 1963-64:

High Schools

Assistant—Paul F. Foley, Dec. 12, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening schools for the term 1963-64:

High Schools

Toolkeeper — Stephen C. Kozlowski, Dec. 3, 1963.

The communciation was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

INSTRUCTOR OF POWER STITCHING

A communication was received from the Superintendent, respectfully informing that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the State Department of Education, he has appointed Sophia Pidacks as Instructor of Powerstitching, Type C Program, Trade High School for Girls, for the period January 6, 1964, to March 23, 1964, at the rate of $5.00 per hour, not to exceed 300 hours.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Daniel E. Flaherty, shop instructor, January 2, 1964.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote.

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Daniel J. Donovan, head of department, South Boston High School, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Nov. 23, 1963.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Alice F. Casey, assistant head master, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, for four days, Mar. 23 to 26, 1964, inclusive, in order that she may be a panelist at the American Personnel and Guidance Convention in San Francisco, California.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connr and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Eileen E. Connolly, principal, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, for six days, Apr. 7 to 14, 1964, inclusive, in order that she may attend The National Convention of American Executives of the Deaf, to be held in Berkeley, California.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Rice-Franklin District—Elizabeth McMahon, teacher, kindergarten, Oct. 23, 1963. Washington Irving Junior High School—Linda L. Young, teacher, junior high, Nov. 26, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Marie J. Bibilos, teacher, elementary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the John Marshall District, Nov. 18, 1963.

Leonora R. Connors, head of department, East Boston High School, to the same position in the Hyde Park High School, Jan. 1, 1964.

Robert E. Donahue, assistant principal, Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School, Jan. 1, 1964.

Elizabeth H. Moloney, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the Robert G. Shaw Junior High School, Jan. 1, 1964.

John R. O'Brien, head of department, English High School, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School, Jan. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in charge of a building in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Nov. 18, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Ellis Mendell District—Robert J. Berry, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the Theodore Roosevelt School Building.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Dillaway District — Mary F. Fitzgerald, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Gertrude M. Connolly, absent on leave), Sept. 19, 1963.

William E. Endicott District—Bernard H. Shulman, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Mary R. Flaherty, absent on leave), Nov. 20, 1963; John W. Hannon, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Emily A. Fifield District—Carolyn A. Ambrose, teacher, special class, married Nov. 23, 1963, new name Carolyn Ambrose Hayes.

Francis Parkman District—Anne G. Tierney, teacher, primary, married Nov. 16, 1963, new name Anne Tierney Dolan.

Mather District—Eleanor Tempone, teacher, primary, married Nov. 23, 1963, new name Eleanor Tempone Provo.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John Doyle, coordinator, Hyde Park High School, is hereby authorized to attend the Industrial Plant Equipment Center, to be held in Memphis, Tennessee, Dec. 16 to 18, 1963, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred forty dollars ($240).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Louise Day Hicks, Chairman, Boston School Committee, is hereby authorized to attend an interview in connection with the appointment of a Superintendent of Schools for Boston, in Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1963, at an expense to the city not to exceed fifty-six dollars ($56).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Helen M. Moran, Director, Department of Distributive Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Convention of National Retail Merchants Association, to be held in New York City, Jan. 5 to 10, 1964, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred thirty-five dollars ($135).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, respectfully submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of the Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Charles E. Schroeder, Director of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, on his attendance at the Convention of National Association of Public School Adult Educators, held in Miami, Florida, Nov. 9 to 12, 1963, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

ANNUAL STATISTICS 1962-63

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, submitting the Annual Statistics for the Boston Public Schools for the school year 1962-63, being School Document #13, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENT, SUPPLY ROOM

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of William T. Higgins to the position of Stores Delivery Man, Supply Room, from City Hospital, to take effect January 6, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstate, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of William T. Higgins, Stores Delivery Man, Supply Room, is hereby established at the rate of sixty seven dollars ($67.00) a week, to take effect January 6, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

EXPENDITURES TO OCT. 31, 1963

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, submitting a statement of the appropriations, the expenditures and the balances for general school purposes and special items for the first ten drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first ten drafts of the fiscal year 1962 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1963, submitting the following appointments and reappointments to Advisory Committees for the term ending August 31, 1966:

AGRICULTURE

Charles Anderson, Florist, Owner, 488 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain 30.

J. Peter Griffin, Director, Division of Dairying and Animal Husbandry, Massachusetts Department of Agriculture, 41 Tremont Street, Boston 8.

Charles H. McNamara, Commissioner, Massachusetts Department of Agriculture, 41 Tremont Street, Boston 8.

ART EDUCATION

George L. Stout, Director, Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, 163 Worthington Street, Boston 15.

Diggory Venn, Head, Division of Education, Museum of Fine Arts, 465 Huntington Avenue, Boston 15.

BOSTON TRADE HIGH SCHOOL

Andrew Arcadipane, Foreman, Robert Scott, Inc., 18 Moreland Street, West Roxbury 32.

Richard F. Briggs, Senior Scientist, Varian Associates, Bomac Division, Beverly.

Anthony Centamore, Owner, Centamore Construction Company, 788 Commercial Street, East Braintree 84.

Joseph P. Coughlin, Coordinator, Local No. 12, Master Plumbers' Association (Metropolitan Boston) 110 Tremont Street, Boston 8.

John D. Craig, Compositor, Herald Traveler Corporation, Composing Room, 300 Harrison Avenue, Boston, 11.

Ralph DeAngelis, Field Representative, Integron, Inc., Northwest Industrial Park, Burlington.

Henry J. Fandel, Owner, Fandel Press, 59 McBride Street, Jamaica Plain 30.

Andre C. Jasse, Financial Secretary, Electrical Workers' Union, Local No. 103, 683 Atlantic Avenue, Boston 11.

Edward L. Maurer, Plumbing Inspector, Watertown 72.

Gerard M. McCusker, President, B Feneno Company, 213 Camden Street, Roxbury 18.

Louis Motta, Superintendent, Sawyer Woodworking Company, 66 Pleasant Street, Watertown 72

George M. Romanos, Realtor, 306 Warren Street, Roxbury 19.

Joseph E. Sheff, Office Manager and Car Distributor, General Motors, Oldsmobile Division, 30 St. James Avenue, Boston 16.

John Trayers, Superintendent of Pressroom, Cuneo Press of New England, Inc., 215 First Street, Cambridge 42.

William Walsh, Owner, Artistic Carving and Turning Company, 34 Plympton Street, Boston 18.

George Zeolla, Owner, Plumbing and Heating, 199 Harrison Avenue, Boston 11.

FOODS TRADE SCHOOL (Boston Trade High School Annex)

E. Clifford Johnson, President, H. A. Johnson Company, 155 North Beacon Street, Brighton 35.

Edward A. Klemm, Owner, Klemm's Bakery, 16 Market Square, Lynn.

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE BOSTON TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL

William C. Gendrolius, President, George H. Jaques, Inc., 200 High Street, Boston 10.

Joseph Saltzberg, President, Marcus Press, 60 Brookline Avenue, Boston 15.

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE BRIGHTON HIGH SCHOOL

Max Berenson, Service Manager, Hayes & Shea, Inc., 40 Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline 46

Stanley J. Regan, President, Regan-Stapleton, 463 Washington Street, Wellesley.

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE CHARLESTOWN HIGH SCHOOL

Robert F. Reagan, Supervisor of Apprentices, Electrical Workers' Union, Local No. 103, I.B.E.W., 626 Dorchester Avenue, South Boston 27

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE DORCHESTER HIGH SCHOOL

Cabinetmaking Course

Merrill W. Ambrose, Owner, Ambroco Manufacturing Company, 45 Wareham Street, Boston 18

Albert J. Ledwak, Shop Superintendent, Aeolian - Skinner Organ Company, 215 Sydney Street, Dorchester 25

Upholstery Course

Robert MacGregor, President and Owner, Archibald MacGregor Upholstering Company, 1161 Adams Street, Dorchester 24

Jacob Shapiro, President, Consumers Products, Inc., 333 Washington Street Dorchester 21

COOPERATIVE
INDUSTRIAL COURSE
EAST BOSTON
HIGH SCHOOL

Francis E. Almeida, General Superintendent, Jaquith Carbide Corporation, 19 Stewart Street, Lynn.

Henry W. Chapman, Personnel Director, Lawson Machine & Tool Company, 120 Mountain Avenue, Malden 48.

COOPERATIVE
INDUSTRIAL COURSE
HYDE PARK
HIGH SCHOOL

Carlo DiPersio, President, Boston Precision Parts Company, 46 Sprague Street, Hyde Park 36.

COOPERATIVE
INDUSTRIAL COURSE
SOUTH BOSTON
HIGH SCHOOL

Course in Sheet Metal Work

Charles P. Blouin, President, Charles P. Blouin Company, Inc., 263 Columbia Street, Cambridge 39.

DISTRIBUTIVE
EDUCATION

George Hansen, President, Conrad & Chandler, Inc., 25 Winter Street, Boston 8.

EVENING PRACTICAL
ARTS CLASSES

Mrs. Louise Roycroft Dunn, 15 Blackman Road, Canton.

Mrs. Helen Somers McDermott, 85 Anawan Avenue, West Roxbury 32.

EXTENDED USE OF
PUBLIC SCHOOLS

James T. Mulroy, 71 Chester Street, Allston 34.

SAFETY EDUCATION

Thomas F. Carty, Commissioner, City of Boston, Traffic and Parking Department, 112 Southampton Street, Boston 18.

Thomas J. Griffin, Commissioner, City of Boston, Fire Department, 115 Southampton Street, Boston 18.

Edmund L. McNamara, Commissioner, City of Boston, Police Department, 154 Berkeley Street, Boston 16.

SCHOOL HYGIENE

Philip G. Gallagher, M.D., Visiting Surgeon, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 1101 Beacon Street, Brookline 46.

SCHOOL LUNCHES

Miss Alice Easton, Food Consultant, H. A. Johnson Company, 155 North Beacon Street, Brighton 35.

Miss Bertha L. Hughes, Director, Educational Department, H. P. Hood Sons Company, Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown 29.

SPECIAL CLASSES

Malcolm J. Farrell, M.D., Walter E. Fernald State School, Box C, Waverley 79.

Mrs. Charles H. Powell, President, C. H. Powell Company, 141 Milk Street, Boston 9.

TRADE HIGH SCHOOL
FOR GIRLS

Dean C. Cushing, Executive Vice President, Retail Trade Board, 125 High Street, Boston 10.

Placed on file.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order making changes in the List of Authorized Textbooks, laid over at the meeting of Dec. 4, 1963, was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0.

—

RECESS

On motion, the Committee, recessed to 1 p. m., Thursday, Dec. 19, 1963.

—

Dec. 19, 1963

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 1:40 p. m., and adjourned at 3:25 p. m.

The recessed meeting resumed at 3:30 p. m., and adjourned at 3:50 p. m.

—

The following statement was read into the record by Mrs. Louise Day Hicks, Chairman:

Since this is the last meeting of the year, I believe it is incumbent upon me as chairman to review briefly the accomplishments of the Boston School Committee during the past twelve months. I believe that the records will show that 1963 was a year of progress for the Boston Public Schools. Each member of this committee may take satisfaction from the knowledge of having diligently and faithfully represented the taxpayers

of Boston in the most important task of educating the boys and girls of our city.

Throughout the year this committee has conducted the serious business of public education in a serious manner. Our meetings have been held on time; we have heard all those individuals and groups who requested to be heard; we have faced each issue with an open mind. Our decisions have not always met with unanimous approval. However, we are content in the knowledge that we arrived at our decisions after hearing all of the evidence and weighing all of the factors.

The year 1963 was an eventful year for the Boston School Department. It saw many long talked of programs brought to fruition. It saw a change in administrative leadership; 1963 brought racial unrest and progres in the field of civil rights; 1963 saw the Boston Public Schools move ahead toward the goal of educational excellence.

There were many achievements during the past year. I would like to mention the following:

1. The new legislative act, sponsored by this committee, which at last provides the Boston School Committee with a more realistic and sensible fiscal policy. This act goes a long way toward removing the unfair restrictions upon us, even though it falls short of the complete fiscal economy we soughts. However, definite progress has been made. We have succeeded in removing the unrealistic and unfair limitation placed upon us by outdated legislation and in its place substituted a formula which provides as our budgetary basis the general school purposes budget of the previous year.

2. During 1963 we appointed a record number of teachers to our classrooms. Including those nominated for tonight's meeting we have appointed 529 teachers, a figure nearly three times the normal amount.

3. Sick leave plan for teachers and non-academic employees—This additional teacher welfare benefit was a long overdue improvement for our Boston teachers. Combined with a generous retirement plan and an excellent health insurance program, the new sick leave system gives our Boston school employees the protection to which they are entitled. The adoption of safeguards to prevent abuses of the sick leave plan was also a necessary step in the right direction.

4. We adopted a new salary schedule during 1963 which provided a $480 increase in the maximum salaries. (The salary of Boston teachers is now generally competitive with the surrounding communities.) It is the duty of this committee to keep the salaries of the Boston teachers in the forefront to enable us to attract the finest teaching candidates to our system. For the first time in the history of the Boston schools we agreed to make additional payment to those teachers holding the doctor's degree.

5. During the past year the School Committee, recognizing the need for new schools in our city, requested more than $50,000,000 in bond issues for new school construction. We succeeded in securing approval from the Mayor and City Council for a $29,000,000 bond issue which will enable us to make a good start toward our long range building program.

6. The year 1963 saw the Boston School Committee conduct a nation-wide search, with the aid of an eminent educator, for a new Superintendent of Schools. The search was long and thorough. A majority of this committee selected as its new Superintendent, Mr. William H. Ohrenberger, whose vigorous proposals, including the "Boston Plan" have won deserved acclaim.

7. The adoption of new programs specifically designed to help disadvantaged children living in many

areas of the city. (Operation Counter Pose, new reading teachers, guidance advisers, more pupil adjustment counselors.)

8. The establishment of the position of teacher of reading in our elementary schools and the appointment of 3 such teachers to date.

9. The establishment of a Data Processing Department and the appointment of a Manager and two Computer Programmers.

10. We established the new position of Guidance Advisers in our junior high schools and we subsequently appointed 13 from the eligible list.

11. Our "Stay in School Week" program to combat the problem of drop-outs. The full scale publicity program to make the community aware of it; clinics established throughout the city to interview recent drop-outs. Program highly successful.

12. Building program accomplished during the year. In February of this year, we opened the new Warren-Prescott Elementary School in Charlestown. Today the pupils from the Lowell School, Jamaica Plain, moved into the new John Fitzgerald Kennedy Elementary School.

Presently under construction are the additions to the Beethoven School, West Roxbury; the Joseph P. Manning School in Jamaica Plain; and the Henry Grew School in Hyde Park.

Contractors bids are being advertised at this moment for construction of an addition to the Elihu Greenwood School in Hyde Park.

In the advanced planning stage is the new elementary school which will be located in the Columbia Point section of Dorchester.

13. Establishment of the new position of Assistant Head Master in our high schools to relieve the Head Master from the large volume of administrative duties — the subsequent appointment of 9 such Assistant Head Masters.

14. Our full scale cooperation with the ABCD project including the appointment of a full-time coordinator, guidance advisers, pupil adjustment counselors, and access to pupil school records.

15. The establishment of two new positions in the Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts. One to supervise the apprenticeship and journeyman classes and the other to supervise the man power development and retraining program.

16. Our program to combat school vandalism.

17. The NAACP hearings and boycott, sit-ins, and other demonstrations.

I would like to take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks to my four colleagues who have given freely of their time and energy to the important task of establishing the policies of the Boston Public Schools. It has been my distinct pleasure and privilege to serve as chairman of this committee. At all times I have been treated with courtesy and given the full cooperation of each member. We have often had differences of opinion, but we have invariably demonstrated a healthy respect for each others freedom of thought. We have been able to disagree without being disagreeable. I compliment you gentlemen on a most successful and fruitful year.

I am equally proud of the members of our administrative staff for their unselfish devotion to work and their loyal spirit of cooperation. Their hours, especially during the past year, have been unusually long, and their responsibilities have been grave. However, the hours were worked and the responsibilities borne willingly and without complaint. Our teachers, our clerical and custodial force and all of our employees performed their duties throughout a most difficult year in a spirit of understanding and dedication. I am very proud to have been a part of this great effort. I should also like to

thank the members of the press who have faithfully attended our meetings, and for the fine coverage and cooperation extended to the Boston School Department by the communication media.

It is my fervent hope that the year 1964 will be a happy and successful year for the boys and girls, men and women, of the Boston Public Schools. The destiny of this system will once again be entrusted to the present School Committee. God help us to carry out our responsibilities with wisdom and courage. Thank you again.

Mr. Gartland: Madam Chairman, I know I speak for all the members of the Committee and everybody present when I say that we are grateful to you for having assumed the duties of Chairman. It has been an arduous year and you conducted yourself in a remarkable and excellent way.

Chairman: Thank you, Mr. Gartland. I remember one of the members of the press saying that I should be called "Pandora" and that possibly I was opening up Pandora's Box, but I am glad that we have successfully closed that.

Mr. Lee: Madam Chairman, I want to thank you for the excellent review and also for your part in bringing about the mileposts of progress which were part of your review.

I do rather think that this Committee has done better and more fully than any committee in a good many years. As an aside or possible addendum to your report I would like to ask Superintendent Ohrenberger or perhaps Assistant Superintendent Cunningham, if he is still here, whether or not it also be true that this year we started a closer working relationship with some of the many colleges that we have advantage of in this area, notably a closer working relationship between ourselves and the Harvard School of Education and the University at Cambridge?

Superintendent: Madam Chairman and Members, first of all I would like to endorse heartily your wonderful report and thank you for the leadership that you have given our teachers and the administration. You have always been an inspiration to us, as has been this Committee.

I think I share in and reflect the opinion of my Board of Superintendents when I say that it is a privilege to work with this particular Committee, and the exchange of ideas that we have had of recent date is certainly something that the Board feels is a great step towards the solution of our many problems.

I bring to your attention the relationships that we are establishing with our local schools of education. We have had meetings with every school of education in this particular area, attempting to excite in them an appreciation of the problems of the urban schools.

Before too many months go along we will have a program of progress report for you which would include all the local schools of education. Mr. Cunningham is chairman of this particular committee, but subcommittees of the Board of Superintendents have been meeting over the last several weeks with the leadership in all our local colleges.

Chairman: Thank you very much, Mr. Superintendent.

Mr. O'Connor: And, Madam Chairman, before you close I certainly would like to congratulate you for your splendid work, your perseverance, your foresight, your courage, and the fact that you certainly have caused the Boston School Committee to be known from one part of the country to the other, north and south, east and west. Friends of mine send me clippings, and in fact when we were at the Cancer Dinner, my wife and I, just recently, there were two people there who said, "Where is that Mrs. Hicks? I'd like to look at her."

So that you certainly by your courageous activity in leading this committee have demonstrated that a woman can do the job and do it well.

Chairman: Thank you.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Madam Chairman, unless I be conspicuous by my silence, let me just say that all those sentiments which I would hope to have expressed myself have already been expressed by my colleagues, and I would like to echo them and second them — and you know how I feel about you!

—

APPROPRIATION FOR PAYMENT OF PENSIONS

A communication was received under date of Dec. 19, 1963, from the Secretary, Board of Trustees, Permanent School Pension Fund reporting that at a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Permanent School Pension Fund held in the office of the City Treasurer, December 19, 1963, the following vote was passed:

VOTED, That this Board of Trustees of the Permanent School Pension Fund hereby approves the transfer to the School Committee of the City of Boston during the current year, of the proceeds from the sale of the securities which the Collector-Treasurer was authorized and empowered to sell on the two previous votes, together with the cash available in the Principal Account and the Income Account, after the completion of the sale, for appropriation and payment of pensions to teachers, said transfer being in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951 as amended by Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951, Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952, Chapter 298 of the Acts of 1955, and Chapter 594 of the Acts of 1955; and that the said Collector - Treasurer is hereby instructed to notify the School Committee of the exact amount available for this purpose.

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the proceeds from the sale of securities which the Collector-Treasurer was authorized and empowered to sell at the meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Permanent School Pension Fund held on December 19, 1963, together with the cash available in the Principal Account and the Income Account, be and is hereby provided for pensions to teachers, said sum to be made available under the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended by Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951, Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952, Chapter 298 of the Acts of 1955, and Chapter 584 of the Acts of 1955.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION FOR DOCTORAL DEGREE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That for the purpose of determining those teachers entitled to additional compensation by reason of possession of a Doctoral degree, any institutions accredited by the following accrediting agencies shall be considered accredited for this purpose:

National Committee of Regional Accrediting Agencies.

Middle States Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools.

Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

Western College Association.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

IN-SERVICE LECTURES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons be authorized to deliver in-service lectures for teachers and administrators on the dates indicated at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred dollars ($100) plus travel expenses per person, said expenses not to apply to Miss Catherine M. Maney:

Rev. Edward L. Murphy, S. J., Jan. 8, 1964.

Miss Catherine M. Maney, Jan. 15, 1964.

Robert Feldnesser, Ph.D., Jan. 22, 1964.

Jack Childress, Ph.D., Jan. 29, 1964.

Melvin Howard, Ph.D., Feb. 5, 1964.

Mr. Herbert E. Tucker, Jr., Feb. 12, 1964.

Roger T. Lennon, Ph.D., Feb. 26, 1964.

Dr. Eric Lindenann, Mar. 11, 1964.

A. Harry Passow, Ph.D., Mar. 18, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENT, WEEKDAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION COMMITTEE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 19, 1963, respectfully recommending the appointment of Reverend Russell R. Novello to the Weekday Religious Education Committee to replace Right Reverend Bernard T. Rattigan.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Mr. Eisenstadt:

As Chairman of the Weekday Religious Education Committee, it is my particular privilege to express to his family and for the record, my sincere sorrow over the recent lamentable death of the distinguished Right Reverend Bernard T. Rattigan, most outstanding member of our committee. Not only in his vocation as a priest, but in scholarly educational leadership, cultural distinction, and theological standing Monsignor Rattigan merited richly the national acclaim accorded him. As professor, dean, and authoritative theologian in two universities, and in the Archdiocese of Boston, his work was most remarkable. To my personal knowledge and experience, Msgr. Rattigan also possessed the warm, human, kindly qualities of friendliness, humor, and wisdom which mark the really great.

For his distinguished contributions to our Boston Public Schools, I know that I express the genuine gratitude and ardent appreciation of the Boston School Committee as well as the Committee on Weekday Religious Education. His untimely death is mourned by all who knew him, for his service was as extraordinary as were his remarkable gifts and talents. We truly deplore his loss as we offer thanks for the privilege of having him serve with us, and the distinction that is ours for having known a priest so truly devout, scholarly, and dedicated in service, particularly to the young people of all faiths.

—

REASSIGNMENT OF SCHOOL SECRETARY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Principal Clerk School Secretary in the John Fitzgerald Kennedy District and the Hyde-Everett Districts be reassigned full time to the John Fitzgerald Kennedy District to take effect December 17, 1963, and that the Principal Clerk - School Secretary in the Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District and Sherwin District be reassigned to the Donald McKay - Samuel Adams and Hyde - Everett Districts to take effect Nov. 12, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

Mr. Gartland: I'd like it noted in connection with this vote that I have voted yes but I have a question in my own mind as to whether it's a legitimate vote as an expansion of personnel and therefore contrary to the present law under which we operate in appropriating money.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Principal Clerk-School Secretary in the Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School and the Minot District be reassigned full time to the Minot District to take effect Feb. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

Mr. Gartland: I'd like it noted in connection with this vote that I have voted yes but I have a question in my own mind as to whether it's a legitimate vote as an expansion of personnel and therefore contrary to the present law under which we operate in appropriating money.

—

SALARY GRADES, CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the class grade of the John Fitzgerald Kennedy School be established No. 21 for custodial purposes, to take effect Dec. 16, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the class grade of the Donald McKay School be changed from No. 21 to No. 23, for custodial purposes, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the class grade of the Nathan Hale School be changed from No. 21 to No. 19, for custodial purposes, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mr. O'Connor—4.
NAYS—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the class grade of the Brighton High School be changed from No. 25 to No. 27, for Custodial purposes, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.
NAYS — Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2.

—

Mr. Gartland: I move to lay it on the table.

Secretary: This is on Mr. Gartland's action to lay that item on the table.
(Rollcall:)
Mr. Eisenstadt: No.
Mr. Gartland: Yes.
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: No.
Chairman: No.
Secretary: On Mr. Eisenstadt's motion: 25 to 27.
(Rollcall:)
Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.
Mr. Gartland: No.
Mr. Lee: No.
Mr. O'Connor: Yes.
Chairman: Yes.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFER OF CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, James P. Connolly, Junior Building Custodian, be temporarily transferred to the position of Film Maintenance Assistant-Clerical Helper, to take effect Jan. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Mr. Gartland: I'd like it noted in connection with this vote that I have voted yes but I have a question in my own mind as to whether it's a legitimate vote as an expansion of personnel and therefore contrary to the present law under which we operate in appropriating money.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

INDEX

TO

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1963

Abbott, William T., appointment 150
Abruzzese, Anthony A., assignment 219, 323
Action for Boston Community Development 109, 210–211
Administrative assistants to School Committeeman, salary increase 102
Administrative Offices:
  additional compensation 269
  appointments 12, 24, 36, 37, 55, 62, 165, 166
    182, 196, 234, 235, 312–313
  provisional promotions 167, 168
  retirements 264
  temporary transfers 56, 313–314
  termination of temporary transfers 62, 166, 167
Administrative Offices, closing of 135, 198
Adult Educational and Recreational Activities:
  Day School for Immigrants, special assistants, appointments 162, 307A
  evening schools:
    assistants 9, 21, 34, 52, 60, 178, 243, 246
      265, 308, 318, 334, 307A
    clerical assistants 21
    first assistant 14, 230, 317, 306A
    principals in charge of evening high and elementary schools 265, 305A
    supervisor 292
    term established 292–293
    toolkeepers, appointments 22, 60, 295, 318
  extended use:
    acting manager 317
    attendants 294, 295, 308, 317
    club leaders 10, 52, 293, 307A, 308, 317
    general helper 10, 32A, 294–295
    gym attendant 35
    gym, club leaders 294–295, 317
    managers, reassignments 9, 247
    sessions 247
    trade classes authorized 266
    woodworking classes authorized 265
    home and school association, special manager, reassignment 246
  summer review schools:
    admittance of pupils 195
  assistants:
    high school 243, 246
    junior high school 000
    clerical assistants, salary 246
    emergency appointments 196
    established 195
    first assistant 230
    principals, appointment 195
    supervision of projects 205
    term 195
Advisory Committees, appointments 16–17, 187, 337
Agassiz District, designation for new school 27
Ahern, Andrew K., appointment 306
Ahern, Rebecca M., teacher in charge of building 298
Alcott, Louisa May, demolition of 327
Alden, Evelyn C., leave of absence without pay 15
Alexander, Joanne N., appointment 160
Allen, Marlys V., assignment 218
Allston, Dorothy C.:
  appointment 166
  reassignment 313
  temporary transfer 166
Alston, Robert Moody:
  appointment 155
  appointment, amended 191
Ambrose, Mary I., appointment 157
Ambrose, Roberta J., assignment 220
Amendment of salary order 235
Amendolare, Anne Marie, leave of absence without pay 320
Amis, Amanda Barbour, appointment 157
Anderberg, Joanne Harris:
  appointment 158
  appointment withdrawn 264
Anderson, Patricia M., appointment 229
Andrews, Charles H., appointment 146
Andrews, Helen I., transfer 296
Andrews, Madeline Dugger, appointment 147, 306
Anglin, Gustave, assignment 218
Annual Appropriation Orders:
  disapproved by Mayor 137–139
  for maintenance 29A–31A, 141–143
  notice to Board of Assessors 141–142
Annual report of the Business Manager 208
Annual spring meeting of superintendent 184
Annual Statistics, 1961–62 48
Annual Statistics for the Boston Public Schools 48, 337
Annual step-rate orders 37–38
Antanelis, Joanne G., appointment 157
Apprenticeship and Journeyman classes:
  assistant instructor 308A
  clerical assistants 308A
  first assistants 308A
  instructors 308A
  toolkeeper 308A
Appropriations:
  alterations and repairs 29A, 31A, 98–100,
    190–191, 286–287
  annual appropriation orders 29A–31A, 106, 109
  annual appropriation orders, disapproved by Mayor 137–139
  annual appropriation order, additional 106–107
  annual appropriation orders for maintenance 141–143
  annual notice to Board of Assessors 141–142
  second letter to Board of Assessors 191
  appropriations and expenditures 49, 183, 301, 314
  budget reductions 187
  expenditures 183, 207, 258
  for payment of pensions under Permanent School Pension Fund 343
  land and buildings 29A–31A, 96–97, 138, 142
  summary of annual appropriations 142–143
  transfer of appropriations in City Council 253
  transfers within annual appropriation orders 32A–33A

Appropriation by City Council for general school purposes ... 199
Arisian, Richard:
appointment ... 203
appointment, amended ... 225
Armstrong, Arthur, transfer ... 327
Aronson, Jacob:
appointment ... 305
assignment ... 218
Ashley, Ivan R., appointment ... 159
Askin, Gladys D., leave of absence for study ... 179
Assistant head master, rating for ... 135
Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian:
change of salary grade ... 100
Assistant Superintendents:
election of ... 289–290
salary increase ... 101
Ault, Jean Shaffer, appointment ... 305
Austin, Richard C., assignment ... 217
Avery, Charles K., promotion ... 203
Avery, Elton R., appointment ... 147

Babine, Elizabeth J., leave of absence without pay 15
Bagley, Blanche I., leave of absence without pay.. 309
Bailet, Cecile M., appointment ... 155
Bailey, Richard H., appointment ... 149
Bailey, Robert F., appointment ... 155
Ball, Virginia K.:
appointment ... 152
appointment, amended ... 191
Barden, Ann M.:
leave of absence without pay ... 15
leave, discontinued ... 310A
Barke, Richard G., appointment ... 161
Barlow, Valerie D., appointment ... 151
Barnes, Edward F., retirement ... 332
Barrasso, Judith J., appointment ... 155
Barrett, George A., retirement ... 304
Barrett, Mary F., appointment ... 155
Barron, Harold E., appointment ... 177
Barry, Henry, salary increase ... 103
Barry, Thomas J., temporary tranfer ... 313
Barry, Walter J., attendance at convention ... 11
Bartlett, John L., transfer ... 329
Bauer, Barbara J., appointment, amended ... 151
Baum, Robert F., appointment ... 147
Beahan, Florence G., assignment ... 297
Beattie, Robert M., transfer ... 329
Beatty, Sarah A., retirement ... 304
Beck, Mabel Robinson, assignment ... 219
Beckett, Agnes B.:
appointment, chief telephone operator ... 234
salary ... 234
appointment ... 151
appointment, amended ... 283
Beethoven School, allocation of funds ... 189
Bellamy, Mary A., leave of absence without pay.. 14, 321
Bellarose, Andrea Seeley, appointment ... 154
Benard, Charles G., death ... 41
Benjamin, Matthew, assignment ... 219
Bennett, Irene M., assignment ... 219
Bennett, Sarah Murphy, appointment ... 177
Benson, Robert F., custodian, appointment ... 168
Bergen, Catherine F., appointment ... 151
Berger, Jayson M., appointment ... 148
Berger, Mark, assignment ... 218
Berry, Robert J.:
appointment ... 154
teacher in charge of building ... 336
Bibilos, Marie J., transfer ... 335
Bible reading, replacement of ... 262
Billage, Sophie Cohen, assignment ... 322
Birmingham, Jane Whitton:
appointment ... 149
appointment withdrawn ... 172
Birmingham, Susan F.:
appointment ... 159
marriage ... 311
Black, Carol A., appointment ... 153
Bliss, Carolyn J., appointment ... 204
Bloomfield, Daniel, resolution ... 320A
Bluhm, Virginia F., appointment ... 156
Bobula, John E., assignment ... 217
Boissel, Theresa A.:
appointment ... 203
appointment withdrawn ... 242
Bond issue, letter to Mayor ... 200–201
Bond, Philip J.:
honorary title ... 262
retirement of ... 262
Superintendent's statement on ... 262–263
Bond, Robert J., resignation ... 253
Bonoccorso, Michael L., M.D., death ... 51
Boraks, Nancy E., resignation ... 211
Bornstein, Helen Selipsky, appointment ... 157
Bornstein, Leonard, appointment ... 146
Boston Latin School:
change in salary grade ... 58
Language laboratories ... 7
suspension of classes ... 39
Boston Technical High School:
occupation of site ... 235
suspension of classes ... 39
Bosworth, John A., transfer ... 296
Botelho, Jeremiah J., promotion ... 228
Boudreau, Carol J.:
appointment ... 160
appointment withdrawn ... 203
Boundary lines, revisions of:
Harvard District ... 38
Hyde-Everett District ... 312
Martin District ... 312
Warren District ... 38
Boussy, Thomas H., temporary teacher ... 205
Bowen, Anna L., appointment withdrawn ... 254
Bowes, Mary E., acting assistant principal ... 298
Bowes, Sheila M., appointment ... 151
Bowler, John E., death ... 41
Bowman, Muriel L.:
appointment ... 153
appointment withdrawn ... 192
Boyd, Catherine D., transfer ... 215
Bradford, Joanne Salvatore, appointment ... 205
Bradford, Joanne, instruction of physically handicapped children ... 114
Bradley, John J., promotion ... 228
Brady, Helen F., appointment ... 312
Bransfield, Alice P., death ... 51
Bray, George:
appointment ... 155
appointment, amended ... 172
Breen, John P., acting assistant principal ... 36
Breen, Vincent C., assignment ... 220
Brendamour, Charlotte A.:
appointment ... 155
appointment withdrawn ... 192
Brennan, John J., death ... 41
Brennan, Mary K.:
appointment ... 157
appointment withdrawn ... 193
Brenner, Jeanne M., leave of absence without pay 178
Brighton High School, change of class grade ... 345

Brody, Florence Cohn, appointment 161
Bromley, Winifred, transfer 54
Brophy, Kathryn M., appointment as assistant director of School Lunches 268
Broughal, Eleanor:
temporary transfer, terminated 167
temporary transfer to senior clerk and stenographer 167
Brown, Alice M:
appointment 161
marriage 257
Brown, Francis V., acting principal 323
Brown, Warren I., leave of absence 35
Brown, Will Ella B., appointment 149
Bruce, Elsie Taylor, appointment 154
Bruno, Lucille, A., appointment 148
Buckley, Alice E., appointment 158
Buckley, Elizabeth A.:
appointment 150
appointment withdrawn 150
Buckley, Gail M., appointment 305A
Buckley, James J.:
appointment 146
appointment withdrawn 175
Buckley, Lionel H., appointment 306
Budget reductions 187
Burke, James J., appointment 157
Burke, James L., death 287
Burke, Leo J.:
attendance at convention 45, 164, 248, 310
report on 116, 221, 324
salary increase 101
Burke, Marion E., appointment withdrawn 227
Burke, Mona, leave of absence for study and travel 179
Burns, Ruth K., retirement 332
Burrell, Laurentina Janey, appointment 159
Burtman, Eleanor Sail, appointment 145
Burton, Richard E., assignment 217
Business Manager:
annual appropriation orders 29A–31A, 106–109
annual appropriation order, additional 106–107
annual appropriation orders, disapproved by Mayor 137–139
annual report 208
appropriations and expenditures, statement of.. 49, 183, 301
delegation of authority to assistant business manager and chief clerk 4
rules and regulations involving the expenditure of money 3
salary increase 101
summary of appropriations 142–143
Butler, Anna L., leave of absence without pay 309
Buxbaum, Blanche, assignment 218
Byard, Portia D., assignment 220
Byrne, Barbara A., appointment 148

Caccioloa, Salvator, assignment 218
Cadigan, Angela M., leave of absence without pay 194
Cadigan, William J., Jr., appointment 312
Cahill, Alice M., appointment 157
Cahill, Margaret A., instructor 308A
Caldwell, Kenneth G., appointment 149
Callahan, Kathryn C., leave of absence without pay 43
Cameron, Helen A., appointment 160
Campbell, Cecil J., transfer 321A
Campbell, Claire Carty, transfer 321
Campbell, Elizabeth T.:
appointment 159
marriage 311
Camuso, Anthony C., temporary shop instructor 307
Candidates eligible for permanent appointment as teachers, December, 1962 65–72, 208
Candidates eligible for permanent appointment as teachers, August, 1963 65
Cannemela, Adeline C., appointment 161
Canney, Jean A.:
assignment 115
transfer 215
Cannon, Cathleen M.:
appointment 148
appointment withdrawn 175
Canty, John M:
acceptance of office 315A
attendance at convention 104, 310
election as assistant superintendent 290
Capernaros, Christina C., appointment 150
Caples, Maureen E.:
appointment 152
appointment withdrawn 175
Carbone, Donald A., assignment 218
Carcerano, Lorraine J.:
appointment 149
appointment, amended 225, 261
assignment 164
Cardillo, Patricia C., appointment 153
Carlson, Muriel P., appointment 332
Carlson, Richard H., appointment 148
Carmichael, Francis G., teacher in charge of classes 298
Carr, Mary B., appointment 151
Carroll, Mary J., retirement 211
Casey, Alice F.:
leave of absence without loss of pay 335
promotion 316
Casey, Anne M., leave of absence 44
Casey, Francis E., appointment 158
Casey, Joseph P., acting head master 310
Casey, Kathleen McCabe:
appointment 158
appointment, amended 245
Casey, Margaret L., designation 181
Casey, Robert E.:
appointment 151
appointment, amended 209, 225
Casey, Walter J., promotion 60
Cashman, Mary P., appointment 150
Catalanotto, Anna M., appointment 157
Cataldo, Grace M.:
appointment 154
appointment withdrawn 175
Caton, Mary L., provisional promotion to senior clerk and stenographer 167
Caulstone, Elise M., marriage 196
Cavanaugh, Patricia M., resignation 21
Cavanaugh, Paul, senior account clerk, promoted to 46
Celli, Franca, appointment 148
Center, Carolyn E.:
appointment 147
appointment withdrawn 175
Chairman:
attendance at convention 234
authority to execute contracts and leases 4
authority under Teachers' Retirement Board 212
election of 1
statement of 1–3
statement on salary schedule 77–79
statement on selection of Superintendent 184–186
Chamberlain, Dorothy Landers, appointment 159

Charbonnier, Francine M.:
appointment ... 154
appointment withdrawn ... 175
Charlestown Free School Fund ... 48
Chase, Bradford S., provisional teacher ... 291
Cherry, Charles E.:
appointment and salary ... 55
provisional promotion ... 258
Chessman, Horace C., custodian, retired ... 31A
Chester, Ralph, resignation ... 226
Chisholm, Earl F.:
appointment ... 229
appointment, amended ... 245
assignment ... 233
Christoforo, John J., assignment ... 220
Churchill, Helen A., appointment ... 229
Cipriano, Anthony V., resignation ... 262
Civil Defense shelters ... 187
Clancy Elizabeth M., transfer ... 215
Clark, Annette E., leave of absence without pay.. 310A
Clark, Margaret A., resignation ... 112
Clark, Peter, assigned to instruction of physically handicapped children ... 42
Clark, Wallace M., acting head of department ... 45
Clarke, Alan, appointment ... 161
Clarke, Etta G., death ... 8
Clarke, William J., appointment ... 148–149
Clausmeyer, Helen L., assignment ... 217
Cleary, Mary C., assignment ... 218
Clegg, Thomas E., appointment ... 152
Clerical employees:
additional compensation ... 16, 168, 269
additional compensation, rescinded ... 23
annual step-rate orders ... 37–38
appointments, administrative offices ... 12, 24–25, 36–37, 45–46, 55, 62, 312–313
assignment ... 166
change in class grade ... 100–103, 222
overtime compensation ... 207
provisional promotion ... 167–168, 222, 258
provisional promotion, terminated ... 167
resignation ... 288
retirement ... 264
salary increases, individual ... 100–103
school secretary ... 37
secretary to Superintendent ... 103
sick leave plan ... 324–325
temporary transfers ... 23–24, 45–48, 56, 102, 165–167, 235, 300
temporary transfers, terminated ... 46–48, 62, 166–167
transfers ... 55–56, 313–314
Clory, Helen C., appointment ... 152
Clougherty, John P., assistant principal ... 11
Cluff, Maureen M., appointment ... 153
Coakley, John J., appointment ... 155
Coakley, John R., promoted ... 9
Coakley, Mary E.:
appointment ... 159
appointment withdrawn ... 315
Coates, Stella M., death ... 287
Coderre, Elizabeth A., appointment ... 153
Cogan, Josephine A., assignment ... 220
Cogan, Mary, assignment ... 220
Coghlan, Alberta, resignation ... 303A
Cohen, Gitta A., appointment ... 155
Cohen, Judith Hanet:
appointment ... 154
appointment withdrawn ... 175
Cohen, Phyllis Slobin, appointment ... 160
Cohen, Shirley Lerner, appointment ... 147
Cohn, Judith:
appointment ... 148
appointment, amended ... 171
marriage ... 257
Coill, Elaine Kaplan, appointment ... 160
Colbert, Patricia M., appointment ... 149
Coleman, Carol A., appointment ... 155
Coleman, Dorothy E., assignment ... 218
Collicott, Irene E., teacher in charge of building ... 298
Collins, Catherine Minahan, appointment ... 332
Collins, Irene A., transfer ... 54, 215
Collins, James P.:
principal emeritus ... 227
retirement ... 211
Collins, Joanne P., appointment ... 159
Collins, Joseph J., assignment ... 220
Collins, Katharine A., death ... 303
Collins, Mary Mullen, appointment ... 152
Collins, Paul J.:
appointment ... 176
assignment ... 194
Collins, Thomas L., assigned to instruction of physically handicapped children ... 42
Colton, Mildred M., assignment ... 218
Comeau, Elizabeth Sullivan, appointment ... 160
Communale, Mariano R., appointment ... 176
Community committee, establishment of ... 222
Concannon, Sarah, retirement ... 264
Conley, John P., appointment ... 145
Conley, Paul V., teacher in charge of building ... 298
Conlon, Rose Messina, withdrawal of appointment 42
Conn, Elizabeth A., appointment ... 154
Connata, Genevieve M., transfer ... 215
Connell, Margaret M.:
appointment and salary ... 166
temporary transfer ... 166
Connelly, Edward D., shop instructor ... 177
Connelly, Thomas B.:
appointment ... 182
temporary transfer, terminated ... 62
Conners, Eilen M.:
appointment ... 305
assignment ... 314A
Conners, Patricia Burns, appointment ... 176
Connolly, Eileen F., leave of absence without loss of pay ... 335
Connolly, Ellen M., appointment ... 148
Connolly, James P., temporary transfer ... 345
Connolly, John J., appointment ... 304A
Connolly, Kathleen Young, transfer ... 215
Connor, Mary L., appointment ... 158
Connor, Roger T., transfer ... 321
Connor, Teresa K.:
assignment ... 220
change in rank ... 213
Connor, William J., acting assistant principal ... 323
Connors, Cornelia A.:
appointment ... 158
appointment, amended ... 261
marriage ... 268
Connors, Eileen M., appointment ... 150
Connors, Leonora R., transfer ... 335
Consodine, Mary A., promotion ... 316
Contilli, Patrick F., appointment ... 305
Conventions, Attendance at:
Barry, Walter J ... 11
Burke, Leo J ... 45, 164, 248, 310
report on ... 116, 221, 324
Canty, John M ... 104, 310
Cunningham, William J ... 45, 165
report on ... 55, 116

Dailey, James W. 323
report on 323
Daly, Joanna T. 55, 206
report on 164
Devore, William 182
report on 222
Dooley, John S. 116
report on 196
Dowell, Thomas M. 11
Downey, Maurice J. 221
Doyle, John P. 11, 336
Eisenstadt, Thomas S. 45, 310
report on 116
Galeota, Anthony 164, 196, 248
report on 257, 324
Gartland, Arthur J. 45, 310
report on 116
Gillis, Frederick, Dr. 221, 234
report on 234, 248
Gorman, William J. 164
report on 11, 221
Hambelton, Herbert C. 310
Hanrahan, Albert F. 11
Hicks, Louise Day 45, 164, 234, 310
report on 248, 336
Keane, Martin E. 12
Learson, Margaret A. 207
report on 299
Lynch, Charles J. 310
Mahoney, Joseph D. 11
McDonagh, Catherine H. 55
report on 221
McDonough, James D. 12
McKenney, Joseph 164, 323
report on 257
Moran, Helen M. 11, 336
Ohrenberger, William H. 45, 310
report on 116
Reardon, James S. 164, 248
report on 221
Reilly, Stephen T. 11
Roache, Thomas A. 12
report on 23
Ruddy, Charles O. 45
report on 116
Schroeder, Charles E. 310
report on 337
Shepherd, Freeman D. 12
Sullivan, Marguerite G. 310
Terrenzi, Edward 12, 23
report on 116
Tobin, William G. 104
report on 182
Conway, Clare B., teacher in charge of classes 298
Conway, Dorothea M., appointment 147
Conway, Leo J., transfer 215
Cooney, Anne P.:
appointment 150
appointment withdrawn 304A
Cooney, Carolyn F.:
appointment 159
appointment, amended 171
Cooney, Elizabeth T., leave of absence without loss of pay 312A
Cooper, John S.:
appointment 305A
assignment 218
Corbett, Edward F., retirement 211
Corbett, Max R., instructor 307A
Cornish, Margaret A.:
appointment 151
assignment 220
Cornwall, Alan C.:
appointment 305
assignment 219
Corsi, Marian P.:
appointment 159
marriage 311
Cosgrove, James E., leave of absence without pay for personal business 321A
Coss, Maxine E.:
appointment 156
appointment withdrawn 193
Costello, Ann M., appointment 152
Cotter, Mary E., retirement 264
Coughlin, Ellen A., leave of absence without pay 311A
Coughlin, M. Mildred, reassignment 313
Cox, Ernestine Y., death 52
Coyne, William J., assignment 219
Cramer, Susan, resignation 211
Crehan, Elizabeth B., leave of absence without pay 179
Crete, Barbara C., resignation 253
Crimmins, Anne G., leave of absence without pay 311A
Crofwell, Margaret Dempsey:
appointment 153
appointment, amended 191
Cronin, Frances C., temporary transfer 313
Crosby, Louise D., appointment 154
Crotty, Ellen T., appointment 156
Crowley, Brenda M., appointment 148
Crowley, Joseph A., assignment 220
Crowley, Mary W., assigned to instruction of physically handicapped children 42
Crutchfield, Virginia Thomas, appointment 177
Cugini, Marie R., appointment 204
Culhane, John J., appointment 150
Cummings, Helen M., promotion 332
Cummings, Thomas, instructor of physically handicapped children 114
Cunniff, Eileen E.:
appointed 36
provisional promotion 168
temporary transfer 235
Cunniff, Grace K.:
additional compensation 16
rescinded 23
temporary transfer 23
Cunningham, Eleanor, assignment 55, 218
Cunningham, Margaret F., appointment 165
Cunningham, Margaret R.:
appointment 165
provisional promotion 222
Cunningham, Mildred Manning, assignment 217
Cunningham, William J. (Assistant Superintendent):
attendance at convention 45, 165
promotion to Assistant Head Master 316
report on attendance at convention 55, 116
Curran, Elizabeth Fenlon, appointment 153
Curran, Esther Murphy, appointment 161
Curran, Loretta J., death 31A
Curran, Marguerite P., additional sick leave 235
Curran, Mary J., temporary transfer 47
Curran, Phyllis H., transfer 215
Currie, Ann M., appointment 158
Curry, Madeline A., death 112
Curtin, Dorothy, appointment 152
Curtin, Richard L.:
appointment 156
appointment withdrawn 227
Curtis Guild, addition, allocation of funds 172

Curtis, Janet, appointment 157
Cusack, Donald J.:
leave of absence without pay 320
transfer 215
Custodians:
appointments 25, 57, 223, 259
appointments by promotion 223, 302
attendance at convention 236
leaves of absence without loss of pay, 19, 136, 168–169, 188, 198, 259, 269
personal illness 59
resignations 19, 135, 259, 269
retirements 252, 254
salary grade changes 58, 169, 345
transfers 26, 58, 169, 188
Cutler, Rosalen:
assignment 219
marriage 268

DaCruz, Carleen M.:
appointment 154
appointment withdrawn 227
Dailey, James W.:
attendance at convention 323
promotion, data processing manager 243
report on attendance at convention 323–324
salary 242
Daly, Dorothy F.:
appointment 153
appointment withdrawn 202
Daly, Joanna T.:
attendance at convention 55, 206
leave of absence without loss of pay 266
order amended 225
report on attendance at convention 164
Daly, Kathleen A., promotion 176
D'Angelo, Ralph, assignment 217
Danze, Francis L. Jr., custodian, appointment 168
Data processing, report on 135
Data processing manager, establishment of salary 242
D'Avelia, Joseph V., appointment 203
David L. Barrett School, reopening 183
Davis, Edward J., appointment 305A
Davis, Irene M., appointment 151
Dawson, Jenny Lee:
appointment 159
appointment withdrawn 304A
Day, Joseph L., appointment 148
Day School for Immigrants (*See* Adult Educational and Recreational Activities)
Dazzi, Joan Murphy, appointment 177
Deaths 8, 13, 21, 31A, 33A, 41, 51–52, 59, 144, 174, 202, 211, 303
DeCosta, Kenneth J.:
assignment 219
assignment withdrawn 297
transfer 313A
DeCristoforo Paul, leave of absence 35
DeGrandis, Donald, appointment 158
DeIeso, Anthony T., appointment 203
Delahanty, James A., appointment 304A
Delahanty, John A., assignment 218
Delaney, Ellen T.:
appointment 166
temporary transfer 166
Delaney, Helen M., provisional promotion 168
Delello, Richard D., appointment 150
DeMarco, Pamela T., appointment 153
Dempsey, Margaret C., assignment 220
Dennehy, Mary E.:
appointment 155
appointment withdrawn 202
Dennehy, Robert L., appointment 147
Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, assignments 205
Deputy Business Manager, authority to act 4
Deraney, Beverly R., appointment 150
DeSantis, Harold A.:
appointment 151
assignment 164
Designation of district for new high school 27
Desmond, James, custodian, appointment 168
Deveney, Alice Campbell, appointment 151
Deveney, Barbara A., appointment 151
Deveney, Thomas R., appointment 147
Dever, Mary C.:
appointment 229
appointment withdrawn 304A
Devereaux, Ellen M., appointment 154
Devine, Claire T., resignation 192
DeVine, Diane P., appointment 150
Devlin, Marie C., appointment 154
Devore, William:
attendance at convention 182
promotion 316
report on attendance at convention 222
Dickie, Emerson J., transfer 215
Dieter, Kenneth, appointment 147
Diggins, John J., appointment 146
DiGianvittorio, Florindo, shop instructor 292
Dillon, Marjorie B.:
appointment 229
assignment 233
DiMattia, Angelo A., promotion 228
Dionisio, Ann G., leave of absence without pay 43
Dirksmeyer, Susan A., appointment 153
Distributive Education, appointments 163, 295, 308A
Divver, Mary F., extension of sick leave without loss of pay 232
Dmiterko, Sandra:
appointment 155
appointment withdrawn 192
Dockett, Doshia C., appointment 150
Doctoral degree, additional compensation 343
Doherty, Charles M.:
shop instructor 292
temporary teacher 34
Doherty, Ellen E., retirement 304
Doherty, James J., promotion 332
Doherty, John D.:
custodian, leave of absence without loss of pay 321A
transfer 321A
Doherty, John P., appointment 147
Dolan, Dorothy Padula, appointment 149
Dolan, James B., teacher in charge of classes 298
Dolan, Maryanne F., appointment 177
Doll, Joan P., appointment 159
Donaghy, Edward J., leave of absence without loss of pay 308
Donahue, Catherine G.:
appointment 37
appointment, amended 51
Donahue, Ellen A., marriage 45
Donahue, Mary T., appointment 160
Donahue, Robert E.:
promotion 246
transfer 335
Donlan, Mary C., assignment 220
Donlan, Rosella Kenny:
appointment 16
assignment 220
Donnelly, Helen V., teacher in charge of classes 298

Donovan, Alyce V.:
appointment 155
appointment withdrawn 192
Donovan, Catherine F.:
assignment 219
assignment withdrawn 233
Donovan, Catherine M., death 287
Donovan, Daniel J.:
extension of sick leave 232, 319
extension of sick leave without loss of pay 334
Donovan, Mary T., resignation 262
Donovan, Patrick J., instructor 309A
Donovan, Paul H., promotion 9
Donovan Robert:
appointment 149
appointment withdrawn 264
Dooley, Annie B., death 303A
Dooley, John S.:
attendance at convention 116
report on 196
Dooley, M. Louise, acting head of department 11, 298
Dooley, Margaret M.:
appointment 157
marriage 196
Doran, Anne M., appointment 152
Doran, William J., appointment 161
Dorian, Elizabeth Kohler 35, 215
Dowell, Thomas M., attendance at convention 11
Downey, Maurice J., attendance at convention 221
Doyle, Anna J.:
appointment 36
provisional promotion 168
Doyle, Bertha R., leave of absence without pay 312A
Doyle, Daniel A.:
appointment 37
leave of absence without pay 311A
Doyle, John P., attendance at convention 11, 336
Doyle, Patricia A.:
appointment 156
appointment, amended 209
Drey, Gertrude D., appointment 146
Driben, Sandra R.:
appointment 159
appointment withdrawn 175
Driscoll, Bernadette, transfer 54
Driscoll, Catherine M.:
appointment 148
assignment 218, 297
Driscoll, Leo F., leave of absence without pay 267
Driscoll, Nancy A.:
appointment 157
appointment withdrawn 175
Drives for school year 1963–1964:
Children's Clothing Drive 301
Globe Santa 301
March of Dimes 301
United Fund 301
Dubrow, Harold G.:
assignment 45
change in rank 213
Ducey, Mildred R., death 303
Ducharme, Walter R.:
appointment 160
appointment withdrawn 304A
Duffy, Elizabeth, change in salary grade 103
Duffy, Helen H., transfer 54
Duffy, Katharine McTiernan, appointment 153
Duffy, Mary R., appointment 327–328
Dugan, Brenda Aswad:
appointment 157
appointment withdrawn 264
Dunbar, Helen O'Brien, appointment 177
Dunlevy, Mary W., transfer 54
Dunn, Louise G., leave of absence, discontinued 10
Dunn, Louise R., assignment 220
Dunn, Mary H., leave of absence for study 321
Dunne, Geraldine M.:
appointment 155
marriage 257
Duross, Eleanora T., resignation 253
Dwight District, order amended allocating funds 189–190
Dwyer, Donald C., assignment 219
Dwyer, Eileen T.:
appointment 153
appointment, amended 171
appointment withdrawn 290

Eadie, Shirley E., appointment 161
Earley, John M.:
appointment 177
appointment, amended 209
East Boston High School, change in class grade 169
Edwards, Mary N., transfer 215
Egan, Jean M., appointment 153
Ehrenberg, Judith, resignation 253
Eisenstadt, Benjamin T., appointment 149
Eisenstadt, Thomas S.:
attendance at convention 45, 310
report on 116
Eligible Lists, candidates eligible for permanent appointment as teachers 65–72, 208, 299–300
Ellis, David A., annex 269
Ellis, Dorothy M., assistant principal 61
Ells, Harriet E., death 52
Emerson, Edward C., death 241
Emery, Joan, appointment 157
English High School:
annex in Thomas A. Edison building 222
appropriation, additions to 284–285
letter from Department of School Buildings regarding acquisition of land 144
loan order 31–34
new school 30
track team 183
Ennice, Clare L., assignment 220
Epstein, Arnold I., statement of 171
Erba, Frank G., appointment 305
Erickson, Marguerite T., appointment 176
Eskot, Barbara J., appointment 204
Esposito, Frank W., custodian, appointment 168
Evans, Kathleen M.:
appointment 160
appointment withdrawn 193
Evening schools (*See* Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities)
Expenditures, reports on 134, 183, 207, 258, 328, 337

Fagin, Robert, custodian, leave of absence 49
Fairbanks, Kathryn M., teacher in charge of building 323
Falvey, Betsey Dray, resignation 303A
Faulstich, Frederick J., designation 195
Feeney, Mary F.:
leave of absence without pay, discontinued 15, 310A
Feinberg, Barbara, appointment 154
Feldman, Samuel, appointment 146
Fellows, Alice M., appointment 148
Fennessey, Catherine E., teacher in charge of building 298
Ferrante, Rosalind A., appointment 159
Ferullo, Rosalie A., appointment 154

Fetherston, Mary C., resignation 288
Fickeisen, Erika K., appointment 151
Field, Mary L., appointment 161
Fine Arts classes, establishment of 301
Fiorillo, Michael J., appointment 156
Fisher, Anna L. Bowen, appointment 145
Fisher, Lauretta M., assigned to teach physically handicapped children 307
Fisher, Maurice E., appointed to School Hygiene Department 234
Fishman, William, acting principal 314A
Fitzgerald, Kathleen M., appointment 150
Fitzgerald, Mary Broderick, appointment 156
Fitzgerald, Mary E., designation 181
Fitzgerald, Mary F., acting assistant principal 336
Fitzgerald, Mary L.:
assignment 115
transfer 215
Fitzgerald, Mildred:
establishment of salary grade 102
temporary transfer 102
Fitzpatrick, Mary E., leave of absence 15
Fitzpatrick, Mary F., leave of absence without pay 319
Flaherty, Anne L.:
leave of absence 22
temporary transfer 24
Flaherty, Daniel E., temporary teacher 334
Flanagan, Theresa M., retirement 289
Flannelly, Marie C., assignment 217
Flass, Warren L., promotion 228
Fleming, John F., appointment 306
Flynn, Annie E., retirement 316
Flynn, Eleanor Fordham:
appointment 151
assignment 220
Flynn, Elena Maffeo:
appointment 149
appointment withdrawn 290
Foley, Anna J., transfer 215
Foley, Daniel P., appointment 148
Foley, John E., death 33A
Foley, Linda J.:
appointment 154
appointment withdrawn 192
Foley, Martin V., appointment 150
Foley, Mary W., death 145
Fontaine, Roland N., promotion 332
Ford, Everett J., leave of absence for study 179
Ford, Leo F., transfer 215
Foster, Doughlas G., promotion 332
Foti, Lawrence K., assignment 217
Fournier, Joseph A., appointment 147
Fox, Philip, assignment 219
Fraher, Mary L., appointment 160
Frattasio, Vincent P., appointment 176
Freeley, Austin R., appointment 306
Freeley, Dorothy M., resignation 52
French, establishment of pilot class 12
Frigulietti, Joanne, leave of absence without loss of pay 319
Fuller, David J., appointment 149
Funds:
Annual reports:
Charlestown Free School 48
Laura Fisher Taussig Memorial 56
Mabel E. Adams-Hannah T. Osgood Bequest 56
Samuel Gross Davis 183

Galarneaux, Marina J., appointment 149
Galeota, Anthony:
attendance at conventions 164, 196, 248
qualifying examination, result of 187
report on attendance at convention 257, 324
salary increase 101
Galeota, Ralph C., promotion 203
Gallagher, Joseph J., resignation 269
Gallagher, Mary, marriage 311
Gallagher, Mary E., appointment 161
Gallahue, Alice M., appointment 327
Galline, Francis E., assignment 217
Gallo, Robert J., appointment 176
Galvin, Thomas F.:
appointment 149
appointment withdrawn 192
eligible list amended 171
retirement 211
Gardening, appointments 178, 205
Garfield, James A., appointment 156
Garfield, Mary Evelyn, additional leave of absence 269
Garlick, Grace Andrews, appointment 157
Garrity, Paula W., leave of absence without pay 43
Gartland, Arthur J.:
attendance at convention 45, 310
report on attendence at convention 116
resolution on selection of new superintendent 73
Gavin, Ann M., leave of absence without pay 247
Geary, Alice R., promotion 228
Geary, Helen M.:
appointment 204
appointment withdrawn 291
Gens, Harriet Pantuck, appointment 204
George, Charles, custodian, additional leave of absence 136
Gerrior, Raymond P., appointment 147
Gerry, Irene Brennan, appointment 147
Gibbons, Charles H., appointment 204
Gibbons, Margaret U., leave of absence without pay 308
Gibbons, Paul G., appointment 151
Gibbons, Philip J., appointment 147
Giblin, Edward W., assignment 218
Gilbert, Frank A., master, retirement 31A
Gilden, Sheila G.:
appointment 154
appointment, amended 171, 209
Gill, Helen V., transfer
Gilligan, Elizabeth H., leave of absence to attend convention 43
Gillis, Frederick J.:
attendance at convention 234
honorary title 288
resignation 288
salary increase 101
Gillis, Frederick J., Jr., teacher in charge 61, 221
Gillis, M. Geraldine, promotion 228
Gillis, Robert B., appointment 177
Gilmore, Judge John F.:
auditorium 29
statement of Mrs. Hicks 29–30
Gilmore, Margaret A.:
appointment 148
appointment withdrawn 202
Giorgione, Janet M.:
appointment 152
appointment withdrawn 202
Girard, Ann-Winslow, appointment 157
Girls' Latin School, suspension of classes 39
Giso, Rita M., appointment 203
Giuloiotti, Mary J., appointment 204
Glavin, Mary E., retirement 242

Glennon, Robert A., appointment 177
Glenway Street, 5:
demolition and site retained 235
occupancy by Jewish War Veterans 235
rescinding order to demolish building 259
Glickman, Anita Stone, resignation 287
Godin, Romeo W., custodian, transfer 26
Goldberg, Tilli Steinberg, appointment 156
Goldblatt, Mollie Sirkin, appointment 152
Golden, James V., appointment 147
Goldfarb, Linda Smith, appointment 156
Goldman, Bettijane, appointment 154
Goldrick, Louise J., leave of absence without loss of pay 179
Goldstein, Sandra:
provisional promotion to senior clerk and stenographer 167
temporary transfer 314
Good, Everett A., assignment 218
Goodman, Carolyn L., leave of absence 179
Goodrum, Gwendolyn Stafford, appointment 161
Goodwin, Thomas W., transfer 329
Gorman, J. William:
attendance at convention 164
report on 11, 221
salary increase 101–102
Gorman, John W., Jr., transfer 215
Gorodetzky, Barbara L., leave of absence 179
Gorodetzsky, Rose Levitt, appointment 305
Gould, Cynthia S., appointment 151
Gould, Susan E.:
appointment 213
appointment withdrawn 242
Goulding, Jeremiah J., designation 182
Gracie, Louise T., instructor 309A
Graduating Exercises:
Charlestown High School 117
Dorchester High School 117
English High School 117
Hyde Park High School 117
Jeremiah E. Burke High School 117
Roslindale High School 117
Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School 117
Graham, Eileen McLean, appointment 155
Grainger, Diane Withrow, resignation 262
Grandfield, Emma L., transfer 215
Grandfield, Mary C., assignment 217
Granville, Annmarie E., appointment 151
Gray, John, retirement 304
Gray, John M., assignment 220
Gray, Linda M., appointment 150
Great Cities Program for school improvement 258
Greene, Kathleen Buckley:
appointment 213
leave of absence without pay 321
Greyswer, Morris, acting head of department 298
Griffin, Catherine E., provisional promotion to senior clerk and stenographer 167
Griffin, James F., custodian, transfer 169
Griffin, Mary D., leave of absence without pay 321
Griffith, Rollins, promotion 145
Grindley, Helen L., appointment 158
Grosberg, Myra J., appointment 158
Gross, Professor Neal, authority to speak at Annual Spring Meeting of the Superintendent with Head Masters and others 184
Grubb, Robert E., junior building custodian, appointment 328
Guidance Adviser, Certificate XLII, establishment of 320
Hackett, Ida G., Finn, transfer 215
Haddow, Paula K., leave of absence discontinued 310A
Haggerty, James E., assignment 217
Hagins, Milton P., appointment 306
Haley, Mary T.:
appointment 166
promotion to senior clerk and typist 46
temporary transfer 48
Halkopoulos, H. Elaine, appointment 147
Hall, Edna P., assignment 220
Hall, Ralph L.:
appointment 145
appointment, amended 191
Hall, Willart T., appointment 317
Hallahan, Alice MacIsaac, appointment 151
Hallett, Lorion, death 287
Halperin, Harry, appointment 149
Ham, Deborah, appointment 147
Hambelton, Herbert C.:
acting head of division 115
additional compensation 115
administrative assistant 291
attendance at convention 310
Handy, William A., appointment 159
Hanley, Joan M., appointment withdrawn 242
Hanley, John M., appointment 158
Hanley, Mary B.:
promoted to senior clerk and typist 46
temporary transfer 47
Hanlon, Mary F., leave of absence without pay 43
Hanlon, Mary Nolan, resignation 60
Hannigan, Frank E., assignment 219
Hanrahan, Albert F., attendance at convention 11
Hanrahan, Lillian M., transfer 313
Harding, Anna L.:
appointment 46
promotion to senior clerk and typist 46
temporary transfer 47
Harding, Georgena T., assignment 221
Harkins, James J.:
appointment 305A
appointment withdrawn 304
Harkins, Mary E., retirement 264
Harold, Edward J., notification from Civil Service on result of qualifying examination 117
Harrington, Brendan L.:
custodian, leave of absence 168
resignation 302
Harrington, Elizabeth A., leave of absence without pay 14
Harrington, Helen M., appointment 317
Harrington, Kathleen Carney, assignment 220
Harris, Julia P., leave of absence without pay 310A
Harris, Nathan P., honorary title 12
Harrison, William J., promotion 316
Hart, Michael J., Jr., custodian, resignation 19
Hart, Mildred C., appointment 155
Hartnett, Anne C.:
appointment 158
assignment 322
Hartnett, Catherine M., assignment 217
Hartnett, Elizabeth O'Neil, appointment 177
Harty, Mary H.:
appointment 159
appointment, amended 191
Harvard-Warren District School:
acceptance for final completion 303
acceptance for occupancy only 13
school secretary reassigned full time to Warren District 37
Harvard District, boundary lines 38

Havey, Anne:
appointment 152
appointment withdrawn 192
Hayes, Francis X.:
appointment 147
appointment, amended 245
Hayes, Mary V., promotion 228
Healey, John F., appointment 146
Healey, John J.:
acting assistant principal 298
transfer 54
Healey, Lillian Gorman, appointment 306
Hearst newspaper boys, commendation of 62–63
Heath, Barbara, assignment 217
Heffernan, Mary H., temporary transfer 314
Hegarty, Helen, transfer 54
Heiser, Kathleen R., assignment 219, 322
Henry, Ann P., appointment 157
Henry, Elmer J.:
appointment 332
provisional teacher 254
Henry, James W., appointment 155
Henry L. Higginson District, allocation of funds 172
Hernon, Joseph P., custodian, resignation 208
Hession, Maurice J., death 253
Hewes, Harry E., appointment 146
Heywood, Joan S., leave of absence without pay 43
Hickey, Janet F., appointment 157
Hicks, Clara, appointment 152
Hicks, Louise Day:
attendance at convention 45, 164, 234, 310
authorization to attend interview in connection with appointment of a Superintendent of Schools 336
report on 248
school dropout program 249–250
statement on selection of Superintendent 184–187
statement on accomplishments of School Committee 339–342
tribute to John F. Kennedy 325–327
Higgins, Mary C., appointment 154
Higgins, Stephen C., shop instructor 292
Higgins, William T., appointment to Stores Delivery Man 337
Hill, Gerald, appointment 176
Hill, Helen E., promoted to senior clerk and typist 46
Hill, Joan D., appointment 146
Hines, Joan R., appointment 160
Hixon, Mary C., appointment 157
Hochberg, Sara Rosen, appointment 156
Hoey, Margaret M., leave of absence without pay 310A
Holland, Cornelius J., appointment 146
Holland, Mary A., teacher in charge of building 323
Holland, Robert W., appointment 157
Home and School Association (*See* Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Department of)
Honorary titles 12, 227, 262, 288
Hope, Kathryn A., resignation 288
Horace Mann School for the Deaf, attendants 257–258
Horan, Thomas D., appointment 157
Horgan, Nora T., assignment 218
Horner, William E., appointment 150
Horwitz, Harvey S., appointment 150
Houlihan, John B., retirement 303A
Houlihan, Mildred L., assignment 219, 323
Houton, Rosaleen B., appointment 229
Howard, Marguerite L:
temporary transfer to senior clerk and stenographer, terminated 167
provisional promotion to senior clerk and stenographer 167
Howe, Ann R., leave of absence without pay 266
Hughes, Christopher, appointment 176
Hughes, Vincent J.:
appointment 304A
assignment 218
Hurley, Francis A., promotion 175
Hurley, Jane E., appointment 146
Hurley, Louise E., retirement 242
Hurley, Patricia A.:
appointment 160
appointment withdrawn 193
Hurst, Alfred L., M.D., leave of absence without loss of pay 312A
Hurstak, Roberta F.:
appointment 152
appointment withdrawn 192
Husbands, Yvonne N., assignment 217
Hyde-Everett District for Girls, boundary lines 312
Hynes, Wilfred L., appointment 176

Ineson, Ellen P., appointment 203
Inguanti, Marie F., appointment 154
Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, assignments 42, 114, 162–163, 318–319
Inzirillo, Frank H., appointment 150
Ippolito, Joseph L.:
appointment 149
appointment, amended 171
Irons, Frederick E., appointment 177

Jackson, Lawrence J., retirement 304
Jacob, Charles E., appointment 146
Jacobs Compensation Plan 37
James A. McDonald building discontinued, for school purposes 38
Jameson, Daniel J., death 21
John Fitzgerald Kennedy School:
acceptance of 331
designation 327
establishment of class grade 345
naming of 327
tribute to 325
John Marshall District, transferring pupils 183
Johnson, Grace Hardy, appointment 146
Johnston, Mary Crowley, appointment 161
Johnston, Mary M., promotion 291
Jones, Doris Decatur:
appointment 148
appointment withdrawn 175
Joseph, Burton M., assignment 218
Joseph P. Manning School, appropriation for addition 285–286
Josephson, Harriet M., appointment 156
Joyal, Sheila M., leave of absence without pay 321
Joyce, Helen W., retirement 243
Judge, John J., transfer 329

Kaizerman, Gloria M., appointment 152
Kamerman, Rose Goren, appointment 304A
Kane, John W.:
assignment 297
transfer 313A
Kane, Katherine Collins, assignment 217
Kane, Maureen F., appointment 152
Kaplan, Eleanor Fisher:
appointment 152
appointment, amended 191, 209
Karp, A. Louis, transfer of principal 228

Karp, Robert T., instructor to physically handicapped children ... 114
Kashkin, Marjorie A.:
appointment ... 155
appointment withdrawn ... 192
Katz, Estelle, appointment ... 306
Kautz, Robert B., appointment ... 147
Keane, Barbara, temporary teacher, instruction of physically handicapped children ... 296
Keane, Geraldine Berrigan, assignment ... 220
Keane, Martin E., attendance at convention ... 12
Keane, Paul J., appointment ... 229
Keaney, Sarah A., appointment ... 158
Kearney, Jane, marriage ... 311
Keegan, Catherine M., assignment ... 217
Keelon, John K., designation ... 221
Keenan, James W., appointment ... 204
Keenan, Mary M., appointment ... 306
Kelleher, Margaret E., designation ... 206
Kelley, Anna T., death ... 8
Kelley, Christine L., leave of absence ... 44
Kelley, Constance M., appointment ... 160
Kelley, Eleanor Bogan, assignment ... 218
Kelley, James E.:
appointment ... 177
appointment withdrawn ... 290
Kelley, Marie C., appointment ... 153
Kelley, Patricia Tiernan ... 305A
Kelley, William D., transfer ... 296
Kelly, Ann M.:
appointment ... 154
appointment withdrawn ... 254
Kelly, Rosina, temporary transfer ... 300
Kempt, Constance A., assignment ... 219
Kennedy, Margaret T., assignment ... 219
Kennedy, Marie R., appointment ... 176
Kennedy, Marilyn F., appointment ... 154
Kennedy, Paul A., promotion ... 176
Kennedy, Ruth F., retirement ... 303A
Kennedy, William J., transfer ... 215
Kenyon, Ruth P., assigned instruction of physically handicapped children ... 42
Khachadoorian, Arsen G., appointment ... 332
Kiely, Irene E., transfer ... 54
Kiely, Kathryn E., appointment ... 204
Kiely, Marilyn R., leave of absence discontinued 310A
Killilea, Margaret A.:
appointment ... 205
appointment withdrawn ... 245
Kimble, Sarah W., assignment ... 220
King, Edwin H.:
appointment ... 152
appointment withdrawn ... 242
King, Ellen M.:
appointment ... 149
appointment, amended ... 209
appointment withdrawn ... 304A
King, Judith A., appointment ... 148
King, Louis A., appointment ... 161
King, Marietta Donnellan, appointment ... 305A
King, Marvin, assignment ... 217
Kinsella, Bernadette C., transfer ... 54
Kinsey, Helen M., leave of absence without pay .. 15, 44
Kirsch, Judith S., appointment ... 154
Klein, Agnes M.:
appointment ... 25
provisional promotion ... 168
Klimas, Walter E., custodian, appointment ... 168
Knight, Judith A.:
appointment ... 156
appointment withdrawn ... 290
Kolbe, Miriam S., resignation ... 288
Kopelman, Roberta, leave of absence without pay 310A
Kopins, Herbert, promotion ... 60
Kowalski, Constance L., leave of absence without pay ... 310A
Krieger, Dorothy Goldstein, amendment ... 315
Krutter, Irvina A., appointment ... 305
Kynes, Wilfred L., appointment withdrawn ... 227

Lafferty, Claire M.:
appointment ... 148
appointment withdrawn ... 175
Laffey, Mary C., change of salary grade ... 101
Lagos, Helena K., temporary transfer ... 313
Landers, Howard J., appointment ... 151
Landrigan, Frederick L., M.D., leave of absence without loss of pay ... 312A
Lane, Florence M., R.N., temporary school nurse assigned to Certificating Office ... 221
Lang, Eileen A., appointment ... 154
Langley, Russell A., appointment ... 147
Language Laboratories at Boston Latin School ... 7
Lapon, Eleanor B., appointment ... 229
Lappin, Mary D., leave of absence ... 256
Lappin, Mary T., resignation ... 316
Lapsley, John J.:
appointment ... 150
appointment withdrawn ... 290
Larkin, Mary C., promoted to senior clerk and typist ... 46
Larner, Emily M.:
appointment ... 166
temporary transfer ... 167
Larner, Joan T., appointment ... 151
LaRossa, Joanne, marriage ... 257
Laserson, Joseph, appointed to Department of School Hygiene ... 234
Lattarulo, Francis A., appointment ... 146
Laughlin, Mary G., leave of absence for rest ... 267
Laurie, Elizabeth M., death ... 41
Lauro, Carmela F.:
acting head of department ... 298
designation ... 164
Lawless, Mary G., transfer ... 215
Lawton, Joseph F., assignment ... 217
Lavorgna, Immaculata M., promotion ... 305
Leahy, Virginia E., appointment ... 229
Learson, Margaret A.:
attendance at convention ... 207
report on ... 299
Leavey, Agnes M., assignment ... 219
Lebowitz, Beverly S., appointment ... 203
Lehrer, Maryanne Leon, appointment ... 305A
Lenihan, Dorothy, assigned to instruction of physically handicapped children ... 22
Leonard, Eugene A., custodian, retirement ... 254
Leonard, Helen M., retirement ... 332
Leonard, Joseph F., assignment ... 219
Leonard, Mary Crane, appointment ... 160
Lepine, Jayne P.:
appointment ... 203
appointment, amended ... 261
Lepore, Charles D., additional leave of absence ... 269
Leppert, Nancy:
appointment ... 204
assignment ... 314A
Lessler, Reesa Chasky, appointment ... 305
Levenson, Jane, appointment ... 213
Levine, Marion, transfer ... 216
Levine, Sandra C., leave of absence ... 44
Levine, Sheila Feinberg, appointment ... 160

Levine, Susan Jacob:
appointment 148
appointment, amended 171
Levinson, Jane P., assignment 322
Levinson, Olympa L., appointment 155
Levinson, Sylvia C.:
appointment 157
appointment withdrawn 290
Levy, Eleanor Mattina, appointment 305A
Lewis, Lillian K., death 145
Leydon, Dorothy A., appointment 151
Librarian, temporary assistant 193
Liebeskind, Marcia, appointment 160
List of provisional and temporary teachers not to be employed next year 72–73
List of teachers approved for temporary service 112–113, 291, 306
Liston, Linda A., appointment 151
Lists of authorized textbooks 117–134, 182, 234, 258, 317A–325 339
five orders laid over at meeting of April 9, 1963 170
orders laid over at meeting of May 20, 1963 198
order laid over at meeting of July 9, 1963 244
Litif, Barbara J., leave of absence without pay 310A
Loan order for new high school 31–34
Lochiatto, Mary F.:
leave of absence, discontinued 310A
transfer 313A
LoConte, Anthony, transfer 329
LoConte, John, appointment 160
Lodge, Esther Hoar:
appointment 148
appointment withdrawn 192
Loop, Florence E., death 202
Lorenzoni, Vivian M., appointment 156
Lord, Rose M., retirement 332
Louisa May Alcott School, demolition 327
Lovett, Joseph M., appointment 332
Lowery, Barbara K., leave of absence 180
Lugitch, Maurice, M.D., retirement 112
Luippold, Edwin M., acting shop foreman 11
Luongo, Patsy A., shop instructor 309A
Lydon, Frances T., leave of absence 180
Lydon, Thomas K., appointment 229
Lynch, Athena K., qualifying examination, result of 187
Lynch, Charles J., attendance at convention 310
Lynch, David B., assignment 218
Lynch, George B.:
appointment 147
assignment 11
Lynch, John J., assignment 217
Lynch, John W.:
appointment 147
appointment withdrawn 304
Lynch, Margaret A., leave of absence 179
Lynch, Moira A.:
appointment 156
appointment, amended 209
appointment withdrawn 290
Lynch, Robert J., assignment 220
Lynch, Thomas J., retirement 303A
Lynch, William, custodian, leave of absence 136
Lyons, Eleanor R., marriage 311
Lyons, Frank J., death 13

M. Gertrude Godvin School:
renamed 269
transfer of pupils to William McKinley School 301
MacCormack, Norma, temporary teacher 205
MacDonald, Carol A., appointment 160
MacDonald, Helen M., leave of absence for rest 311A
MacDonell, Elizabeth Byrne, transfer 216
MacDougall, John J., leave of absence without pay 311A
MacFarlane, Joseph A., appointment 177
MacIver, Mary F., leave of absence without pay 15
MacKenzie, Cecelia Zuchowska, appointment 160
MacMillan, Anna L.:
appointment 36
provisional promotion 222
MacPhee, Anna L.:
appointment 36–37
provisional promotion 168
MacPhee, Jean F., appointment 150
Madden, Joseph, custodian, attendance at convention 236
Madigan, Anna E., death 287
Magno, Vincent, appointment 246
Maguire, Madeleine J., leave of absence, rescinded 42
Maguire, Margaret M., leave of absence, rescinded 42
Maguire, Marie B., leave of absence without pay 194
Mahon, Ann L., assigned to teach physically handicapped children 307
Mahoney, John J., death 41
Mahoney, Joseph D., attendance at convention 11
Mahoney, Kathleen B., death 14
Maibor, Ruth Goldenberg:
appointment 156
appointment withdrawn 175
Maida, Dorothy Anderson, appointment 177
Maier, Jean A.:
appointment 160
marriage 268
Mains, Anna Damiano, transfer 216
Maisey, William A., assignment 217
Malick, Hershel, appointment 146
Mallen, Matthew M., resignation 321A
Malloy, John G., resignation 262
Malloy, Mary E., appointment 151
Malloy, Patricia, assignment 219
Malloy, Patricia Connor, appointment 151
Malone, Elizabeth L., appointment 157
Maloney, Richard J., transfer 216
Malouf, Jacqueline C., assignment 314A, 323
Manchester, Claire R., leave of absence without pay 310A
Maney, Catherine M., assignment 313A
Mangravati, Peter A., promotion 9
Manning, James V., Jr., resignation 321A
Manning, Judith A., appointment 204
Manning, Thomas S., transfer 321A
Manpower Development Training Classes:
appointments:
clerical assistants 114, 196
compensation 114–115
instructors 114, 178, 205, 231, 251, 309A, 318
toolkeepers 114, 178, 231
authority to execute loan agreements under MDTA 104
Manual, printing of supplement 16
Marcelonis, Daniel F., appointment 306
Marcelonis, Mary Murphy:
appointment 158, 265
appointment withdrawn 193
Marchand, Alice M., assigned to teach physically handicapped children 307
Marder, Arnold L., assignment 219
Margosis, George C., appointment 147
Marino, Albert A., custodian, appointment 168
Marks, Elliot P., appointment 306

Markunas, Anita M., appointment 146
Marsh, J. Patrician, transfer 216
Marshall, Edward J., appointment 306
Marshall, Leonard, appointment 146
Martin District, boundary lines 312
Martin, Evelyn J., promotion 291
Martin, Mary T., transfer 54
Martin, Mary V., leave of absence for study and travel 179
Martin, Thomas E., provisional teacher 229
Martus, Elise M., leave of absence without pay 248
Masuret, Ellen A. appointment 204
Mathews, Judith A., appointment 152
Mathias, Jane, temporary teacher, instruction of physically handicapped children 296
Mawn, James F.:
appointment 177
temporary teacher 205
Mazur, Genevieve Ostrowski, appointment 176
McBrine, Diane E., appointment 154
McCabe, Ann T.:
appointment 159
appointment withdrawn 193
McCabe, Catherine F., death 41
McCabe, Charles J., appointment 146
McCarthy, Gertrude E., leave of absence for rest 206
McCarthy, Leo J., death 41
McCarthy, Marjorie M., transfer 216
McCarthy, Ruth A., transfer 216
McCarthy, Susan, temporary transfer, terminated 62
McCauley, Amelia G., assignment 218
McCauley, Marguerite T., acting assistant principal 310
McCloskey, Mary L., promotion 246
McColgan, John E., transfer 329
McCormack, Alice E., retirement 264
McCormick, John M., appointment 304A
McCourt, Lillian D., assignment 218
McCrann, Mary D., resignation 253
McCrone, Harry G., appointment 146
McCusker, Anne M., appointment 156
McDonagh, Catherine H.:
attendance at convention 55
report on 221
McDonagh, Hugh T., appointment 177
McDonald, Joseph D., custodian, appointment 168
McDonald, Margaret, designation 164
McDonald, Rosemarie, leave of absence 194
McDonough, James B., attendance at convention 12
McEvoy Helena T., teacher in charge of building 298
McFarlane, Ora Bryant, appointment 153
McGee, Frances G., appointment 153
McGee, John E., senior account clerk, promoted to 46
McGeough, Ethel M.:
provisional promotion 168
resignation 202
McGinnes, Marcia H., appointment 158
McGivern, Anna E.:
provisional promotion to senior clerk and stenographer 167
temporary transfer to senior clerk and stenographer terminated 167
McGivern, Richard A.:
appointment 177
appointment, amended 283
appointment withdrawn 304
McGourty, Hugh F.:
appointment 150
appointment, amended 172
McGourty, John J., acting assistant principal 323
McGovern, William M., shop instructor 9
McGowan, David C., transfer 329
McGowan, Ellen J., assignment 219, 323
McGrann, John H., appointment 149
McGrath, Gerald E., appointment 159
McGrath, John J., transfer 321
McGrath, Margaret E.:
appointment 166
temporary transfer 166
McGuire, Paul W., appointment 146
McHendry, William H., temporary transfer, terminated 48
McHugh, Dorotha R., assignment 219
McKendry, William H.:
resignation 287
temporary transfer, terminated 48
McKenna, Jane B., appointment 158
McKenney, Edward A., assignment 220
McKenney, Joseph:
attendance at convention 164, 323
report on 257
McKernan, John P.:
appointment 306
temporary teacher 21
McKillop, Walter L., appointment 228
McLaughlin, James R.:
appointment 161
assignment 218
assignment amended 261
McLaughlin, Louise E., assignment 219
McLaughlin, Margaret A., appointment 150
McLaughlin, Mary M., transfer 216
McLaughlin, Mary McEvilla, appointment 149
McLean. Joseph F., appointment 254
McLean, Mary, teacher in charge of building 298
McLoughlin, James J., appointment 42
McMahon, Elizabeth, leave of absence without pay 335
McMahon, Henry J., appointment 229
McManus, Thomas P., shop instructor 292
McNamara, Bertha F., assignment 220
McNamee, Edythe M., transfer 35
McNamee, Margaret R., leave of absence without pay 53
McNeely, Mary P., leave of absence without pay 248
McNulty, Florence C., retirement 289
McSheffrey, Theresa F., appointment 25
McSwiney, Elizabeth Good, transfer 216
MDTA, loan agreements 104
Mead, Mary C., assignment 220
Meade, John F., transfer 305
Meagher, Frederick F., appointment 147
Mednicoff, Melvin, promotion 332
Meetings:
for organization 1
regular 27, 29A, 75, 171, 189, 193, 209, 245, 303A
special 7, 13, 21, 29, 41, 51, 59, 65, 137, 199, 237, 253, 261, 271, 283, 303, 315, 331
Mehegan, Judith A., appointment 160
Meister, Sandra F., appointment 205
Meldrum, Claire E., appointment 156
Mellen, Deborah A., appointment 153
Merchandising, fiftieth anniversary 237–241
Meyer, Ralph, custodian, attendance at convention 236
Micel, Joan M.:
appointment 156
appointment withdrawn 203
Miller, David, promotion 14
Miller, Marjory A.:
appointment 156

appointment withdrawn ... 202
Miller, Mary M., assignment ... 217
Minch, Jane, appointment ... 306
Minutes:
amendments ... 8, 21, 41, 51, 137, 171, 191, 199, 201, 209, 225, 241, 261, 283, 303A, 331
approval of ... 21, 315
Mitchell, Arthur H.:
appointment ... 176
leave of absence without pay ... 309
Mobila, Alma C., leave of absence discontinued .. 310A
Mogan, Ethel D., assigned to physically handicapped children after hours ... 296
Moisan, Lucy M., transfer ... 216
Molloy, Esther C., leave of absence without pay .. 248
Moloney, Elizabeth H., transfer ... 335
Moloney, Mary E.:
appointment ... 177
appointment withdrawn ... 202
Monahan, Helen A.:
appointment ... 145
appointment withdrawn ... 227
Monahan, John F.:
appointment ... 158
appointment withdrawn ... 245
Monastersky, Roberta Weinstein, appointment 160
Money, Mildred Watson, appointment ... 151
Mongrandi, Rina L., transfer ... 321
Monroe, Carol Pierce, appointment ... 158
Monroe, Donald:
appointment ... 182
temporary transfer, terminated ... 62
Montana, Gertrude K., assignment ... 220
Montane, Henry E., transfer ... 216
Moore, Marion Benson:
appointment ... 204
appointment, amended ... 225
Moran, Helen M., attendance at convention ... 11, 336
Moran, Mary M., appointment ... 161
Morante, Louise A., appointment ... 148
Morian, Sandra V., appointment ... 145
Morrill, Emmet T.:
death ... 144
retirement ... 60
Morrill, Helen Tarbox, appointment ... 161
Morris, Henry E., custodian, appointment ... 168
Morris, Pauline M., appointment ... 205
Morrison, Angus, custodian, attendance at convention ... 236
Morrison, John R., transfer ... 216
Morse, Mary E., leave of absence ... 256
Mortimer, Edith R.:
appointment ... 160
appointment, amended ... 172
Mortimer, Peter M.:
appointment ... 153
appointment, amended ... 191
Moynahan, Elizabeth J.:
assignment ... 217
transfer ... 216
Moynahan, Louise T., appointment ... 159
Moynihan, James H., assignment ... 220
Moynihan, Josephine Miklasiewicz, appointment 205A
Mulcahy, William L., leave of absence without pay ... 311A
Muldoon, Margareta M., death ... 51
Mulkern, Mark J., appointment ... 146
Mullan, James F., appointment ... 148
Mullane, Thomas E., appointment ... 305A
Mullaney, Ann, appointment ... 176
Mullaney, Eileen M., death ... 303A
Mullen, Cynthia M., appointment ... 158
Mullen, Peter J., assignment ... 218
Muller, Edith M., leave of absence without pay 232
Mulrooney, Mrs. Virginia, instructor ... 308A
Mulroy, James W., assignment ... 217
Mulvanity, J. Edward, shop instructor ... 292
Mulvanity, Susan K., appointment ... 150
Murnane, Margaret M.:
appointment ... 154
assignment ... 219
Murphy, Ann T.:
appointment ... 154
appointment, amended ... 191
Murphy, Cornelius J., promotion ... 332
Murphy, Edward J., assignment ... 220
Murphy, Francis S.:
Master, Boston Latin School ... 193
promotion ... 145
Murphy, Francis X., promotion ... 305
Murphy, Katherine M., assignment ... 217
Murphy, Kathleen Joan, marriage ... 196
Murphy, Mary J., appointment ... 160
Murphy, Mildred A., provisional promotion ... 168
Murphy, Sharon E., appointment ... 204
Murray, Catherine G., leave of absence for rest 308
Murray, Ellen J., teacher in charge of building ... 298
Murray, Geneva C., appointments ... 158
Murray, Katherine G., temporary transfer ... 103
Murray, Mary F., appointment ... 305
Murray, Robert L., acting head of department 298
Murray, William T., death ... 303A
Murtagh, Anarita, assigned to instruction of physically handicapped children ... 22
Music Department, change in title ... 320A
Myerson, Robert, appointment ... 146
Myrick, Celestina, appointment ... 212

Nathan Hale School, change of class grade for custodial purposes ... 345
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, meeting with education committee ... 253
National Interscholastic Meet ... 39
Natol, Myrna L.:
appointment ... 152
appointment withdrawn ... 290
Neary, Raymond T.:
appointment ... 229
assignment ... 233
Needham, Mary M., leave of absence ... 180
Nelson, Joan M., appointment ... 156
New England track meet at Dartmouth College 207
New school projects ... 75–77
Newspaperboys' Club of the Air ... 303
Newton, Marlene D., appointment ... 176
Newton, Stephanie resignation ... 253
Nicholson, David A., appointment ... 152
Nickerson, Sheila M., appointment ... 152
Niosi, Joseph A., appointment ... 155
Nolan, Patricia M., promotion ... 246
Nolfi, Rose L., appointment ... 306
Non-academic cost of living:
increase ... 103
other salary increases ... 100–103
Non-academic sick leave plan ... 324–325
Noonan, Catherine C., appointment, senior clerk and typist ... 46
Noone, Helen L., assignment ... 164
Norton, Mary E.:
acting assistant principal ... 182
promotion ... 203

Norton, Mary F., acting assistant principal..... 115
Norton, Patricia C., transfer..... 313A
Norton, Patricia M., leave of absence..... 180
Nowlan, Susan M., appointment..... 158
Noyes, Russell E., leave of absence amended..... 51

Oates, Eileen W.:
appointment..... 152
appointment withdrawn..... 175
Ober, Nancy B., appointment withdrawn..... 304A
O'Blenes, Carole O., appointment..... 160
O'Brien, Ellen P., appointment..... 204
O'Brien, Gertrude Kinsman, appointment..... 305A
O'Brien, James M., transfer..... 321A
O'Brien, John R., transfer..... 335
O'Brien, Mary A.:
appointment, amended..... 41
temporary transfer..... 24
O'Brien, Mary L., change of salary grade..... 103
O'Brien, Mary P.:
appointment..... 229
appointment withdrawn..... 265
O'Brien, Nancy, appointment..... 24
O'Brien, Norton C., appointment..... 176
O'Brien, Patricia A., appointment..... 157, 204
O'Brien, Thomas E., appointment..... 150
O'Connell, Frances M.:
appointment..... 155
appointment, amended..... 171
O'Connell, Timothy, appointment..... 148
O'Connell, William I., assignment..... 217
O'Connor, Helen McCarthy, appointment..... 159
O'Connor, Joyce M., appointment..... 177
O'Connor, Mary P., appointment..... 157
O'Connor, Rosemary:
appointment..... 161
appointment withdrawn..... 192
O'Connor, William:
reply to Boston *Traveler* on Teacher Recruitment..... 7
resolution on selection of new superintendent..... 73
statement of..... 316–317
O'Donnell, Catherine M., appointment..... 166
O'Donnell, Hugh E., transfer, amended..... 225
O'Donnell, Irene Lundgren, appointment..... 159
O'Donnell, Jeannette T., appointment..... 149
O'Donnell, William E., assignment..... 218
O'Hara, Francis M., assignment..... 219
Ohrenberger, William H.:
acceptance of office..... 315A
attendance at convention..... 45, 310
election as Superintendent..... 271–282
report on attendance at convention..... 116
O'Keefe, Thomas J., additional leave of absence without loss of pay..... 312A
O'Leary, Arthur J., promotion..... 228
O'Leary, Janice E., appointment..... 154
O'Leary, John A., assignment..... 218
Olim, Rosalind G., marriage..... 61
Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, reassignment of school secretary..... 345
O'Meara, Francis, assigned to instruction of physically handicapped children..... 163
O'Meara, John F., appointment..... 204
O'Meara, John F., storekeeper, death..... 14
O'Neil, Gail M., appointment..... 156
O'Neil, Grace V., retirement..... 264
O'Neil, Richard D.:
appointment..... 229
appointment, amended..... 261
O'Neil, Robert H., custodian, promotion..... 328
O'Neill, Charles P., assignment..... 22, 217
O'Neill, Ellen F.:
leave of absence..... 180
leave of absence without pay..... 320
O'Neill, Gerald K., appointment..... 150
O'Neill, Janet M., appointment..... 155
O'Neill, Nancy, assignment..... 243
Order granting a $5 per week increase to non-instructional staff amended..... 137
O'Regan, Alice M., transfer..... 216
O'Reilly, Gail M., appointment..... 148
O'Rourke, Jane F., appointment..... 155
O'Rourke, Mary Johnson:
appointment..... 156
resignation..... 304
Orsi, Carol-Beth, appointment..... 153
Osborne, Catherine F.:
promoted to senior clerk and typist..... 46
temporary transfer..... 47
O'Shea, Arthur J., appointment..... 306
O'Shea, Cecilia A., designation..... 55
O'Shea, Irene M.:
overtime compensation..... 104
salary grade, change in..... 313
temporary transfer..... 313
Ostiguy, William A., Jr., custodian, resignation..... 135
Owen, Barbara Bruce, appointment..... 161
Owens, Adam J., transfer..... 216
Owens, Walter F., retirement..... 112
Oxley, Jean Mitchell, appointment..... 306
Oxley, Joan M., leave of absence without loss of pay..... 312A

Padua, Eileen Scanlan, appointment..... 176
Page, Charlotte J.:
assignment..... 115
change in rank..... 213
Page, Eleanor Whitehead, appointment..... 177
Page, Harold F., custodian, transfer..... 321A
Page, John P., appointment..... 146
Page, Muriel, assignment..... 219
Papa, Joan M., appointment..... 203
Paperback books, sale of, in the schools..... 311
Paradise, Paul L., leave of absence for study..... 179
Parker, Catherine M., leave of absence without pay..... 43
Parna Margaret Alles:
appointment..... 306
appointment withdrawn..... 315
Passaretti, Alexander, assignment..... 206
Patrick F. Lyndon District, establishment of pilot class in French..... 12
Patten, John S., assignment..... 220
Paul A. Dever District, allocation of funds..... 173
Pauley, Claire Doyle, transfer..... 216
Payne, Charleen Beane:
appointment..... 158
appointment withdrawn..... 264
Pearl, Clifford F., appointment..... 155
Pearl, Louise Gamboa, resignation..... 253
Pearl, Richard E.:
appointment..... 213
appointment withdrawn..... 264
Penta, Marie, assigned to instruction of physically handicapped children..... 22
Permanent School Pension Fund:
board of trustees:
annual report..... 56
appropriation for payment of pensions..... 343
increase in pensions payable under..... 316A
Perry, Maida, provisional promotion..... 168

Personnel Board ordered established 16
Peterson, Charles P., transfer 216
Peyton, John T., assistant principal 11
Pfau, Albert J., assignment and salary 309
Phenny, Bernard B., appointment 146
Phillips, Eileene Gregg, appointment 305A
Phillips, Hilda Stenberg:
appointment 151
assignment 220
Physical Education, Department of:
appointments:
assistant teacher coaches 53, 213
teacher coaches 52, 213
Physically Handicapped Children, Instruction of:
appointment, amended 283
assignment 42, 162, 178, 256, 296, 307
temporary teachers 22
tuition rates, amended 283
Pidacks, Sophia:
appointment, powerstitching, Trade High School for Girls 14
instructor, Trade High School for Girls 296, 334
Pierce, Marguerite V., retirement 332
Pilot class in French, establishment of 12
Pinault, Carole Bobrowski, appointment 204
Pinault, Carole M., leave of absence without pay 320
Pizzano, Anna McDonough, appointment 153
Plank, Sandra M.:
appointment 152
appointment withdrawn 290
Play teachers, appointments 60, 309A
Pollack, Bernice Dena, appointment 160
Pond, Frederick P., appointment 146
Ponde, Josephine M., temporary transfer 56
Pool, Dorothy W., retirement on pension 263
Porter, James, custodian, attendance at convention 236
Potenza, June E., leave of absence without pay 248
Poust, Rhoda S., assignment 219, 323
Powell, Barbara A., assignment 219
Powell, Marjorie, teacher in charge of building 298
Power, William T.:
appointment 176
appointment, amended 209
Powers, Barbara H., leave of absence discontinued 43
Powers, John W., appointment 152
Powers, Mary P., appointment 156
Prescott School, discontinued for school purposes 38
Price, Alice G., retirement 211
Printing of School Documents:
1. Course of Study—Cabinetmaking, Boston Trade High School, Grades IX, X, XI, XII 57
2. Course of Study—Printing, Boston Trade High School, Grades IX, X, XI, XII 57
3. Course of Study—Sheet Metal, Cooperative Course, South Boston High School, Grades X, XI, XII 57
4. Course of Study in Industrial Arts—Graphic Arts, Grades VII, VIII, IX 57
5. Course of Study in Industrial Arts—Sheet Metal Work, Grades VII, VIII, IX 57
6. Curriculum Guide in Ancient History for Secondary Schools 57
7. Course of Study in Guidance—Educational and Vocational—A Program of Guidance for Pupils of Grade VIII 197
8. Annual Report of the Business Manager 208
9. Organization and Administration of Junior High Schools in Boston 197
10. Course of Study in Junior High School Mathematics, Grades VII and VIII 222
11. Curriculum Guide—Kindergarten 222
12. Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers, August, 1963 .. 299–300
13. Annual Statistics, Boston Public Schools, 1961–1962 48
Printing of supplement to school manual 16
Public School membership 17–19, 317A–320A
Pupil accident insurance 243
Pusen, Carol F., appointment 158

Quantas Airways, commendation of 62–63
Quatrale, Philip M., junior building custodian, appointment 328
Quilty, Owen M., appointment 150

Rahilly, John P., assignment 218
Rantuccio, Joanne C.:
appointment 156
appointment withdrawn 193
Rappaport, Marlene Sagar, appointment 203
Rasmussen, Margaret, appointment 12
Rate for reporting and transcribing proceedings of the School Committee 102
Rating for assistant headmaster 135
Rattigan, Bernard T., Right Rev., appointment to Weekday Religious Education Committee 183
Ray, Charles F., appointment 149
Reagan, Robert R.:
appointment 146
appointment withdrawn 242
Reardon, David H., promotion 193
Reardon, James S.:
attendance at convention 164, 248
report on 11, 221, 324
salary increase 100
Reaves, Emma B., leave of absence without pay 310A
Recupero, Anna J., marriage 257
Reddy, Bernard C., appointment 147
Regan, Margaret F., appointment 161
Regulations of the School Committee, amended 283
Reid, Josephine M.:
additional compensation 168
promoted to senior clerk and typist 56
Reid, William J., promotion 316
Reilly, Charles F., promotion 203
Reilly, Stephen T., attendance at convention 11
Renaud, Leo C.:
reassignment 267
retirement 304
Replacement of Bible reading 262
Retail Spelling, Approval of course in 199–200
Retirements on pension 31A–32A
Rich, Sara S., transfer 216
Richard, Hazel Smith, appointment 157
Richards, Marcia C., leave of absence without pay 321
Richards, Priscilla M.:
designation 61
qualifying examination 300
temporary transfer to Director of School Lunches 164
Riley, Nora J., retirement 264
Riley, Richard J., appointment 204
Riordan, Abigail H., death 331
Riordan, Anthony, custodian, attendance at convention 236
Riordan, Ellen M., leave of absence without pay 266
Risket, Barbara J., appointment withdrawn 227
Roache, Thomas A.:
attendance at convention 12, 314A

report on ... 23
Roberts, Arthur W., acting division head ... 298
Robinson, Anna Boudwin:
appointment ... 156
appointment withdrawn ... 193
Robinson, Harold G., transfer ... 54
Robinson, William E., appointment ... 149
Robison, Charles, custodian, leave of absence ... 188
Roche, Kevin J., appointment ... 146
Romano, Samuel, death ... 111
Romano, Theresa M., appointment ... 161
Rooney, Clara Hogan, retirement ... 242
Rorie, Kathleen W.:
appointment ... 218
assignment ... 305A
Rosen, Rochelle Lurie, resignation ... 253
Rosengard, David E., promotion ... 316
Rosenstein, Edith N., promotion ... 228
Ross, Mary MacIsaac, appointment ... 176
Ross, May Fordan:
appointment ... 8, 148
appointment, amended ... 8, 21
assignment ... 11
Rothera, Charles F., temporary teacher ... 52
Rourke, Margaret L., appointment ... 157
Rowley, Eileen, temporary transfer ... 48
Roy, Eric A., appointment ... 148
Roye, Beverly Gray, appointment ... 153
Rubin, June J., appointment ... 177
Ruddy, Charles O.:
attendance at convention ... 45
leave of absence ... 10
re-election ... 112
report on attendance at convention ... 116
Rufo, Biaglo, custodian, additional leave of absence without loss of pay ... 328
Ruggerio, Matthew J., assignment ... 217
Rules and Regulations:
amendments to ... 283–284
involving expenditure of money, adoption of ... 3
suspension of Sect. 14 of the Rules ... 65
Rull, Charles E., custodian, appointment ... 168
Russell, Jane L., change in rank ... 229
Russell, Josephine Preiss, appointment ... 155
Russell, Robert B., promotion ... 60
Russell, Veronica Silveira, appointment ... 305A
Ryan, Eleanor M., death ... 253
Ryan, James F., assignment ... 322
Ryan, Marion F., retirement ... 192
Ryan, Mary Flynn, appointment ... 204
Ryan, Muriel D.:
appointment ... 166
assigned Administrative Assistant to Committeeman ... 166

Safran, Marilyn Safian, appointment ... 162
Salamone, Robert L., appointment ... 160
Salary order, amendment of ... 235
Salary Schedule:
adoption of, 1963–1964 ... 77–97
amendment of ... 315
salary order ... 38, 77
Salzberg, Barnett A., appointment ... 147
Samodelov, Patricia C., leave of absence without pay ... 43
Sanford, Alice Taylor, appointment ... 159
Sanford, Loran T., assignment ... 217
Saphirstein, Hyman, appointed to Department of School Hygiene ... 234
Sarro, Joseph J., appointment ... 176
Saunders, Frederick E., custodian, transfer ... 321A
Savini, Sophia A.:
appointment ... 150
appointment withdrawn ... 175
Saya, Mary C., appointment ... 159
Saxon, Joseph J., promotion ... 228
Scaduto, Joseph V., appointment ... 152
Scala, Joan M., appointment ... 153
Scally, Mary C., appointment ... 153
Scanlan, Mary D., assignment ... 220
Scannel, Abigail A., death ... 41
Scarpa, Carmen J., appointment ... 177
Scarr, Marian MacDonald, retirement ... 242
Schiraga, Harry, transfer ... 231
Schley, Mae Adams, appointment ... 161
Schmidt, Mayo, custodian, leave of absence ... 19
Schneider, Doris Orkin, appointment ... 154
Scholarship report, Boston Public Schools, 1962–1963 ... 248
School Buildings, Department of, relocation ... 135
School Committee:
Chairman, election of ... 1
execution of contracts or leases ... 4
statement ... 1–3
treasurer ... 3
School dropouts, Mrs. Hicks ... 249
School Hygiene, Department of:
additional compensation to school physicians ... 61
appointments, school physicians ... 36
substitute school nurses ... 53, 221
termination of assignment ... 268
School Lunches, Department of:
cafeterias:
attendants:
appointments ... 300
School Manual, printing of supplement ... 16
School physicians, additional compensation ... 61
School secretary, reassignment ... 37
Schooner, John T., custodian, promotion ... 328
Schroeder, Charles E.:
attendance at convention ... 310
report on ... 337
Sciaraffa, Pasquale R., assignment ... 217
Science, Director of, establishment of rank ... 325
Scully, Margaret R., acting principal ... 61
Secretary to Superintendent, change of salary grade ... 103
Section 14 of the Rules, suspension of ... 65
Seguin, Joan E.:
appointment ... 204
appointment withdrawn ... 227
Selection of new superintendent, resolution ... 73
Seletsky, Gennevieve Weissbor:
appointment ... 154
appointment, amended ... 171
Sellers, M. Eleanor Bowen, transfer ... 216
Shapiro, Dorothy Waitz, appointment ... 177
Shapiro, Sylvia Prescott:
appointment ... 157
assignment ... 218
Sharkey, Anthony F., temporary teacher ... 162
Shea, Barbara L.:
appointment ... 148, 158
appointment, amended ... 283
Sheehan, Brigid M., resignation of ... 262
Sheehan, Edith B., appointment ... 305A
Sheehan, Edmund J., appointment ... 204
Sheehan, Francis J., retirement ... 332
Shehade, Elaine T., appointment ... 203
Shepherd, Freeman D., attendance at convention ... 12
Sherwin District, discontinuance of ... 312
Sherwin School, demolition of ... 302

Shields, Maureen C.:
appointment 156
appointment withdrawn 203
Shone, Marie, appointment 158
Shopa, Helen K.:
appointment 229
appointment, amended 245
assignment 221
Short, Janet M., appointment 161
Shub, Mina J., appointment 158
Shulman, Bernard H., acting principal 336
Shulman, Deborah, appointment 147
Shurtleff, Dorothy H., assignment 217
Sick Leave:
communication from Law Department on sick leave plan 13
court decision 111
Sick leave plan—non-academic personnel 324–325
Siegel, Blanche Buxbaum, assignment 309
Silvan, Edward P., appointment 196–197
Silver, Archie H., apppintment 305
Silverman, Minnie, assignment 221
Silverstein, Charles, appointed to Department of School Hygiene 234
Simmons, Barbara, marriage 257
Simmons, Lois Jaffe, appointment 162
Simoneau, Annette L., assignment 219
Simpson, Helen J., permanent substitute teacher 265
Sinopoli, Constance A., appointment 157
Slater, Alice V., transfer 54
Smith, Catherine R., assignment 218
Smith, Dorothy M., leave of absence, extended 268, 313A
Smith, Frederick L., temporary teacher 317
Smith, George A., appointment 176
Snyder, Lillian Dosick, transfer 216
Soltys, Florence Gray:
appointment 151
assignment 220
leave of absence without pay 321
Sorgman, Mary, appointment 62
Sorrento, James F., appointment 177
Spadazzi, John L.:
appointment 153
appointment, amended 225
Speech and Lipreading Services, Department of, change of name 311
Spencer, Joan T., appointment 156
Sperry, John J., additional leave of absence without pay 312A
Spillane, Timothy J., promotion 316
Sprit, Mary E., appointment 158
Staebner, Emerson, retirement 211
Stahler, Erna M.:
appointment 166
temporary transfer 167
Stanton, Patricia, appointment 159
Staropoli, Jean M., appointment 152
Statutory limitation on appropriating power 59
Stavros, Annette M., appointment 149
Stempleski, Catherine Faunce, assignment 220
Stewart, James M., assignment 220
Stewart, John F., appointment 177
Stohn, Constance, assigned to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children 178, 296
Stone, Herbert D., assignment 217
Stone, William, employment after school hours 114
Strachan, Edna Dowling, transfer 313A
Stroup, Mary H., assignment 219
Sullivan, Anna L., death 331
Sullivan, Catherine A.:
appointment 212
assignment 217
Sullivan, Catherine C., promotion 316
Sullivan, Dorothea E., promotion 246
Sullivan, Eleanor Donovan, appointment 149
Sullivan, Ernest L., death 8
Sullivan, Francis J., appointment 161
Sullivan, Helena T.:
additional compensation 269
temporary transfer 313
Sullivan, James M.:
assignment 219
assignment withdrawn 297
transfer 313A
Sullivan, John J., custodian, appointment to Administration Building 188
Sullivan, Margaret R., reassignment 313
Sullivan, Marguerite G.:
acceptance of office 315A
assignment as Deputy Superintendent 289
attendance at convention 310
Sullivan, Mary J., designation 182
Sullivan, Mary T., transfer 54
Sullivan, Nancy R.:
appointment 159
appointment withdrawn 290
marriage 45
Sullivan, Ruth W., teacher in charge of a building 98
Sullivan, William F., assignment 220
Summer review schools:
authorization of emergency appointments 196
established 195
junior high schools established 195
order admitting pupils 195
term 195
Superintendent:
annual statistics for 1961–1962 48
annual statistics for 1962–1963 337
criteria for election of 186–187
election of 271–282
resolution re 73
selection of 73
three orders concerning election of 187
Supervisors of Attendance, salary increase 103
Supple, James D., transfer 10
Supply Room:
appraisal of 135
relocation 135
sale of 197
Suspension of classes:
March 12, 1963, at Boston Technical High School 39
March 26, 1963, at Boston Latin School and Girls' Latin School 39
April 11, 1963, all schools at noon 104
May 31, 1963, all schools all day 183
November 25 316
December 23 327
Swanson, Marilyn Key, appointment 213
Sweeney, Margaret M., appointment 152
Sweeney, Walter L., transfer 216
Swidey, Mary C., leave of absence without pay 247
Swotinsky, Marlene, leave of absence without pay 43

Tacker, Audrey A., designation 181
Tangney, Patricia M., appointment 152
Tarallo, Edmund R., appointment 254
Tardanico, Salvatore J., custodian, transfer 321A
Tarpey, Daniel F., assignment 54, 219
Taylor, Adrienne W., leave of absence without pay 248
Taylor, Charles, custodian, attendance at convention 236

Taylor, Joan Ehrenberg, appointment 306
Taylor, Sara Rollo, appointment 305A
Teachers:
appointments:
by promotion 9, 14, 60, 112, 145, 175, 193, 203, 228, 243, 246, 291, 305, 316, 322
from the eligible lists 14, 34, 42, 65–72, 145–162, 176–177, 203, 204, 208, 212, 228–229, 246, 254, 265, 305, 317, 332
withdrawn 42, 175, 192, 202, 227, 233, 242, 245, 254, 264, 290

assignments 15, 22, 35, 45, 54, 61, 115, 163 194, 216–220, 243, 267, 297
assignments withdrawn 212
change in rank 193, 213, 229
designations 11, 16, 36, 45, 55, 61, 115, 164, 181 194, 206, 220, 233, 256, 297–298
leaves of absence:
for rest 206, 214, 267
for study 179
for study and travel 179, 215, 231
rescinded 42
without loss of pay 10, 43, 179, 232, 266
without pay 14, 15, 43, 44, 53, 178, 179, 180, 181 194, 214, 231, 232, 247, 248, 255, 266
without pay, discontinued 43, 180
without pay, terminated 180, 181
list of teachers approved for temporary service 112–113, 193, 291, 306
list of temporary teachers not to be employed next year 72–73
permanent substitute teacher 265
provisional appointments 229, 254, 266, 291
report on married teachers 23, 32A, 45, 61, 196, 257 268, 299, 311, 314A, 324, 336
resignations 60, 112, 174, 192 202, 211, 226, 253
retirements 31A, 60, 112, 174, 211–212 226–227, 241, 263–265
sick leave:
Court decision 111
Law Department opinion 13
temporary appointments 9, 21, 177, 205
assigned 114
transfers 10, 163, 206, 215, 216 228, 233, 267, 296, 322
temporary teachers:
appointments 52, 292, 307
list of temporary teachers not to be approved next year 72–73
Teachers, statement re appointment of 462 new 162
Teacher coaches:
appointments 52, 213, 333–334
assistant teacher coaches 53, 213
Teachers Retirement Board, authorization to certify to 264
Tempone, Eleanor T., appointment 159
Teplitz, Sherrie R., appointment 204
Terrenzi, Edward:
attendance at convention 12, 23
report on 116
Test the teens program 39
Textbooks, authorized list of 117, 134, 182, 234 258, 317A, 325, 339
Thatcher, Frances DelCorso, appointment 153
Themistocles, William, appointment 148
Thomas, Barbara A., appointment 160
Thomas, Rhoda H., resignation 52
Thompson, Elizabeth T.:
appointment 305
appointment, amended 315
Thorp, Florence M., appointment 154
Thyne, Mary E., appointment 306
Tidwell, Venida B., appointment 204
Tiernan, Catherine L., appointment 155
Tierney, Daniel T., honorary title 23
Tierney, Marie Reilly:
appointment 147
appointment withdrawn 202
Tighe, Anne Cronin, assignment 220
Tillman, Melissa A., appointment 158
Tirrell, Veronica C., resignation 262
Tobin, Elizabeth V., appointment 332
Tobin, Marguerite C., appointment 146
Tobin, William G.:
acceptance of office 315A
attendance at convention 104
election as assistant superintendent 289
report on attendance at convention 182
Tolini, Dorothy A.:
appointment 148
appointment withdrawn 202
Toolkeepers 115, 296, 307A
Torchio, Mary O'Leary, temporary school nurse 53
Trade High School for Girls, instructor of power-stitching 14
Tragakis, Johanne J.:
appointment 154
appointment withdrawn 264
Transfer of appropriations 253
Transfers of appropriations 32A–33A
Treasurer, election of 3
Trefler, Dorothy P., resignation 52
Tressel, Madeline E.:
provisional promotion to senior clerk and stenographer 167
temporary transfer to senior clerk and stenographer, terminated 167
Triantafel, Stephen:
leave of absence without loss of pay 206
resignation 288
Trongone, Joseph A., acting director of music 11
Troy, Patricia Clark, appointment 153
True, Mary A., appointment 155
Tuberosa, Joan A., appointment 159
Tuition rates 207
Tumulty, John J., appointment 161
Turco, Marilyn T.:
appointment 153
appointment withdrawn 290
Twomey, Mary E., death 287

Unfinished business 170, 198, 244, 269, 314
Urich, Katherine N., acting assistant in charge 233

Vacca, Joanne C., appointment 149
Vacirca, John R., assignment 61, 218
Van Steenbergen, Albert J., promotion 316
Varteresian, Alan A., appointment 153
Velardo, Stephen J., transfer 305
Vena, Anna McCarron, transfer 216
Vena, Katherine M., appointment 305A
Veneziano, Armand J., assignment 219
Verre, Nancy M., appointment 305A
Vertulla, Nicholas C., assignment 218
Victoriano, Barbara M., leave of absence without pay 43
Victoriano, Barbara V., assignment 219
Viscarello, Richard R., leave of absence without loss of pay 319

Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, assignments 205, 206, 256
Vocational school work, approval of 51
Voega, Alfred V., assignment 219
Vozella, Ernest, appointment 14

Waggett, Mabel L., assignment 217
Waldron, Peter F., appointment 146
Wall, Sheila M., appointment 155
Wallace, Ellen B., promoted to senior clerk and typist 46
Wallach, Roberta S., resignation 331
Walsh, Archie J., promotion 304A
Walsh, Florence Russell, appointment 161
Walsh, Jean Carr, resignation 145
Walsh, Mary E., appointment 229
Walsh, Mary McLaughlin:
appointment 149
appointment withdrawn 290
Walsh, William F., promotion 112
Ward, Gloria E.:
appointment 150
appointment withdrawn 242
Ward, Moses P., appointment 161
Warner, Doris A.:
acting principal 257
assistant principal 16
Warren District:
acceptance of new school 13
boundary lines 38–39
Warren-Prescott School, naming of 12
Watson, Helen D., promoted 9
Wax, Beatrice S., retirement 264
Webb, Harry E., transfer 329
Weekday Religious Education Committee 183, 344
Weigner, Robert, assignment 218
Weinert, Morton D., attendance at workshop in new mathematics 310
Weinstock, Carole Zwirn, appointment 265
Weisman, William S., appointed part time to Department of School Hygiene 36
Weiss, Lois R., resignation 145
Welch, Catherine E.:
appointment 162
appointment, amended 191
Wellings, Ralph A.:
appointment 149
appointment, amended 171
Werby, Marcia Weiner:
appointment 157
appointment withdrawn 193
Weremey, Arlene M., leave of absence without pay 43
Westbrooks, Ann W., transfer 216
Westbrooks, Anne E., leave of absence without pay 321
Westfall, Eleanor:
death 144
statement by Mrs. Hicks 144
Whelan, Ellen V., transfer 54
Whelan, John P., leave of absence 256
White, Samuel, appointment 159
Willard, Jr., George E., assignment 220
William McKinley School renamed the M. Gertrude Godvin School 269
Williams, Janice Bell, appointment 158
Wilson, Joseph V., assignment 313A
Wilson, Letitia Lloyd, assignment 219
Winston, Edith C., retirement 192
Winter, Edward J., change of salary grade 101
Winthrop, Margarita Lewis, appointment 305
Wojnar, Mildred A., leave of absence without pay 320
Wood, Gladys, promotion 228
Wood, Lloyd F., transfer 321A
Woods, Lois F., appointment 147

Yager, Kathryn C., marriage 45
Yelmokas, Wanda E. resignation 253
York, Johanna Carrol, transfer 216
Young, John A.:
attendance at workshop in new mathematics 311
promotion 246
Young, John B., assignment 217
Young, Kathleen M., marriage 23
Young, Mary Jane, marriage 32A

Zawaki, Edward J., appointment 150
Zdanovich, Joseph M., appointment 176
Zeserson, Maurice, assignment 218
Zimon, George M., assignment 217

City of Boston
Printing Section